This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600080749Y

THE

GENEALOGIST'S GUIDE

TO

PRINTED PEDIGREES.

BEING A

GENERAL SEARCH

THROUGH

GENEALOGICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS RELATING TO THE UNITED KINGDOM, TOGETHER WITH REFERENCES TO FAMILY HISTORIES, PEERAGE CLAIMS, ETC.

BY

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D.,

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

OCT 1879
BODLEIANA

'Enquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers.' —*Job* viii. 8.

'It is asserted after much reflection, that there is scarcely an important fact in the annals of this country but either had its origin, or became intimately involved in a point of Genealogy.'—*Sir Harris Nicolas, in 'Memoir of A. Vincent,' p. 4.*

LONDON:
GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.
1879.

218 d.

ADVICE

TO

THE READER.

READ THE PREFACE
BEFORE YOU CONSULT THE BOOK.

PREFACE.

THE preface being usually disregarded by the majority of readers, I have ventured to give those who may consult this book the foregoing necessary advice. No dictionary can be profitably used, or its author fairly judged, unless the plan upon which it is compiled be first comprehended. The following pages will I hope, serve to make my method clear, and render my book easy to be understood.

This index was prepared for my own use, but the amount of information it contains has so much exceeded my original design, that in the absence of any more complete book of reference to British genealogies, or the probability of one being published, I submit it to the students of this by no means unimportant part of our National History.

In compiling a catalogue of this kind, it would have been, had it been possible, more satisfactory to have confined its references to pedigrees presumably *true*. It is not asserting too much to say that *most* pedigrees are to some extent *false;* nor is this to be wondered at when we consider that the object of their compilers is too often to gratify the vanity and flatter the pride of the ignorant and the purse-proud. The critical reader will be enabled by consulting these references to see almost at a glance how new men have been 'joined on' to old families, and how frequently one author has copied the errors of another without having made the slightest attempt to verify his statements, or even had the honesty to acknowledge the sources whence the information he repeats has been derived.

It will be asked, and very properly, what kind of genealogy I have considered a pedigree of sufficient importance to be catalogued here. My answer is, that as a general rule, I have included any descent of *three generations in male line.* A pedigree, therefore, which sets forth the descendants of A in the families of B, C, and D, is referred to under such of the families of B, C, and D, as happen to have three generations in male line given in it; if there be only two and an heiress, it is not noticed.

The titles of the works here indexed are given as briefly as is consistent with rendering them easy of identification. Where it occurred to me that a doubt might arise as to the book intended, I have added the place and date of publication in parentheses, and trust that the reader indifferently acquainted with genealogical and topographical literature will have no difficulty in finding the book he may require in any ordinary library catalogue.

Of late years it has been a custom to reprint many genealogical articles from the publications of Archæological Societies, and such works as Dr. Howard's 'Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.' These, at first sight appear to be independent family memoirs, and are calculated to mislead the unwary into the idea that they are *privately-printed family histories of great variety.* Such 'pulls' have been *carefully excluded* from this guide, unless they contain additional matter to that given in the work in which their contents originally appeared.

When, as is frequently the case with county histories, a book has passed through more than one edition, reference is made to the best and most easily accessible edition. In consulting the following pages it is therefore necessary to bear in mind that references to

Dugdale's Warwickshire	are to the	2nd	Edition (Thomas's)
Chauncy's Hertfordshire	"	1st	"
Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire	"	3rd	"
Whitaker's Deanery of Craven	"	1st	"
Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis	"	1st	"
Hunter's Hallamshire	"	New	" 1869 fol.
Ashmole's Berkshire	"	2nd	"
Morant's Essex	"	2nd	"
Blomefield's Norfolk	"	8vo.	"
Hasted's Kent	"	fol.	"
Hutchin's Dorset	"	3rd	"
Gregson's Portfolio of Fragments	"	3rd	"

Dallaway's Sussex	are to the	1st	Edition.
Burton's Leicestershire	"	2nd	"
Thoroton's Nottinghamshire	"	2nd	"
Whitaker's History of Whalley	"	4th	"
Baines' Lancaster	"		" of 1836.
T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales	"	2nd	"
Ormerod's Cheshire	"	2nd	" (Helsby's)

In some of the above works a pedigree may have been given in another and suppressed in the edition indexed; in such instances it will be found noticed with the number of the edition added.

The references to 'Glover's Derbyshire' are to the 4to. edition, and the figures in parentheses refer to the 8vo. edition.

When a pedigree is on a folding table, the page which it faces is given.

To some books no page is cited, in such cases it must be understood that they are not paged.

It should be remembered when consulting the references to Burke's 'History of the Commoners,' that the second and subsequent editions of that work bear the title 'Landed Gentry.' In these the pedigrees (except in a few instances) being in alphabetical order, the page where a pedigree will be found is not given, the number appended being that of the *edition* in which it is contained. When, as often happens, more than one family of the same name occurs, its place of residence is given in parentheses, a plan necessary to avoid confusion, and to show that more than one genealogy will be found in the edition referred to. The abbreviation add.=addenda; supp.= supplement; corr.=corrigenda. To the fifth edition there are two supplements. No attempt has been made to add to other references the name of the place at which the family resided. To have done so would have increased the size of this work without affording any help to the *bonâ fide* genealogist, who never rests content till he has examined the pedigrees of every person of the name in which he is interested, lest by chance he should miss the particular object of his inquiry. These pages have not been compiled for the benefit of careless, idle, or superficial pedigree hunters.

The words 'Caermarthenshire Pedigrees,' 'Cardiganshire Pedigrees,' and 'Pembrokeshire Pedigrees,' refer to a book entitled

'Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, and Pembrokeshire, in continuation of Lewis Dwnn, to about the years 1700-10. From the MS. of John Philipps Allen Lloyd Philipps, Esq., of Dale Castle, co. Pembroke. Typis Medio Montanis, 1859.' Fol. Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.

As a general rule the surname of a family is the heading under which its genealogy should be sought, but to this one exception is sometimes made, viz. where there is a *peerage title.* In searching therefore for titled families it is necessary to look both under the surname, and also under the title, reference being unavoidably made now to the one and again to the other.

To have given references in this work to the pedigrees of peers and baronets contained in the numerous Peerages and Baronetages which have been published during the last two hundred years, would have increased its cost and size without being a proportionate aid to the reader. It should, however, be borne in mind that they, especially the Baronetages, contain the pedigrees of many families not to be found elsewhere. Lists of the principal works of this class will be found in Mr. Richard Sims's 'Manual for the Genealogist,' a book so well-known as to render it unnecessary to repeat them here. Peerages of England at p. 180, Scotland at p. 187, and Ireland at p. 188. There is also a list of Royal Genealogies at p. 178.

Private Acts of Parliament frequently contain much genealogical information; a collection in thirty-nine folio volumes is in the Guildhall Library, with MS. pedigrees by Sir George Naylor.

The numbers of the session papers, printed by order of the House of Lords, which are given as references to the evidence taken on claims to peerages and to vote at the elections of Irish peers, refer to the number at the bottom of each paper. The *volume* in which the paper will be found can be ascertained by referring to the General Indexes to the Sessional Papers. Though these give the page as well as the volume, it would be useless here to refer to the page, because it is the MS. page of the copy arranged for the library of the House of Lords, and not the page at which the particular paper inquired for would be

found. An explanatory note to this effect will be seen at the commencement of the General Indexes.

The following catalogues of pedigrees and genealogical works are already well known: Bridger's 'Index to Printed Pedigrees,' Coleman's 'General Index to Printed Pedigrees,' Marshall's 'Index to Pedigrees in the Printed Herald's Visitations,' a list of Family Histories, etc., in Sims's 'Manual for the Genealogist,' pp. 242-279, and 'A catalogue of pedigrees hitherto unindexed,' by G. W. M.; their collective contents will be found in these pages, together with more than double the number of references they contain. The late Mr. Bridger, indeed, whose work is the largest of them all, estimated (in his preface) his references at 16,000; those in this volume are estimated at nearly three times that number.

Mention of other works of the same kind may not be considered out of place. Sims's 'Index to the Heralds' Visitations' is a useful guide to the MSS. collections in the British Museum, though very inaccurate, incomplete, and untrustworthy. The 'Heraldic Calendar,' by William Skey, published in 1846, gives a list of pedigrees and arms recorded in the Herald's Office, in Dublin Castle. Whitmore's 'Handbook of American Genealogy' contains much information relative to the pedigrees of English families whose descendants have settled in America; it reached a third edition in 1875. Durrie's 'Alphabetical Index to American Genealogies' (2nd Edition, Albany, U.S.A. 1878), gives references to the pedigrees in books published in America, and may frequently be consulted with advantage by English readers. There is a useful list of claims to Scottish peerages, from 1788-1838, in the 'Gentleman's Magazine' for April, 1839. A catalogue of Foreign genealogies will be found in Moule's 'Bibliotheca Heraldica,' pp. 619--648. 'L'Art de vérifier les Généalogies des Families Belges et Hollandaises,' par J. Huyttens (Brussels, 1865, 8vo.), is a work similar to several of those already mentioned.

In inquiries of a genealogical nature, biographical memoirs should not be overlooked, as they often supply information of great value. Phillips's 'Dictionary of Biographical Reference' is an excellent index to the best known Biographical dictionaries.

An index, embracing as this does the pedigrees contained in

every important genealogical and topographical work, as well as those in many of minor importance, but little known and rarely met with, is certain to contain some errors both of omission and commission. For such I must crave the indulgence of the reader, and express a hope that he will inform me of them, in order that should my book be fortunate enough to reach a second edition, I may be able to correct them

GEORGE W. MARSHALL.

THE

GENEALOGIST'S GUIDE

TO

PRINTED PEDIGREES.

ABADAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ABAROUGH, or ABARROW. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 63. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 265. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Harleian Society, xi. 1. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1.

ABBATT. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1.

ABBOTT, or ABBOT. Pedigree of Abbott of Suffolk. Single sheet, 1862. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.; iii. 265. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Harleian Society, vi. 1. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Abram's History of Blackburn, 589.

ABDY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 510. Morant's Essex, i. 177; ii. 152. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 7. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 17. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 203. Wright's Essex, ii. 411. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

ABELL, or ABELLS. Morant's Essex, ii. 228, 230. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 164.

ABERCROMBY. Burke's Commoners, iii. 1.

ABERDEEN. *See* GORDON.

ABERGAVENNY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 196, 198, 269. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 577. *See* NEVILLE.

ABERGWILI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26, 97, 235.

ABERMAED. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26, 51.

ABERMARLIES. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17.

ABERNON. Surrey Archæological Collections, v. 53.

ABINGDON. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623, printed by

Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, fol.) 1. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. (Earl of,) Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 135.

ABINGTON. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 588. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 168.

ABLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ABNEY. Harleian Society, ii. 153, 154; viii. 287. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1032. Burke's Commoners, i. 572, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 1.

ABOYNE. Claim of George Earl of Aboyne to title of Marquis of Huntly, etc., Sess. Papers, 197 of 1838.

ABRAHALL. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 124.

ABRAHAM. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 1. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 10.

ACHMUTY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 734; Landed Gentry, 2.

ACHERLEY. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough, 1700, (fol.) 21.

ACHYM. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 291.

ACKERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Moreton Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Prinknash Park,) 5.

ACLAM, ACCLOM, ACKLOM, or ACKLAM. Surtees Society, xli. 65. Poulson's Holderness, i. 334, 454. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 109, 203.

ACLAND. Hasted's Kent, i. 533. Collinson's Somerset, i. 256. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 207. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 153. Harleian Society, vi. 2-4. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 2.

A'COMBE. *See* COMBE.

A'COURT. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 121.

ACTON. Bigland's Observations on Marriages, 31. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, folio) 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Wolverton,) iv. 686, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of West Aston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gatacre Park,) 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 2. Page's History of Suffolk, 581. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 124.

ADAIR. The Agnews of Lochnaw, by Sir A. Agnew, 616. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 552. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bellegrove,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Heatherton Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Loughanmore), 2, 3, 4. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 201. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 91. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 29.

ADAM. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 129. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 3.

ADAMS. Morant's Essex, ii. 571. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i.

130, 131, 172. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 17, 176, 268. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 461. Burke's Commoners, (of Ansty,) iv. 388, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bowdon,) Commoners, iv. 443, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hollyland,) Commoners, iii. 630, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Northlands,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5, and add.; (of Jamesbrook,) 3, 4, 5; (of Annagurrah,) 3, 4; (of Clifton,) 5 supp. More about Stifford, by W. Palin, 49. Cockayne Memoranda, by A. E. Cockayne, (Congleton, 1873, 8vo.) at end. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 485. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 203. Harleian Society, viii. 188. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, folding table. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 151. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 478. Baker's Northampton, i. 298, 459; ii. 52. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 4-8. History of Ecclesfield, by J. Eastwood, 432. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 893. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 1.

ADAMSON. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 8.

ADCOCK. Bib. Top. Brit. ix. Part 4, 242-248.

ADDENBROOKE. The Genealogist, i. 391.

ADDERLEY. Burke's Commoners, (of Hams Hall,) ii. 279, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barlaston,) Commoners, ii. 281, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 82. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1096. Harleian Society, xii. 263. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 8.

ADDINGTON. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Wright's Essex, ii. 287.

ADDISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Surtees' Durham, i. 194.

ADDYES. Burke's Commoners, iii. 666.

ADEANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 82. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 9.

ADINGTON, or ADDINGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 483. Harleian Society vi. 5.

ADLAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ADLERCRON. Genealogy of Adlercron and D'arabin, privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, one page folio.

ADLINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 70; lxxxii. 119; lxxxiv. 1.

ADYE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 694.

AFFORDBY. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 2.

AGAR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 9.

AGARD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 217. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. The Genealogist, iii. 61.

AGAR-ELLIS. Baker's Northampton, i. 199.

AGLIONBY. Gent. Mag., lxiv. 686, 799, 814; lxv. 367, 460, 475. Burke's Commoners, (of Newbiggen Hall,) i. 524, Landed

Gentry, 2; (of Nunnery,) Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 195. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 243. Harleian Society, xii. 329.

AGMONDESHAM. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 29.

AGNEW. The Agnews of Locknaw, by Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., M.P., Edinburgh, 1864, 8vo. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 173. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 104, 140, 164. *See* VANS-AGNEW.

AGUILLON. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 484.

AIKIN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 188.

AILESBURY. *See* AYLESBURY.

AILSA. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 183. *See* KENNEDY.

AINSWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Smithills Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Spotland,) 2 supp. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 29; lxxxii. 83. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 10. Abram's History of Blackburn, 386, 614, 623.

AIRD. Paterson's History of the County of Ayr, ii. 426, 433.

AIRLIE. *See* OGILVY.

AIRTH. Airth Papers (in reference to claim of R. B. Allardice to Earldom of Airth), by H. Gurney, London, 1839. *See* ALLARDICE, BARCLAY-ALLARDICE, STRATHERN.

AIRY. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 10.

AISLABIE. A Genealogical Account of the Lords of Studley Royal, by J. R. Walbran.

AITCHISON. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 10.

AKEROYD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 485. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 260.

AKERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 11.

AKNEY. The Genealogist, iii. 62.

AKROYD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 11.

ALAN. Fisher's History of Masham, 209. Manx Society, x. app. A. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 11, 12.

ALBANY. Harleian Society, i. 48. Surrey Archæological Collections, iv. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 141.

ALBEMARLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 317. Whitaker's History of Craven, 1st edn., 212. History of Lambeth, by Thos. Allen, 274. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 264. Poulson's Holderness, i. 24, 37; ii. 351. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 212. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 496. Baker's Northampton, i. 672.

ALBERT, H.R.H. PRINCE. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, Pl. 1.

ALBINI. East Anglian, ii. 43, 55, 69, 86, 100, etc. Fisher's History of Masham, 210. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 65. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 67. History of Castle and Town of Arundel, by M. A. Tierney, 168. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 455. Blore's Rutland, 114. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 27. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 12, 179.

ALCHORNE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 96. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 176.

ALCOCK, or ALCOCKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 108. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wilton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kingswood Warren,) 2, 3, 4; (of Ballynoe,) 4. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 57. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 219. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.), 12.

ALCOCK-STAWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ALDAM. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 12.

ALDBOROUGH. *See* STRATFORD.

ALDEBURGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 279.

ALDER. Raine's History of North Durham, 301. The Genealogist, ii. 251.

ALDERFORD. Harleian Society, xii. 59.

ALDERSEY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 585. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 290. Harleian Society, i. 32. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 739. Burke's Commoners, i. 99; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 13.

ALDERSON. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 13. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.).

ALDHAM. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 122. Baker's Northampton, i. 432.

ALDITHLEY. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 93.

ALDRICH-BLAKE. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 13.

ALDRIDGE. Castles, Manors, and Mansions of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 28. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 14.

ALDWARK. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 52.

ALDWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 14.

ALEIGH. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicholas, 1. Harleian Society, ix. 1.

ALEN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 363.

ALESBURY, or ALESBURYE. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 20. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 671.

ALEXANDER. Claim of Willm. Alexander to the Earldom of Sterling, Sess. Papers, May 1760—March 1762. An Analytical Statement

of the Case of Alexander, Earl of Stirling and Doran, by Sir T. C. Banks, London, 1832, 8vo. Case of the Rt. Hon. Alexander, Earl of Stirling, by F. J. Burn. London, 1833, 8vo. Narrative of the Proceedings to overthrow the Earl of Stirling,[1] etc., by E. Lockhart, Esq., Edinburgh, 1836, 4to. The Stirling Peerage, Trial of Alexander Humphreys, or Alexander, styling himself Earl of Stirling, for Forgery, edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull, Esq., Edinburgh, 1839, 8vo. Report of the Trial by Archibald Swinton, Esq., Edinburgh, 1839, 8vo. Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the House of Alexander, by the Rev. C. Rogers, Edinburgh, 1877, 2 vols., 8vo. Alexander, Earl of Stirling; original case of the Appellant, and appendix. Reprinted, 1867, London, 4to. The Respondents' Case. Reprinted, Edinburgh, 1867, 4to. Supplemental Case of the Appellant. London, *n. d.* 4to. Supplemental Case for the Respondents. Edinburgh, 1868, 4to. Morant's Essex, i. 129, 132. Hasted's Kent, iii. 84. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 554. Burke's Commoners, (of Powis,) ii. 170, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Ahilly,) 4, 5; (of Boydstone), 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Westerton,) 4, 5; (of Ballochmyle,) 4 and supp., 5; (of Milford,) 5. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 15-20. Wright's Essex, ii. 332. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 336. The Genealogist, ii. 196.

ALEYN. Harleian Society, vi. 5; xiii. 133, 333. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. *See* ALLEYN.

ALFORD. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 82. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 302. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 486. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 177. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 30. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 315. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1.

ALFOUNDER. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1049.

ALFREY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 244.

ALIBOND. Harleian Society, viii. 407.

ALINGTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 182. Burke's Commoners, i. 570, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 541. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 21. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 363. Suffolk Institute of Archæology, iv. 111.

ALISON. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 28.

ALKIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ALKSTEDE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 258.

ALLAN. Parentalia Memoranda; Lineage of the Allans of Staffordshire, Hyltons of Westmoreland, Clervaux and Chaytor families of Croft in Richmondshire, by W. H. Longstaffe, Esq., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1852, 8vo. Wills of several members of the Family of Allan of Darlington. Privately printed at the Darlington Press, 4to. Burke's Commoners, i. 39, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

[1] This work was published in French at same time.

Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 2, 109. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, not paged, and iii—xxxii. Burke's Authorized Arms, 2. Ord's History of Cleveland, 499. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 67; ii. 15. Surtees' Durham, iii. 373. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 22.

ALLANSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ALLARDICE. Case of Robert Barclay Allardice, claiming the title of Earl of Airth. Folio, pp. 10, and pedigree, 1838. Appendix to this Case. Folio, pp. 15, 1838. Claim of R. B. Allardice, Esq., to be Earl of Airth. Sess. Papers, 162 of 1839. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 33. *See* AIRTH.

ALLAUNSON. Harleian Society, i. 96.

ALLEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 247*, 568, 605. Gent. Mag., 1847, i. 370. Notes and Queries, 1 S. xii. 427, 520. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 5. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 361. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 76, 192. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Harleian Society, i. 6, 53; ii. 109, 195; xi. 2. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 2. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cresselly,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bicton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Rhydd,) 5; (of Clifford Priory,) 5; (of Inchmartine,) 5; (of Hoyland,) 2. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 163, 804. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 26. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 22, 24. Notices of Great Yarmouth, by J. H. Druery, 167. The Genealogist, iii. 62. Foley's Records of the English Province, S. J., ii. 133. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 3.

ALLENSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 230. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 7.

ALLESTRY. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. The Genealogist, iii. 61.

ALLETT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Harleian Society, xi. 2.

ALLEXANDER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 316.

ALLEYN, or ALLEYNE. Morant's Essex, i. 180, 343; ii. 99, 131. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 corr., p. 426. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 64; xv. 253. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wright's Essex, i. 209, 245. Harleian Society, xiii. 333. *See* ALEYN.

ALLFREY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 25.

ALLGOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 25.

ALLHUSEN. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 25.

ALLIN. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 103. Page's History of Suffolk, 327.

ALLINGTON. The Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 187. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 468. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 4.

ALLISON. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 26.

ALLISTON. Herald and Genealogist, v. 401.

ALLIX. Burke's Commoners, (of Willoughby,) i. 482, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Swaffham,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 26. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 6.

ALLOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 366, 450. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 27. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 2.

ALLOWAY. Herald and Genealogist, v. 78. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 100.

ALLSOP, ALSOP, or ALSOPP. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 63. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 17; xii. 127, 188. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 21. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 105. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 694*; iv. 802. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 27. The Genealogist, iii. 63.

ALLYSONN. Harleian Society, vii. 26.

ALMACK. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 28.

ALMAN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 81. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 702.

ALMER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 355.

ALMERY. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 8.

ALNETO. Baker's Northampton, ii. 44.

ALNO. Succinct Genealogies of the Ancient Houses of Alno or De Alneto, Broc of Shephale, Latimer of Duntish, Drayton of Drayton, Mauduit of Werminster, Greene of Drayton, Vere of Addington, Fitz-Lewes of West Hornedon, Howard of Effingham, and Mordaunt of Turvey, by Rob. Halsted. London, 1685, folio.

ALPHE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 247. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1.

ALPHEGH. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 123.

ALPORT. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 668.

ALSPATH. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 985.

ALSTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 538. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 217. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 109-111; xiii. 335. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster,

(London, 1877, 8vo.) 28. Page's History of Suffolk, 120, 938, 957.

ALTA RIPA. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 38. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 192.

ALTHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 24, 405; ii. 60, 488. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 172. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 248. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 268. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 28.

ALURED. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 144.

ALWENT. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 50. Surtees' Durham, iv. 24.

ALWIN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 167.

ALYE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583, and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, fol.) 2. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 223. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 546.

AMBLER. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 8.

AMBROSE. Morant's Essex, i. 194. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 64; lxxxiv. 3.

AMCOATS, AMCOTES, or AMCOTTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Read's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T. C. Fletcher, 384. Surtees' Durham, i. 197. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 29. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 652. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 10.

AMERIDITH. Harleian Society, vi. 6. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and Pitman Jones, 596.

AMERY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, xiii. 393.

AMES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cussans' History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 234. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 29. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (fol.) 55. The Genealogist, ii. 273.

AMHERST. Hasted's Kent, i. 353; ii. 143, 145, 358. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 212. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 191, 494. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

AMHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. *See* TYSSEN-AMHURST.

AMNEVILLE. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 194.

AMORY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 23. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Harleian Society, vi. 7.

AMOS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 30.

AMPHLETT. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 481. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 135. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 30.

AMUNDEVILL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 360.

AMY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 652.

AMYS, or AMYCE. Harleian Society, xiii. 19.

ANCASTER. Case upon the Petition of his Grace the Duke of Ancaster

and Lord Robert Bertie concerning the office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England, 1780, fol., pp. 4.

ANCKETILL. *See* ANKETELL.

ANDERSON. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 19. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 1. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 325. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Grace Dieu,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Jesmond House,) 2, 3, 4; (of Havering Grange,) 2. Account of the Parish of Lea with Lea Wood, (London, 1841, 8vo.) 17. Surtees' Durham, i. 98, 122; ii. 269. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 285. The Genealogist, i. 380; ii. 220. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 32. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 9, 12.

ANDERTON. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 725. Burke's Commoners, i. 607, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 148. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.,) 49, 165. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 4-7. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 184. Baines's History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 452. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 32. Foley's Records of the English Province, S. J., iii. 744; iv. 713.

ANDREW. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 352. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 113. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 530. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 38, 108. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2. Baker's Northampton, i. 167, 295. Harleian Society, xii. 50.

ANDREWS, or ANDREWES. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 228. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 47. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 330. History of Newenham Abbey, by James Davidson, 168. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. More about Stifford, by William Palin, 8, 70. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 497. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 182. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 8. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 198. Wright's History of Rutland, 34. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 38, 108. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 473; iii. 456. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, New Series, i. 55. Surtees' Durham, iv. 145. Harleian Society, xii. 395. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 177.

ANDROS. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

ANDROWES. Morant's Essex, ii. 212.

ANES. Harleian Society, i. 65.

ANGELL. Hasted's Kent, iv. 35. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

ANGER. The Genealogist, iii. 234.

ANGERSTEIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 33.

ANGEVIN. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 334, 345. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 8.

ANGIEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 193.

ANGLESEA, (Earldom of). *See* ANNESLEY, MOUNTNORRIS, MULGRAVE, VALENTIA.

ANGUISH. Burke's Commoners, ii. 419, Landed Gentry, 2. Notices of Great Yarmouth, by J. H. Druery, 167.

ANGUS. *See* DOUGLAS, HAMILTON.

ANION. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

ANKETELL, or ANKETILL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 529, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 62; iv. 513. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 32. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 158.

ANLABY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 334. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 122, 123, 486. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 393.

ANNAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ANNANDALE. *See* HOPETOUN, JOHNSTONE, CAMPBELL.

ANNE. Gentleman's Magazine, (Seize Quartiers of Queen,) 1851, i. 284. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 285; xli. 10. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 360, 361. Harleian Society, v. 191. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 148. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 33.

ANNESLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, xiv. 24; 1831, i. 503; ii. 405. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Case of Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia, upon his claim to be Earl of Anglesea, and Baron Annesley, fol., pp. 4. Claim of James Annesley, Esq., to the Earldom of Anglesea, before the Irish Court of Exchequer 1743. Newcastle, 1744, fol. Claim of William Richard, Earl of Annesley, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, K of 1855. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 12, 33. Burke's Commoners, (of Bletchington,) i. 7, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Arley Castle,) 2 supp., 3. Harleian Society, iv. 125; v. 201, 217, 263. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 280. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2. Baker's Northampton, i. 502. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 118.

ANNWILL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 92.

ANSELL. Clutterbuck's Hereford, iii. 57.

ANSLEY. The Genealogist, ii. 142.

ANSON. Pedigree of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Anson, of Shugborough, Co. Stafford, London, 1806, fol., in three folding tables. Genealogical Tables of the Family of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Anson, Baron Soberton, fol. (privately engraved). Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 101.

ANSTEY, or ANSTIE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 361. Aubrey's Collections for Wilts, (London, 1821, 4to.) printed by Sir T. Phillipps, ii. 6.

ANSTIS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 68.

ANSTRUTHER. Claim of Dame Ann Paterson Anstruther to the title of Baroness Polewart or Polwarth, Sess. Papers, 101 of 1818. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 56.

ANSTRUTHER-THOMPSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ANTHONY, or ANTONIE. Harleian Society, i. 43. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 309.

ANTON. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 9.

ANTRIM. Earls of Antrim, 'The Macdonnells of Antrim,' by Rev. G. Hill, 1873, 4to. Claim of Mark, Earl of Antrim, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, G of 1857-8.

ANTROBUS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 658.

ANWYL. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 699.

AP ADAM. Memoir of the Family of Sir John ap Adam; Ormerod's Strigulensia, Art. xii.

APELBY. Harleian Society, ii. 11.

APERDALE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 653.

APETON. Morant's Essex, i. 315.

AP HARRI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 56, 57.

APPLEBY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 209. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 487. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 66. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 12. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 3. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 442. Surtees' Durham, i. 53.

APPLETHWAITE. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 33.

APPLETON, or APPULTON. Hasted's Kent, i. 206, 253. Morant's Essex, i. 263. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 73. The Archæological Mine, by A. J. Dunkin, i. 142. Harleian Society, xiii. 134.

APPLEYARD. Amye Robsart, by George Adlard, 10. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 38. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 146. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 364. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 17, 18.

APPLYNDEN. Surtees' Durham, i. 217.

AP REES, or AP RHESE. Camden Society, xliii. 31. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 203. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 126.

AP RYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 252, 263.

APSLEY. Hutchinson's Memoirs of the Life of Col. Hutchinson, (1806, 4to.,) 144. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 150. Harleian Society, viii. 372. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 281. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 520. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 320; ii. 243. Sussex Archæological Collections, iv. 220; xxviii. 197. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 176.

APULDERFIELD, or APULDREFIELD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 686. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

ARABIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

ARBLASTER, or ARBALESTER. Bib. Top. Brit., ix., Part 4, 161. Morant's Essex, i. 470. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 225. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1.

ARBUTHNOT. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 33.

ARCEDECKNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ARCHBOLD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 242.

ARCHDALE. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 35.

ARCHDALL. Burke's Commoners, ii. 107; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ARCHDEACON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 234.

ARCHDEKNE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 259.

ARCHER. Memorials of Families of the surname of Archer. London, 1861, 4to. Morant's Essex, i. 161, 218. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 235. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, by J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 393. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 12. Burke's Commoners, i. 576, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 319; viii. 388; xii. 309; xiii. 136. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 781. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 35. Turner's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 85, 132. Warwickshire Pedigrees from Visitation of 1682-3 (privately printed, 1865, 8vo.). Herald and Genealogist, ii. 523. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 180-193.

ARCHER-BURTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

ARCHER-HOUBLON. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 163.

ARCHIBALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 36.

ARDDWYFAEN. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 Series, viii. 195.

ARDEN, ARDERN, or ARDERNE. Memoir on the connection of Arderne, or Arden, of Cheshire, with the Ardens of Warwickshire, by George Ormerod. London, 1843, 8vo. Edmondson's Account of the Greville Family, 7. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Ormerod's Miscellanea Palatina, Part 2. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Parts i. and ii. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French, 416-503. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 92. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 207. Sir T. Phillipp's Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 37. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Burke's Commoners, (of Longcroft,) i. 636, Landed Gentry, 2, 3 and corr., 4, 5; (of Sunbury,) 5. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 212, 214. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 102. Harleian Society, v. 161, 207; viii. 90; xii. 73, 176-182. Baker's Northampton, i. 66. The Monumental Effigies in Elford Church, Staffordshire, by E. Richardson, (London, 1852, fol.) 1. Bartlett's History of Manceter, being No. 1 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 165*. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 587. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 38. Dugdale's

Warwickshire, 925, 952, 1056. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 36. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 328, 473. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 548; ii. 85, 250.

ARDES. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 334.

ARDYNGTON. Surtees Society, xli. 21.

AREYNS. Poulson's Holderness, i. 440.

ARGALL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 418. Harleian Society, xiii. 137, 335.

ARGENTEIN, or ARGENTINE. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 181. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 184. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 13. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 541. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii., 51. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 267. Page's History of Suffolk, 231.

ARGENTON. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 363.

ARGUM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 178.

ARGYLE. The Argyle Papers, edited by James Maidment. Edinburgh, 1834, 4to. Hasted's Kent, i. 373. Life of John Duke of Argyle, etc., by Robert Campbell, Esq., London, 1745, 8vo.

ARKINSTALL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.

ARKNEY. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1.

ARKWRIGHT. S. Glover's Peak Guide, edited by Thomas Noble, 122. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Sutton Scarsdale,) 3, 4, 5; (of Willersley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hampton Court,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mark Hall,) 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 37.

ARMENTERS. Baker's Northampton, i. 443.

ARMESTON. Harleian Society, ii. 176. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 467.

ARMIGER. Harleian Society, viii. 76.

ARMIN. *See* ST. MEDARD.

ARMINE. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 19.

ARMISTEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 39.

ARMITAGE, or ARMYTAGE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 87-94, 181; New Series, i. 436. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 25, 251. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Atherdee,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Milnsbridge House,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 488. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 91. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 210. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 39. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 150.

ARMORER. The Genealogist, ii. 219.

ARMSTRONG. Burke's Commoners, (of Garry Castle,) iv. 346, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Iver,) Commoners, iv. 350, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballycumber,) Commoners, iv. 343, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Gallen,) Commoners, iv. 337; (of Killylea,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mealiffe,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hemsworth,) 3, 4, 5; (of Willow Bank,) 5; (of Co. Clare,) 3, 4; (of Kippure

Park,) 2, 3. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 40, 42. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 76. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 22.

ARMSTRONG-MACDONNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ARMYNE. Blore's Rutland, 176.

ARNALL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 238.

ARNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp.

ARNOLD. Burke's Landed Gentry (of Ashby St. Ledgers,) 2, 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Little Missenden,) 2, 3, 4, 5 supp. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 618; iii. 711. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 99. Baker's Northampton, i. 247. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 43.

ARNOT. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 457.

ARNWOOD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 247. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 2.

ARPE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 231. The Genealogist, iii. 271.

ARRAGON (Queen Kath. of). Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397.

ARSCOTT. Harleian Society, vi. 9-11; ix. 286. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 489-491.

ARSIC. Hasted's Kent, ii. 572. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 11.

ARTHINGTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 272. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 132. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 44.

ARTHUR. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 177. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 574. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 44.

ARUNDEL, or ARUNDELL. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 78. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 393. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 306, 316. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 90. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, ii. 215; 1833, ii. 498. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 312—339; iii. 240-255. Morant's Essex, i. 168, 294; ii. 465. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 160, 569. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 163; New Series, ii. 74. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicholas, 1, 2. Burke's Commoners, i. 512. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 312. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 17. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 39; iii. 80. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 16. Harleian Society, ix. 2, 3, 271. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 109. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 476, 477. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 257. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 179. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 27, 282, 311, 553; ii. 471. Baker's Northampton, i. 547; ii. 243. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 44. Archæologia, xviii. 99. *See* HOWARD.

ASCOUGH. Fisher's History of Masham, 297.

ASH, or ASHE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 157. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 80. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Burke's Commoners, (of Ashfield,) i. 577, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Ashbrook,) 2, 3, 4; (of Langley,) 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 633. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 118; III. i. 41. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 382. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 20.

ASHAWE. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 6.

ASHBROOK. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 91.

ASHBURNER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 224.

ASHBURNHAM, or ASHBORNHAM. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Parts i. and ii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 28, 185. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1.

ASHBY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 25. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 125-141. Notes on the Parish of Harefield, by W. F. Vernon, 27. Harleian Society, ii. 13, 14. Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, (Sleaford, 1825, 8vo.) 140. Burke's Commoners, (of Quenby,) iv. 175, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Naseby,) 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 125. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 213. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 298, 299, 493. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 45.

ASHBY-MADDOCK. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 25.

ASHBWL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 351.

ASHCOMB, or ASHCOMBE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 12. Harleian Society, v. 318; xi. 3.

ASHEHOW. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 73.

ASHENHURST. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 97. The Genealogist, iii. 62.

ASHETON. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 63, 64. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 370.

ASHFEILD, or ASHFIELD. Sir T. Phillipps's Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 40. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, folio,) 1. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, folio,) 12. Harleian Society, v. 163, 165, 170, 220; xii. 165. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 347. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 114. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 20. Page's History of Suffolk, 747, 804.

ASHFORD. Harleian Society, vi. 15. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 481.

ASHFORDBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edition, 1537.

ASHFORDBY-TRENCHARD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 75. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 199.

ASHHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire

Pedigrees. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 46.

ASHLEY. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, folio). Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 24. Baker's Northampton, i. 246. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 557.

ASHLEY-COOPER. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 594.

ASHMALL. Surtees' Durham, iii. 87.

ASHMAN. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ASHMOLE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, xlix.

ASHTON. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 147. Harleian Society, ii. 198. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 8, 20, 28, 112; lxxxii. 7, 14, 17, 20, 45, 95; lxxxiv. 10-18. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 157. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 450. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 131. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 360. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 251. Baines's History of the County of Lancaster, ii. 532, 591, 596; iii. 190. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 46. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 62. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 254. Abram's History of Blackburn, 500. The Genealogist, ii. 327. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 21, 24. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 175. Harleian Society, xiii. 336.

ASHTOWN. *See* TRENCH.

ASHURST. Morant's Essex, ii. 296. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 194. Harleian Society, viii. 414. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 97; lxxxiv. 9. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 11. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 656. Wright's Essex, i. 518. Local Gleanings, by J. P. Earwaker, ii. 799, 803.

ASHWELL. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

ASHWIN. Pedigree of Ashwin of Bretforton, Corbet of Quinton, and Rawlings, on a folio sheet, privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 47. Pedigree of Ashwin of Bretforton, Co. Wigorn, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1837,) folio page.

ASHWORTH. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, folio,) 12. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 307.

ASK, or ASKE. Surtees Society, xli. 64. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 107, 118. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 116.

ASKEW. Burke's Commoners, (of Redheugh,) ii. 292, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pallinsburn,) Commoners, ii. 294, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Raine's History of North Durham, 186. Hodgson's Northumberland, II., ii. 198. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 47.

ASKOUGH. Harleian Society, vii. 37, 38.

ASKWITH. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 8. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 211, 487.

ASLACTON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 262.

ASLAKE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 336.

ASPDEN. Abram's History of Blackburn, 686.

ASPINALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 107. Stemmata Brittanica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 48. Abram's History of Blackburn, 475.

ASPINWALL. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 212.

ASSHENHURST. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, folio,) 1.

ASSHETON. Chetham Society, xiv. iii; xcviii. 59. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 2, 121. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 48. Abram's History of Blackburn, 464.

ASTELL. Burke's Commoners, i. 540, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ASTIN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 338.

ASTLE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 80.

ASTLEY. Case of Sir Jacob Astley on his claim as co-heir to the title of Baron Hastings, 1840, folio, pp. 47. Claims of Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., and of H. Le-S. Styleman Le Strange, Esq., to be co-heirs to the title of Baron Hastings, Sess. Papers 211 of 1840, and 55 of 1841. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 417. Beltz's Review of the Chandos Peerage Case, App. 13. Hasted's Kent, ii. 184, 579. Morant's Essex, ii. 64. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 79, 135. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 372. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Felfoot,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ansley Park,) 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 72. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 83; lxxxiv. 19; xcv. 43. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 154. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1, 2. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 284. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 55. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 59, 811. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 19, 68, 107. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 9. Harleian Society, xii. 365; xiii. 138, 337. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 19. Abram's History of Blackburn, 571, 590. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 73.

ASTON. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 145-153. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 10. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 105. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 71. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 627. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 229. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 219. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 721. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 24.

ASTRIE, or ASTRY. Camden Society, xliii. 98. Harleian Society, i. 58; viii. 382, 383.

ATCHERLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 16.

ATHENRY. *See* BIRMINGHAM, SEWELL.

ATHERLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ATHERTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 70. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 20; xcviii. 86.

ATHLUMNEY. Claim of W. M. S., Baron Athlumney, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, C of 1864.

ATHOL, or ATHOLL. Case of Charlotte, Duchess Dowager of Atholl, respecting her claim to the office of Great Chamberlain of England, pp. 5, folio. Case of the Duke of Atholl claiming the Barony of Strange, 1733, folio, with Pedigree. Claim of the Duke of Atholl to the Barony of Strange, Sess. Papers, Feb. and March, 1736. Manx Society, x. app. E. *See* MURRAY.

ATHORPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 137.

ATHOW. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 293.

AT HULL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 56.

ATHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ATKIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

ATKINS, or ATKYNS. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 643. Burke's Commoners, (of Firville,) iv. 567, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Waterpark,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 11, 332. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 362. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 131. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 56.

ATKINS-BOWYER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ATKINSON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 86. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 65. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 364. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, folio,) 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lorbottle,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Rehins,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cangort,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ashley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Angerton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Morland,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5 and 2nd supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 489. Harleian Society, iv. 129; viii. 120. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 193. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 9. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 80.

ATMORE. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 124.

ATON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 609. Tate's History of Alnwick, i. 406.

ATTEGARE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 155.

ATTEHOOKE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 97.

ATT FENNE. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 16.

ATTHILL. Burke's Commoners, i. 164, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ATT MILNE. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 239.

ATTSLOW. Morant's Essex, i. 205. Harleian Society, xiii. 337.

ATTWATER. Hutchin's Dorset, iv. 66.

ATTY, ATTYE, or ATYE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ingon Grange,) 3, 4, 5; (of Rugby,) 5; (of Penley Hall,) 2, 3, 4. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 198.

ATWELL. Harleian Society, iv. 107. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 31.

ATWILL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 88, 95. Harleian Society,

vi. 12. Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 612.

ATWOOD, or ATTWOOD. Morant's Essex, i. 155. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 44. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, folio,) 3. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 591. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 570. Harleian Society, xiii. 338.

AUBERVILLE. Planché's Corner of Kent, 290.

AUBREY, or AWBREY. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 59. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 65. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 87, 91. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 39, 57. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 229. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 67-74. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, ii. 137. Memoir of John Aubrey, by John Britton, 24. Jones's History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 368, 567, 607, 655.

AUCHER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 501. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 223.

AUCHINLECK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

AUCHMUTY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

AUDBOROUGH. Surtees Society, xli. 53.

AUDELEY, or AUDLEY. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, *folding plate.* Morant's History of Colchester, 138. Morant's Essex, i. 412; ii. 32, 205, 549. Herald and Genealogist, v. 65. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 552. Camden Society, xliii. 54. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 134. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 18. Lord Braybrooke's History of Audley End, 24. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 129. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 148. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 93. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 17. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 227. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 25. Page's History of Suffolk, 703. Harleian Society, xiii. 338.

AUDHAM. Baker's Northampton, i. 432.

AUFRERE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. and add., 3, 4, 5 and supp.

AUGHTON. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 68; xcix. 80.

AUNEBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 489.

AUNGER. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.

AUNSLEY. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 33.

AUSTEN. Hasted's Kent, i. 161; ii. 387; iii. 95. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 47. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 127, 350. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 95. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Burke's Commoners, i. 444, 465, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Capel Manor,) Landed Gentry, 5. Brayley's History of Surrey, v. 139. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 100. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 139. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 414. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 339.

AUSTIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 147. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 339. The Genealogist, iii. 235.

AUSTREY. Camden Society, xliii. 98.

AUSTWICK. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 23.

AUSTYN AP REES (Children of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 277.

AVAN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9, 11.

AVELAND. *See* WILLOUGHBY.

AVELINE, AVELYN, or AVELYNE. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 255. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

AVENELL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 217.

AVENON. Harleian Society, i. 3. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 545. Visitation of London, in Transactions of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 14.

AVERY, or AVEREY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, folio,) 25. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 32. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 655. Harleian Society, xi. 3; xii. 407.

AWBRE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 235, 237.

AWDELEY. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 152, 351. Harleian Society, xiii. 139.

AWDRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Seend,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Notton,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

AWNBY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 313.

AWSITER. Visitation of Middlesex, Salisbury, 1820, folio, 21.

AYALA. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 2.

AYLESBURY, or AILESBURY. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 256. Harleian Society, iv. 125. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Revd. Peter Whalley, i. 52. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 828. Baker's Northampton, i. 355.

AYLESFORD. Gentleman's Magazine, liii. 576. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 125.

AYLET, or AYLETT. Morant's Essex, i. 142; ii. 148, 393. Harleian Society, xiii. 339.

AYLEWORTH. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 312.

AYLIFF. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 284. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2.

AYLMER. Claim of Lord Aylmer to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 16 of 1859 sess. 1; 222 of 1860. Morant's Essex, ii. 136. Hasted's Kent, iv. 29. Burke's Commoners, (of Walworth Castle,) i. 177, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Courtown,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Lyons,) 2, 3, 4, 5 supp. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 39. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 908. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 26.

AYLOFFE. Morant's Essex, i. 69; ii. 138. Wright's Essex, ii. 443. Harleian Society, xiii. 20, 141, 340.

AYLWARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

AYLWAY. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Harleian Society, v. 311.

AYLWIN. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 200.

AYLWORTH. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583, and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, fol.) 3. Harleian Society, v. 216. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.

AYNSCOMBE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 98.

AYNSLEY. Burke's Commoners, i. 588. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 210.

AYNSWORTH, or AYNESWORTH. Harleian Society, viii. 441. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 22.

AYOTE. Baker's Northampton, i. 355.

AYRE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 3. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 3. Harleian Society, vi. 13; ix. 3.

AYSCOUGH. Gentleman's Magazine, 1830, ii. 594. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 147, 153, 342. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 10. Harleian Society, iv. 77; viii. 59. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 27, 29, 30. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 252. Surtees' Durham, iii. 227, 318. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 253.

AYSHCOMBE. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.

AYSHFORDE. Harleian Society, vi. 15.

AYSON. Harleian Society, xiii. 336.

AYSSHE. Harleian Society, vi. 14; xi. 4.

AYSTERBY. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 24.

AYTON, or AYTONE. Monipenny *v.* Aytone, Case for Respondent, Appendix, 1757. Surtees' Durham, i. 186.

AYTOUN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BAARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 22.

BABER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7, 9. Harleian Society, viii. 129; xi. 5. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 56.

BABINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., 1729. Harleian Society, ii. 205; iv. 150; v. 145. Gentleman's Magazine, 1856, i. 565. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 133-141, 333-343. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 186. Burke's Commoners, iv. 513; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 94; viii. 313. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 177. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 27. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 473. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 954, 964, 965, 967. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 243.

BABTHORPE. Camden Society, iv. ci. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 102, 598. Monasticon Eboracense, by John Burton, 435. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 424. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iii. 192.

BACH, or BACHE. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 35. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. The Genealogist, iii. 64.

BACHESWORTH. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 442.

BACKHOUSE. Harleian Society, i. 63. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3.

BACKUS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.

BACKWELL. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 24. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 376.

BACON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, i. 509; 1826, i. 394. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 503. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 305. Harleian Society, i. 9; viii. 14. Fitzwalter Peerage Evidence, folding at 211. East Anglian, ii. 273. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 24. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 165. Burke's Commoners, iv. 122. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 42. Dickinson's History of Southwell, second edition, 165. Hodson's Northumberland, III. ii. 374. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 711. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 45. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Visitato Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 93. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 32. Page's History of Suffolk, 179, 569, 712.

BADCOCK. Burke's Commoners, iii. 77. Harleian Society, vi. 15; xiii. 340. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 115.

BADDA. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 194.

BADELEY, or BADDELEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 87.

BADEW. Morant's Essex, ii. 19.

BADLESMERE. G. P. Scrope's History of Castle Combe, 56, 65, 69. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 86. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 102. Stemmata Baronialia, by Francis Townsend, 1.

BAESH. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 243. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 192, 284.

BAGENHALL, BAGNALL, or BAGENAL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 111. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 346.

BAGEHOT, or BAGHOTT. Harleian Society, ii. 150. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 548. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1.

BAGGE, or BAGG. Burke's Commoners, iii. 227, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 16.

BAGGILEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 550.

BAGNALL. *See* BAGENHALL.

BAGNALL-WILD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BAGOT, or BAGOTT. Memorials of the Bagot Family, Blythfield, 1824, 4to. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 15. Burke's Commoners, (of Pype Hall,) i. 503, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Ard,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kilcoursey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Bagot,) 3; (of Elford,) 5. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 264. Baker's Northampton, i. 532.

BAGSHAW, or BAGSHAWE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 18; viii. 240. Pedigrees of Bagshaw, '*ex verbis Arthuri Bagshawe de Weston Subedge*,' privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 1858. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 245, (213). Burke's Commoners, ii. 28; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 171. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 354. The Genealogist, iii. 64. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 31.

BAGWELL. Burke's Commoners, iii. 141, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BAIGNARD. Morant's Essex, ii. 322.

BAIKIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

BAILEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Nant-y-Glo,) 5; (of Ightham,) 5 supp.; (of Aberaman,) 3, 4; (of Glenusk Park,) 2 and add. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 36.

BAILIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BAILLIE. Lives of the Baillies, by J. W. Baillie, Edinburgh, 1872, 4to. Case of A. D. R. C. W. Baillie, M.P., on his claim for the title of Baron Wharton, 1843, fol., pp. 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dochfour,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Redcastle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Jerviswood,) 2, 3. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 177. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 384. Burke's Commoners, iii. 277. *See* TYNTE.

BAILY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BAIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5. Genealogical Chart of the Family of Bain, by Rev. C. Rogers, February 1871, Broadside.

BAINARD. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 45. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, v. 265.

BAINBRIDGE, BAINBRIG, or BAINBRIGGE. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 75. Visitation of Durham 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.,) 24. Visitation of Durham 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.,) 5, 47. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 575, (552). Surtees' Durham, i. 101; iv. 141. Harleian Society, ii. 181, 190. The Genealogist, iii. 236. Burke's Commoners, iv. 52, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 632, 882, 883, 883*.

BAINBRIGGE-LE HUNT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

BAIRD. Account of the surname of Baird, edited by W. N. Frazer, Edinburgh, 1856, 4to. The 2nd edn., London, 8vo., is called 'Genealogical Collections concerning the Sirname of Baird.' Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BAKER. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 147. Hasted's Kent, ii. 281; iii. 49. Morant's Essex, i. 231, 258, 301, 303. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 83, 87. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 284. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 216, 353. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 225. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 45. Burke's Commoners, (of Elemore Hall,) i. 546, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Bayfordbury,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of West Hay,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fenton,) 4, 5; (of Hardwicke Court,) 2, 3, 5; 5 supp. p. 46; (of Cottesmore,)

2, 3; (of Orsett Hall,) 3; (of Lismacue,) 5 supp.; (of Fort William,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, iv. 36; xiii. 145. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 530. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 18. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 78. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 83. Burke's Authorised Arms, 22. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 93. Surtees' Durham, i. 121; ii. 358. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 144. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 251. Scott of Scot's Hall, by J. R. Scott, 207.

BAKER-CRESSWELL. Burke's Commoners, ii. 290.

BAKEPUIZ. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 6.

BALAM. Visitation of Norfolk, published by the Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 49.

BALCARRES. *See* CRAWFURD.

BALCH, or BALCHE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Harleian Society, xi. 5.

BALDEN. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 44.

BALDERSTONE. Abram's History of Blackburn, 413.

BALDOCK. Harleian Society, viii. 265.

BALDWIN, or BALDWYN. Camden Society, xliii. 58. Burke's Commoners, ii. 695, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Aqualate,) Commoners, iii. 196. Harleian Society, viii. 238; xii. 377. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 122.

BALE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 240. Harleian Society, ii. 141. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 27. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 539.

BALFE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

BALFOUR. Claim of Robert Bruce of Kennet to be Lord Balfour of Burley, Sess. Papers, 237, 237[2] of 1861. Claim of F. W. Balfour to dignity of Lord Balfour of Burley, Sess. Papers, G of 1862; A of 1864; D of 1867; C of 1867-8; F of 1868-9. Burke's Commoners, iii. 133; (of Towneley Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whittinghame,) 3, 4, 5; (of Balbirnie,) 3, 4, 5; (of Balfour,) 3, 4, 5; (of Fernie Castle,) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 60.

BALFOUR-OGILVY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BALGUY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BALIDON. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. The Genealogist, iii. 63.

BALIOL, or BALLIOL. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 147. Burke's Patrician, iii. 174, 264. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 232. Ord's History of Cleveland, 395. Surtees' Durham, iv. 59, 60. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 17. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 48.

BALL, or BALLE. Account of the Family of Druce of Goreing, 21. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 18; xi. 33. Cambridgeshire Visitation,

edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 315; iii. 184. Harleian Society, vi. 16. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 658.

BALLANTINE. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 208.

BALLANTYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

BALLARD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 116. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, folio). Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, iv. 104. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 507. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 3.

BALLETT. Morant's Essex, ii. 508. Harleian Society, xiii. 341.

BALLY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 29.

BALME. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. *See* WHEATLEY-BALME.

BAMBURGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 85.

BAMFIELD. Excerpta e cartis, et stemma Familiæ de Bamfield, Sir Thos. Phillipp's Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.,) 60. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 161. Harleian Society, vi. 17; xi. 6. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

BAMFORD. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 34; lxxxiv. 22. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 270.

BAMFORD-HESKETH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 523; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BAMFORTH. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 387.

BAMME. Hasted's Kent, ii. 84.

BAMPFIELD. Pedigree of Bampfield, of Hardington, Co. Somerset, Privately printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., London. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 491.

BAMPFYLDE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 90; iii. 263.

BANASTER, or BANASTRE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 19*. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 23, 25. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 505, 621. Baker's Northampton, ii. 190. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 268. Chetham Society, xcv. 16. Abram's History of Blackburn, 705. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 574.

BANBURY. Case of William, Earl of Banbury, as to Earldom of Banbury, 1809, fol., pp. 24. Proceedings relating to the case of the Earl of Banbury, Sess. Papers, July 1660—Feb. 1697. The true Countess of Banbury's case, London, 1696, fol. The Arguments in the controverted point of Peerage in the case of Charles Knowles otherwise Earl of Banbury, London, 1716, fol. Claim of the Earls of Banbury to that Earldom, Sess. Papers, 14, 48, 87, 126, of 1808; 20, of 1809; 64, of 1810; 11, 33, of 1811; 111, of 1812. Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with report of the claim of the Earldom of Banbury, by Sir N. H. Nicolas, London, 1836, 8vo.

BANCKS. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 643. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 385.

BANCROFT. Harleian Society, v. 279.

BAND. Burke's Commoners, ii. 303, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BANDON. Claim of Francis Earl of Bandon to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, B of 1857, sess. 1.

BANESTER, BANISTER, or BANNISTER. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 81. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.,) 45. Harleian Society, ii. 164. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 291. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 35, 67; lxxxii. 23. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 406. Abram's History of Blackburn, 726. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3.

BANINGE. Harleian Society, xiii. 142.

BANKE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 270, 490. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 170.

BANKES, or BANKS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 742. Harleian Society, ii. 150; viii. 465. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Burke's Commoners, (of Winstanley,) iv. 213, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kingston Hall,) Commoners, iii. 307, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Ravesby,) Commoners, iv. 215; (of Corfe Castle,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 255. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 26. Gregson's fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 232. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 876. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 240.

BANNATYNE. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 82.

BANNING. Morant's Essex, ii. 93, 95.

BANTRY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Richd. Earl of Bantry, etc., to vote at Elections of Irish Peers. Sess. Papers, 216 of 1851.

BANYARD. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 362.

BARBER, BARBOR, BARBOUR, or BARBOURE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 59. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 18. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 79. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 58. Harleian Society, v. 324. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 4, 59. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 128.

BARBY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 130. Harleian Society, vi. 18.

BARCLAY. A Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie, formerly of Mather, by R. Barclay, Aberdeen, 1740, 8vo. Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie, 1812, 8vo. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, i. 138. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mathers and Urie), 4, 5; (of Leyton,) 4, 5; (of Wavertree Lodge,) 2, 3, 4 (of Bury Hill,) 2, 3, 4. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. cxxxi. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 447; ii. 121.

BARCLAY-ALLARDICE. Claim of Mrs. Barclay Allardice to Earldom of Airth, Sess. Papers, G of 1870; E of 1871; F of 1874. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

BARCROFT. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 27. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 219.

BARD. Gentleman's Magazine, 1837, i. 52. Visitation of London,

1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 59, 61.

BARDOLF. Morant's Essex, i. 375. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 19. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 51. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 407; ii. 484. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 174. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 11.

BAREFOOT. Morant's Essex, i. 172.

BARENTINE, or BARENTYNE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 21.

BARFORD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 343.

BARGRAVE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 721; iv. 217. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 252.

BARHAM. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 404. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5 and add. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 72.

BARING. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 121. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 345.

BARKER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 505, 513, 576. Harleian Society, xii. 361; xiii. 143, 341. Page's History of Suffolk, 69, 613. Baker's Northampton, i. 704; ii. 45. Wright's Essex, ii. 26. Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 164. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 41. Morant's Essex, ii. 384. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 40. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kilcooly Abbey), 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fairford Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stanlake Park,) 5; (of Stirling,) 5 supp.; (of Croboy,) 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 337. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 82. Wright's History of Rutland, 84. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 353. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 4, 5. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. 105.

BARKESWORTH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 217.

BARKHAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 342.

BARKLEY. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 79. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 209. Harleian Society, ix. 287.

BARKSTED. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

BARLEE, BARLEY, or BARLYE. Morant's Essex, i. 410; ii. 86, 570, 612. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 75. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 209. East Anglian, i. 226. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 67, 333. Wright's Essex, ii. 149. Harleian Society, xiii. 1. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 148.

BARLOW, or BARLOE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 77. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 164. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 117. Chetham Society, xlii. 294; lxxxi. 5; lxxxiv. 28. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 253. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 139, 158. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 396.

BARNABY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 1. Harleian Society, xiii. 20.

BARNAK. Morant's Essex, ii. 217.

BARNARD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps,

12. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Burke's Commoners, (of Cave Castle,) ii. 253, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5: (of Bartlow,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 177; v. 159; xi. 6; xiii. 20, 144.

BARNARDISTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Suffolk Institute of Archæology, iv. 123.

BARNBY, or BARNEBY. Burke's Commoners iv. 1, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 339. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 121. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 233. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 68.

BARNE. Harleian Society, i. 25. Burke's Commoners, i. 139, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 95.

BARNES. Life of Ambrose Barnes, Alderman of Newcastle, 1828, 4to. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.,) 20. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 78. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 50. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, lxxxi. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 708. Surtees' Durham, i. lxxxii; iii. 355. Harleian Society, xiii. 2, 21.

BARNESLEY. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 209.

BARNET. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 548.

BARNETT. Burke's Commoners, (of Stratton Park,) i. 498, Landed Gentry 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glympton Park,) Landed Gentry, 5.

BARNEWALL. Case of Matthew Barnewall, Esq., claiming the titles of Viscount Barnewall and Baron Turvey, folio, pp. 7, and Appendix, p. 1, 1814. Claim of Matthew Barnewall, Esq., to be Visct. Barnewall of Kingsland and Baron of Turvey, Sess. Papers, 44 of 1812; 27 of 1812-13; 61 of 1813-14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

BARNEY. Harleian Society, i. 59. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Soeiety, i. 7. *See* BERNEY.

BARNHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 466; iii. 469. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 166. Harleian Society, i. 88.

BARNINGHAM. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)

BARNSLEY. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

BARNSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 747.

BARNWELL. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 20. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 388.

BARON, or BARRON. Harleian Society, i. 87, 91, 94; xiii. 342. Baker's Northampton, ii. 295. Burke's Commoners, (of Belmont.) ii. 497; Landed Gentry, (of Glenview,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carrig Barron,) 4 supp., 5. Abram's History of Blackburn, 388, 501. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 266.

BARONS. Morant's Essex, i. 7.

BAROW, or BARROW. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 114. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 344.

BARR. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 293.

BARRE. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 345. Baker's Northampton, i. 19.

BARRELL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 695. Visitation of Middlesex, Salisbury, 1820, fol., 15.

BARETT, BARRET, or BARRETT. Morant's Essex, i. 78, 86. Hasted's Kent, iii. 665. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 3, 4. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 68, 70, 146, 153, 154. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 160. Harleian Society, ii. 107; viii. 379; ix. 4; xiii. 145. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 407. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 61. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 227.

BARRETT-LENNARD. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 166. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 22. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 180.

BARRITT. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 144; xiii. 40.

BARINGTON, or BARRINGTON. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 44-66. Grandison Peerage Evidence, 356. Morant's Essex, i. 166; ii. 23, 503. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 161. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 124. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 192. Harleian Society, viii. 92; xiii. 22, 87, 147, 343. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 75. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 299. Wright's Essex, ii. 311. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 366. Essex Archæological Society, New Series, i. 251.

BARRY. Claim of James R. Barry to vote at Elections of Irish Peers as Visct. Buttevant, Sess. Papers, 215 of 1825. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 548. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Burke's Commoners, (of Lemlara) ii. 456, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballyclough,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Foaty,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Cor,) 5; (of Ballyedmond,) 5; (of Rocklaveston Manor,) 2, 3. Harleian Society, v. 198, 326; vi. 18; xiii. 81. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 556. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Baker's Northampton, i. 19. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 171; ii. 304. *See* BARRE.

BARTELOTT, BARTTELOT, or BARTTELOTT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 179, 201. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 28. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxvii. 50.

BARTTELOTT-SMYTH. Burke's Commoners, ii. 628, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BARTHELMEW. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 49.

BARTHOLEMEW. Hasted's Kent, ii. 262.

BARTHOLOMEW. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 221.

BARTLETT, or BARTLET. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 178. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 110. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583, and

1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, folio) 4. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iv. 347. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 387. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 34.

BARTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 124. Burke's Commoners, (of Stapleton Park,) iv. 405, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Threxton House,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Grove,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clonelly,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Waterfoot,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Straffan,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glendalough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Greenfort,) 4 supp., 5; (of Rochestown,) 2, 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 174. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 5, 133, 182. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 21, 57; xcv. 87. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 170. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 319. Abram's History of Blackburn, 252, 502. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 749.

BARWELL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 853.

BARWICK. Gentleman's Magazine, 1844, i. 29. Harleian Society, iv. 180. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BARWIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BARY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 77.

BARZEY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 23.

BASFORTH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 217.

BASHE. Harleian Society, viii. 28.

BASKERVILE, BASKERVILLE, or BASKERVYLE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1824, ii. 579; 1825, ii. 314, 421. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 7. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 256. Burke's Commoners, (of Clyro Court,) i, 87, 89, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Crowsley Park,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 79. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 72. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 18. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 102. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Baker's Northampton, i. 397. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 106.

BASKET, or BASKETT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 160. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 218. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 608; iii. 172.

BASNETT. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 64, 93.

BASS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BASSANO. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 592, (575). Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 344.

BASSE. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

BASSET, or BASSETT. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 437. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 76. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 257. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps,

2, 4, 21, 34. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 5. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1583 and 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (1864, folio,) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Umberleigh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Beaupré,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tehidy,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bonvilstone,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iii. 18; iv. 41, 42, 124, 170; vi. 335; viii. 89; ix. 5. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 318. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 564. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 69; iv. 258. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 122. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 2, 12. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 485. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 228. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 904-906, 968. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1004. Baker's Northampton, i. 9. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 162; iii. 188. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 620.

BASSINGBURN, or BASSINGBURNE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 345. Baker's Northampton, i. 9.

BASTARD. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 5. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 182. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 52. Burke's Commoners, (of Kitley,) i. 17, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Charlton Marshall,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 19; ix. 6. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 801. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 159. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 523.

BASYNGES, or BASINGES. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 267. Blore's Rutland, 127.

BATAILE. Morant's Essex, i. 131.

BATCHCROFT. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 308.

BATE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 80. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 192. Herald and Genealogist, i. 421-430. Ord's History of Cleveland, 409. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 636. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 167. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 488, 576.

BATEMAN. Pedigree of Bateman, Parker, and Levinge, by John Sleigh, Single sheet, 1865. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 88; v. 245; vi. 105; vii. 18. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. History of the Parish of Leek, by John Sleigh, 108. Burke's Commoners, (of Knypersley Hall,) i. 18, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Middleton Hall,) Commoners, iii. 598, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hartington,) Commoners, iii. 349, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Guilsborough,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Bartholey House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Oak Park,) 2, 3; (of Moor Park,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 47, 463. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 181. The Genealogist, iii. 120.

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BATES. Burke's Commoners, (of Denton,) i. 556, Landed Gentry,

2, 3, 4; (of Milbourne,) Commoners, i. 623, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Denton,) 5 supp. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) 2, 86.

BATH. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, ii. 375.

BATHER. Jewitt's Reliquary, vi. 28.

BATHURST. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 354. Hasted's Kent, i. 59, 296; iii. 35. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 198. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Commoners, ii. 63. Harleian Society, viii. 188, 341, 360. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 13. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 75. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 172. Baker's Northampton, ii. 203. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 193.

BATLEY. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 10.

BATMAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 173.

BATSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BATT, or BATTE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 233. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BATTAILE. Morant's Essex, i. 346, 376.

BATTELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 23, 227.

BATTELY. Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 85.

BATTEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 6.

BATTERSBY. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 6. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lislin,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lough Bane,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 6.

BATTIE, BATTYE, or BATTY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 167. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyhealy,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Crossland Hill,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 127.

BATTISHILL. Harleian Society, vi. 19. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 540.

BAUD. Morant's Essex, i. 241. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 154.

BAUGH. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 146. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Harleian Society, v. 320.

BAUMGARTNER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BAVENT. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 77; IV. ii. 120.

BAVERSTOCK. Burke's Commoners, i. 515. Dallaway's Sussex, 2nd edition, II. i. 53.

BAWDRIP. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. vii. 19.

BAWNE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 489.

BAXTER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 397. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 316. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 31. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 384. Surtees' Durham, iii. 292.

BAYLDON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 303.

BAYLEGH. Chetham Society, xcv. 45.

BAYLES. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 37.

BAYLIFF. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BAYLEY, or BAYLY. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 541. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 8, 239. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyarthur,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Debsborough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Allertonshire,) 2 add.; (of Norelands,) 2. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 531. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 672. Burke's Commoners, iii. 278. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 288. Harleian Society, xiii. 345.

BAYNARD. Morant's Essex, ii. 176, 404. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 418. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 6. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 651.

BAYNBRIGE, BAYNBRIGG, or BAYNBRIGGE. *See* BAINBRIDGE.

BAYNE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 491.

BAYNES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 44. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 106. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 5.

BAYNHAM. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1.

BAYNING. Morant's Essex, i. 446, 482. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Wright's Essex, ii. 762.

BAYNTON, or BAYNTUN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 684. Harleian Society, viii. 32. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 47. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 7.

BAZLEY. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BEACH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 256. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 30.

BEACON. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 674.

BEADNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BEADON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

BEALE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 18, 22, 203. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 189. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Heath House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brettenham,) 5 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 493. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 146.

BEALOTT. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 18.

BEAMISH. Burke's Landed Gentry (of Kilmalooda,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Beamish,) 3, 4, 5; (of Willsgrove,) 3, 4, 5; (of Raheroon,) 3, 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 50.

BEAMONT. Harleian Society, ii. 60. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 5.

BEARE, or BEAR. Harleian Society, vi. 20. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 461.

BEARCROFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BEARD. Besry's Sussex Genealogies, 111.

BEARDMORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BEATSON. Genealogical History of the Family of Beatson, by A. J. Beatson. Edinburgh, 1854; another edn., 1860, 4to. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 231. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

BEAUBOYS. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 421.

BEAUCLERK. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardglass,) 3, 4, 5; (of St. Leonard's Forest,) 2. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 328.

BEAUCHAMP. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 77. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 5, and ii. 126. Hasted's Kent, ii. 196. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, ii. 19. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 7, 8. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 64; ii. 263, 264. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 192, 518. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 65, 316. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 67. Harleian Society, ix. 7, 8. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 240, 255; iv. 174, 530. Wright's History of Rutland, 39. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 240. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 36, 47. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 48, 387, 763. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 5, 50. Surtees' Durham, iv. 65. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 461. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 159, 358. Baker's Northampton, ii. 218.

BEAUFITZ. Scott of Scot's Hall, by J. R. Scott, 124.

BEAUFO. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 278.

BEAUFOREST. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 19. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Harleian Society, v. 126.

BEAUFORT. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 256. History of Monmouthshire, by D. Williams, App. 129. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 68. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 31. Baker's Northampton, i. 55.

BEAUFORT, Duke of. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 770.

BEAUFOY. Harleian Society, viii. 262, 307; xii. 203. Baker's Northampton, i. 232. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 168. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 812.

BEAUHARNAIS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1840, ii. 21.

BEAUMAN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 601, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BEAUMES. Camden Society, xliii. 78.

BEAUMONT. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 77. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 29. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 140. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 253. East Anglian, i. 74, 114. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 97, (88). Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 169; vi. 21; xii. 90. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 498. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 338. Burke's Commoners, (of Barrow on Trent,) iv. 204, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whitley Beaumont,) Commoners, ii. 319, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bretton,) Commoners, ii. 323, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Buckland

Court,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 302, 491, 492. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 304. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 554. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 299. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 35, 111, 199. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 861; iii. 66, 661*, 662*, 663*, 743; iv. 621. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 249. Surtees' Durham, i. xlv. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 182. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 484. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 24. Armorial Windows of Woodhouse Chapel, by J. G. Nichols, 37. Stemmata Baronialia, by Francis Townsend, 5. *See* STAPLETON.

BEAUPRE. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 778.

BEAUVOIR. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 177.

BEAVAN. *See* BEVAN.

BEAVOT. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 26. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 491.

BEBYNTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 449.

BEC. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 27. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 337.

BECHER, or BEECHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 344.

BECK. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 29. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 285.

BECKET, or BECKETT. Harleian Society, i. 31. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Knoll,) 3, 4; (of Barnsley,) 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 458, 459. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 113.

BECKFORD. Genealogical tables of the Beckford Family, History of Fonthill Abbey, by John Rutter, London, 1823, 4to. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 105, 274. Graphical and Literary Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey, by John Britton, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 56, 65, 66, 68. Burke's Commoners, (of Fonthill,) i. 678; (of Basing Park,) Commoners, ii. 599, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 581. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 116. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 21.

BECKHAM. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 8. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 757.

BECKINGHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 390. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.,) 33. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Harleian Society, v. 156; xiii. 24, 149.

BECKWITH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 274, 383. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.,) 86. Burke's Commoners, ii. 636, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 101, 280, 494. Graves' History of Cleveland, 345. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 132. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 294.

BECONSALL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 130.

BECONSHAW. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

BEDELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 67. Camden Society, xliii. 38; New Series, iv. 259. Harleian Society, xiii. 24.

BEDENELL. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 4. The Genealogist i. 301.

BEDFORD. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 61. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, iv. 99. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 189. *See* RUSSELL.

BEDINGFIELD, or BEDINGFELD. Case on behalf of Sir E. P. Bedingfeld, claiming the Barony of Grandison. Folio, pp. 32, and 4 folding pedigrees. Seize Quartiers of Sir H. P. Bedingfeld, Bart. Folio sheet. Claim of Sir H. P. Bedingfeld of Oxborough, Bart., to the Barony of Grandison, Sess. Papers, 82, of 1854; B of 1854-5; M of 1856; C of 1857-8. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 175; ix. 206. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 9, 155. Burke's Commoners, iii. 508, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 389. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 134. Carthew's History of Launditch, Part ii. 721. Page's History of Suffolk, 378.

BEDOW. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 525.

BEE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 9. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 503. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

BEECH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. *See* BEACH.

BEECHER. Harleian Society, i. 9; viii. 118. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 309.

BEECROFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

BEEDHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

BEER. Hasted's Kent, i. 223. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 327. *See* BEAR.

BEESTON. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 427. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 290. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 322. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 207. The Genealogist, i. 175. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 272.

BEEVOR. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 13.

BEILBY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 192. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 4.

BEK. Tate's History of Alnwick, i. 410.

BEKE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 331-345. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 34. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 175. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 449. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 309. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 376.

BEKERING. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 220.

BELASYSE, BELLASIS, or BELLASISE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 69. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 308. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 231. Graves' History of Cleveland, 57. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 574, 575. Surtees' Durham, i. 203. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 425. Abram's History of Blackburn, 254.

BELCHER, or BELCHIER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 281. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 570. Harleian Society, xii. 65.

BELER. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 278.

BELFIELD. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 497.

BELGRAVE. Harleian Society, ii. 67, 95. The Genealogist, ii. 221. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 177; iv. 201, 207. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 38.

BELHAVEN. *See* HAMILTON.

BELINGHAM. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 51.

BELKNAP. Hasted's Kent, i. 135. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 77. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1073.

BELL. A Genealogical Account of the descendants of John of Gaunt, by J. G. Bell. London, 1855, 4to. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 41. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 460. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woolsington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Melling Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thirsk,) 2 supp., 4, 5; (of Bourne Park,) 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 495. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 290. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 120. The Genealogist, ii. 143. Harleian Society, xiii. 25, 150.

BELLAIRS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 262. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 63. Blore's Rutland, 53.

BELLAMY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 495. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 259.

BELLAY. Camden Society, xliii. 122.

BELLENDEN. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxiii. 712.

BELLERS. Harleian Society, ii. 29. Blore's History of South Winfield, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 3, 36.

BELLEW, or BELLEWE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 157. Burke's Commoners, ii. xx, 532, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 104. Harleian Society, vi. 22. Claim of Patrick, Baron Bellew to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, J of 1856. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 721.

BELLOTT. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 186.

BELLOMONT, or BELLOMONTE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 98. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 563.

BELLWOOD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 213.

BELLINGHAM. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 190, 318. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 20. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 116. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 116, 245. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BELLOT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 9. Harleian Society, vi. 23.

BELMAIN, or BELLMAINE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 192. Harleian Society, vi. 23.

BELMEIS. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 208.

BELMORE. Claim of Somerset Richard, Earl Belmore, to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, G of 1856.

BELSON, or BELSONN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 316. Harleian Society, v. 190, 221. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 103.

BELT. Gentleman's Magazine, 1823, i. 489. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 152.

BELWOOD. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 343.

BENCE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 651, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BENDENGES. Herald and Genealogist, v. 430.

BENDISH, or BENDYSHE. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 169. Morant's Essex, i. 16; ii. 350, 604. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 304. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wright's Essex, i. 627. Harleian Society, xiii. 316, 346.

BENDLOWES. Morant's Essex, ii. 387, 521. Harleian Society, xiii. 347.

BENET, BENETT, BENNET, or BENNETT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 294. Morant's Essex, i. 115; ii. 107. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 30. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 157. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 10. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 205. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 104. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 88. T. Faulkner's History of Hammersmith, 183. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Pyt House,) i. 248, Landed Gentry, 2, 4 5; (of Laleston,) Commoners, ii. 23, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Rougham Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thomastown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thorpe Place,) 3, 4, 5; (of Faringdon House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bennett's Court,) 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Stourton Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Sparkford Hall,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 25; viii. 145, 493; ix. 10; xiii. 150, 347. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 134; ii. 529. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 331. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 619. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 6. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 285. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 78, 107; IV. i. 132; V. iii. 57. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 411. Baker's Northampton, ii. 342. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 255. The Genealogist, iii. 64, 237.

BENGER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 228.

BENGOUGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BENION. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 119. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 77.

BENNE. Harleian Society, i. 60.

BENNING. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 5.

BENSON. De Scales Peerage Evidence, 482. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 43. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, London, 1853, 22. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lutwyche,)

2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Utterby House,) 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 494. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 126. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 43. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Baker's Northampton, i. 296, 355. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 35.

BENSTED. Morant's Essex, i. 35, 318.

BENSTEDE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 280.

BENT. Harleian Society, ii. 158. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 144, 150, 163. Burke's Commoners, (of Basford,) ii. 408; (of Wexham Lodge,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

BENTHAM. The History, etc., of the Cathedral Church of Ely, by James Bentham, 2nd edn., 20. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. app. 4.

BENTINCK. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 162. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxix. 1205; lxxx. i. 609. Jacob's Peerage, i. 358. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 140, (123). Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BENTLEY. Burke's Commoners, (of Birch House,) iii. 683, Landed Gentry, 2, 3,4, 5; (of West House,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 93. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 95, 120.

BENYON. Morant's Essex, ii. 165. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 93. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 139. Burke's Commoners, iii. 683, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Blore's Rutland, 170.

BERE. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 10. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 9. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 250. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 33. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Morebath,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Timewell House,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Manor, i. 311. Harleian Society, vi. 21; ix. 9.

BEREFORD. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 487, 922. Baker's Northampton, i. 682.

BERENGER. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 5, 119.

BERENS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BERESFORD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 36, 213. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 19; ix. 177; x. 64. Hasted's Kent, i. 385. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxiv. 519, 915, 1194. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 13. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 437. Harleian Society, ii. 178; iv. 169. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 46, (44). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 1. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 51. The Genealogist, iii. 121.

BERESFORD-HOPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BEREW. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2.

BERFORD. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Revd. Peter Whalley, ii. 15.

BERHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 291

BERIE. Harleian Society, iii. 31

BERIFF. Morant's Essex, i. 450. Harleian Society, xiii. 24, 348.

BERINGTON. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 23. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 297. Burke's Commoners, iv. 336; (of Bradwell,) ii. 336; (of Little Malvern Court,) Landed Gentry, 3 and corr., 4, 5; (of Winsley,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 7.

BERKELE. Maclean's History of Trigg Manor, iii. 161.

BERKELEY, or BERKLEY. Case of Norborne Berkeley, Esq., in relation to Barony of Botetourt, fol. pp. 5, and page of pedigree. Claim of N. Berkeley, Esq., to the Barony of Botetourt, Sess. Papers, Dec. 1763—April 1764. Case of W. F. Berkeley for the Earldom of Berkeley, Feb. 1811, folio, pp. 4, and Pedigree. Claim of W. F. Berkeley to be Earl of Berkeley, Sess. Papers, May, 1799—June 1802; 14, 16, of 1811; 115, of 1829. Claim of Sir M. F. F. Berkeley to be Baron Berkeley, Sess. Papers, H of 1857-8; D of 1859; C of 1859 sess. 2; A of 1860; A and B of 1861. Evidence respecting the Claim to the Berkeley Peerage. London, 1811, 8vo. pp. 289. Address to the Peers of the United Kingdom, by Mary, Countess of Berkeley. London, 1811, 8vo. The B——y Family, a Narrative, by Mary Tudor, Sister-in-law to the Countess. London, 8vo. Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, by T. D. Fosbrooke. London, 1821, 4to. FitzAlleyne of Berkeley, A Romance of the present Times, by Bernard Blackmantle. London, 1825, 2 vols. 8vo. Speech of Mr. Fonblanque, May 1829, pp. 74, folio. Case of Sir Maurice F. F. Berkeley, K.C.B., claiming to be Baron Berkeley. Supplemental Case, 1860. Appendix to ditto, 1860, Containing, 1, Earldom of Arundel; 2, Barony of Abergavenny; 3, Notes of Evidence. Argument of the Attorney-General on behalf of the Crown upon the claim of Sir M. F. F. Berkeley, K.C.B., on his Claim to the Honour of Baron Berkeley, 1860, fol. pp. 59. Authorities and Precedents in support of the claim to the dignity of Baron of Berkeley as a peerage by Tenure. London, 1862, fol. Judgments delivered on it, 26 Feb., 1861, pp. 36. Translations of Documents relating to the Barony of Greystock, pp. 3. Entry relating to the discharge of the Amerciament charged against Thomas de Furnival, pp. 3. Argument of Mr. Fleming, July 1860, pp. 209. All folio. Pedigree of Berkeley of Dursley, eight Generations, single sheet. *See* also Lowndes's Bibliographers' Manual, vol. i. p. 161. Bohn's edition. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 272-279, 698. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 281; iii. 275. Morant's Essex, ii. 555. Jacob's Peerage, i. 595. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 125. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Illuminated supplement to Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 12. Harleian Society, ii. 2; xi. 7. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 195. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 258; ii. 358. Burke's Commoners, i. 63; (of Spetchley,) Commoners, i. 469, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cotheridge,) Commoners, ii. 226, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cedar Hill,) 5 supp. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv.

276. Blore's Rutland, 210. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 291. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 413. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 51. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 31. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 49. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 516. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 135.

BERKELEY-PORTMAN. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 253.

BERMINGHAM. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 898.

BERNAK. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 182.

BERNARD. Burke's Commoners, (of Palace Anne,) iv. 32, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Castle Bernard,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 316. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 401. Baker's Northampton, i. 10. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 519, 521.

BERNERS. An abstract of several Records, etc., to prove the Claim and Title of Katherine, wife of Richard Bokenham, to the Barony of Berners, *n. d.* folio, pp. 26. Morant's Essex, ii. 474, 564. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 37. Wright's Essex, i. 656. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 160. Harleian Society, xiii. 349. *See* WILSON, BOKENHAM.

BERNEY. Blomefield's Norfolk, xi. 125. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 429, 465.

BERONSAW. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 124.

BEROWE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 13. Harleian Society, v. 262.

BERTIE. Memoir of Peregrine 11th Ld. Willoughby D'Eresby. London, 1828, 8vo. Five Generations of a Loyal House, by Lady Georgina Bertie. London, 1845, 4to. Jacob's Peerage, i. 324, 328, 602. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Morant's Essex, ii. 8. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 40. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 587. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 233-236. Page's History of Suffolk, 140, 142.

BERTRAM. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 39, 125. Archæologia Æliana, 2 Series, iii. 75.

BERWICK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 113. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 229.

BERWIS. Harleian Society, vii. 15.

BERY, BERYE, BERRY, or BERRYE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 59. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 41, 43, 46. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 264. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3. Harleian Society, ii. 207; vi. 25-28. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 495, 496, 497. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 16.

BERYMAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 127.

BESLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 218.

BESMEADE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 272.

BEST, or BESTE. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, Pl. 96. Camden Society, xliii. 65. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 268. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 14, 382. Burke's Commoners, (of Chilston,) i. 259,

Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Eastbury House,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Donnington,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Park House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Botleigh Grange,) 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series i. 44. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 212*. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 96. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Scott of Scot's Hall, by J. R. Scott, 253.

BESWICK. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 381. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 238.

BETENSON. Morant's Essex, i. 354. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 426. Wright's Essex, ii. 674.

BETHAM. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, xii. 215.

BETHEL, or BETHELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 132, 155. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 300. Burke's Commoners, i. 451, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 241. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 533. Poulson's Holderness, i. 408. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillips, 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 110.

BETHOME. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol. *n. d.*, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, v. 216.

BETHUNE. Burke's Commoners, (of Balfour,) iii. 376, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Blebo,) Landed Gentry, 5. *See* LINDSAY.

BETT. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 315.

BETTENHAM. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 265, 456.

BETTES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 1.

BETTESWORTH, or BETTSWORTH. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 304. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 208. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 212, 220, 226, 228. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 126.

BETTESWORTH-TREVANION. Burke's Commoners, i. 253.

BETTINGTON. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 177.

BETTISCOMB. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 241.

BETTISON. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 106.

BETTON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 219, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BETTS. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 244. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Preston Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wortham,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

BETTSWORTH. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 34.

BETUN. Baker's Northampton, ii. 59, 273.

BEVAN, or BEAVAN. Beavan of Llwngwilliam, of Tyn-yr-cwm, and Bevan of Castle Cradock, privately printed by Edward Beavan, of the Middle Temple, on a roll of paper seven feet long by eight inches wide. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 201. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 72, 73. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 621, 921.

BEVERCOTES, or BEVERCOTTS. Harleian Society, iv. 171. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 356.

BEVERLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 35. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 496. Harleian Society, viii. 92, 159.

BEVILL. Camden Society, xliii. 8. Baker's Northampton, i. 433. Couch's History of Polperro, 216, 220.

BEVOT. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 20.

BEWES. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 68.

BEWICK, or BEWICKE. Burke's Commoners, (of Close House,) iii. 497, Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5; (of Hallaton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, ii. 193.

BEWLEY. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Burke's Commoners, iv. 308.

BEWSHIN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BEXWELL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 222. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 307.

BEXLEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 52.

BEYNON. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4.

BEYVILL. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 82.

BIBBESWORTH. Morant's Essex, ii. 410. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 67. Wright's Essex, ii. 46. Harleian Society, xiii. 1.

BICCOMBE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 516.

BICKERTON. A Concise Account of the Fall and Rise of the Family of the Bickertons of Maiden Castle, by John Bickerton, 1777, 8vo. Harleian Society, ii. 173; xiii. 151. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 170.

BICKERSTAFFE. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.

BICKFORD. Burke's Commoners, i. 459.

BICKLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 77. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 83. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 55. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 192.

BICKLIFFE. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

BID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 78.

BIDDER. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 66.

BIDDIC. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxv.

BIDDULPH, or BIDDULPHE. Life of Bishop Hough, by John Wilmot, 140. Additional Case of T. Stonor claiming the Barony of Camoys. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 219. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Biddulph,) iii. 280; (of Ledbury,) Commoners, iii. 286, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Burton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chirk Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Burghill,) 2; (of Amroth,) 2. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 352. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 251. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 2. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 278. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 324.

BIDLAKE. Harleian Society, vi. 30.

BIERD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 193.

BIFLEETE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir. T. Phillipps, 15.

BIGG, or BIGGE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 48. Morant's Essex, ii. 264, 359. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 151. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 198. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 11. Burke's Commoners, ii. 402; (of Linden,) Commoners, i. 630, Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 97. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 7. Harleian Society, xiii. 349.

BIGGS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 253, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 25. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xii. 202.

BIGG-WITHER. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 26.

BIGLAND. Burke's Commoners, iii. 238, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 734.

BIGOD, or BIGOT. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 588. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 225. Morant's Essex, ii. 425. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 39. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 174, 595. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 22. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 408. Graves' History of Cleveland, 298.

BIGSBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 61.

BILBIE. Jewitt's Reliquary, 111.

BILGAY. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. The Genealogist, iii. 63.

BILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 28. Sussex Archæological Collections, vii. 137.

BILLAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

BILLERS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 188. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 270. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 172.

BILLING, BILLINGE, or BILLINGES. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 11. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 303. Harleian Society, v. 223; ix. 10. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 30. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 385; ii. 549; iii. 359. Baker's Northampton, i. 736.

BILLINGFORD. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 21.

BILLINGHAM. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.,) 40. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 318. Surtees' Durham, iv. 139.

BILLINGHURST. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 412.

BILLINGSLEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 299. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Harleian Society, i. 69; xi. 7.

BILSON. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

BINDLOSS, or BINDLOSSE. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 31. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 311. Surtees' Durham, i. 106.

BING. Hasted's Kent, ii. 514.

BINGHAM. Burke's Commoners, (of Melcombe Bingham,) ii. 350, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bingham Castle,) 5. Harleian Society, iv. 121, 144; xiii. 152, 350. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 177. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 374. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 242, 272. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

BINGLEY. Harleian Society, iv. 155.

BINNING-HOME. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 195.

BIRCH, or BIRCHE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 305. Chetham Society, xlvii. 102, 120; lxxxiv. 32, 34. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wretham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Henley Park,) 3, 4. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 359. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 531. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. xv. 273. Burke's Commoners, iv. 27.

BIRCH-REYNARDSON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 146.

BIRCHENSTEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 112.

BIRD, or BIRDE. Morant's Essex, ii. 596. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 10. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.,) 7. Harleian Society, i. 68; vii. 7. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 675. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dinas Mowddwy,) 2; (of Drybridge,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 180. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.

BIRKBECK. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 312. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 106. Surtees' Durham, iv. 25. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 37.

BIRKBY. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 11. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 496.

BIRKENHEAD. Burke's Commoners, ii. 237. Harleian Society, viii. 162. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 368.

BIRKET. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BIRKIN. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 302.

BIRLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lancashire,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkham,) 2 add., 3. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Abram's History of Blackburn, 389.

BIRMINGHAM. Claim of John Birmingham of Dalgin, Esq., to the Barony of Athenry, Sess. Papers, 17, 269, of 1836.

BIRNIE. Account of the Families of Birnie and Hamilton of Bromhill, edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Edinburgh, 1838.

BIRSTY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 112.

BIRT. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 100.

BIRTLEY. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 411. Surtees' Durham, ii. 189.

BIRTWISTLE. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 35. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 284.

BISCOE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
BISH. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 286.
BISHBURY. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 178.
BISHOP, or BISSHOPP. Minutes of the evidence relative to the Claims of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., of Parham Park, to the Title of Baron Zouche, Sess. Papers, vol. viii. 259. Additional Case of T. Stonor, claiming the Barony of Camoys. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 213. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 102. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 361. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 132. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 208. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 557. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 8. Harleian Society, xii. 223.
BISHOPSDON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 701.
BISHOPSTON. Harleian Society, xii. 131.
BISHTON. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 150.
BISLEY. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 7.
BISSE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17, 18. Harleian Society, xi. 8. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 307.
BISTON. Harleian Society, i. 30.
BITTON. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 195.
BIX. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 284.
BLAAUW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 175.
BLABY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 51.
BLACHFORD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 161.
BLACKALL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 89. Harleian Society, vi. 30; ix. 288.
BLACKBURN, or BLACKBURNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hale,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rathfarnham,) 4, 5. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 257. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 36; xcix. 15. Gregson's fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 194, 210. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 30. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 78, 585.
BLACKDON. Harleian Society, vi. 31.
BLACKER. Burke's Commoners, (of Carrick Blacker,) ii. 48, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodbrook,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
BLACKET, or BLACKETT. Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Blackett, Bart., with Pedigree of the Calverleys of Calverley, etc. Newcastle, 1819, 12mo. Obsequies of certain of the Family of Blackett of Newcastle. Newcastle, 1846, 12mo. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 17. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 9. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 4. Burke's Commoners, i. 257; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 258.
BLACKHALL. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 10.
BLACKLEY. The Genealogist, iii. 238.

BLACKMAN. Harleian Society, v. 193.

BLACKMORE, or BLACKEMORE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 98. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 316. Harleian Society, vi. 31.

BLACKNALL. Visitation of London, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Harleian Society, iv. 113. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

BLACKSTONE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, ii. 224. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 97. Burke's Commoners, iii. 544; Landed Gentry, 2.

BLACKWALL. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 20.

BLACKWELL. Harleian Society, viii. 459. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 335.

BLACKWOOD. Account of the Printinghouse family of Blackwood, *See* 'THE CRITIC,' Nos. 522-528. Claim of the Rt. Hon. F. T. Blackwood Baron Dufferin and Claneboye to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 245 of 1848.

BLADEN. Blore's Rutland, 180.

BLADWELL. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 499.

BLAENY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 134, 283, 284, 299.

BLAGE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 1.

BLAGRAVE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 145. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 329. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 7, 8.

BLAGROVE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 24.

BLAGGE. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 521.

BLAGUE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 663.

BLAIR. Burke's Commoners, (of Blair,) iv. 392, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Penninghame,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Balthayock,) 2, 3, 4. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 221, 234. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 86; iii. 180, 217. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 413, 429; ii. 255, 358, 382, 475.

BLAIR-IMRIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BLAKE. Morant's Essex, ii. 24. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 12. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 145, 306. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballinafad,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Horsted,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Swanton Abbots,) 3, 4, 5; (of Renvyle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballyglunin,) 3, 4 and supp., 5; (of Towerhill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cregg Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kiltullagh,) 3, 4, 5; (of Furbough,) 2, 3, 4; (of Merlin Park,) 3; (of Coolcun,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 299; ix. 11; xi. 121; xiii. 152. Raine's History of North Durham, 316. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BLAKER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 87.

BLAKEMORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

BLAKENEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BLAKESTON, or BLAKISTON. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland,

1820, fol.) 65, 74. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 21. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 119. Surtees' Durham, i. 246, 276; ii. 231, 255; iii. 162, 163, 402.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BLANCHARD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 19. Burke's Commoners, iii. 437, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, xi. 9. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

BLANCK. Harleian Society, i. 12.

BLANCKS. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 116.

BLAND. Collections for a History of the Ancient Family of Bland, by N. Carlisle. London, 1826, 4to. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 693. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 350. Burke's Commoners, (of Kippax Park,) iii. 326, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blandsfort,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Derriguin Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 89, 182. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 93, 208.

BLANDY. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 144.

BLANDY-JENKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BLANE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 23.

BLANY. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

BLATHWAYT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 54. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 33.

BLAXLAND. Hasted's Kent, iii. 18.

BLAXTON. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 49.

BLAYDES. Burke's Commoners, i. 667, Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 483.

BLAYKESTON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 18, 50, 51.

BLAYNE. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19.

BLAYNEY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 632, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 248, 251.

BLENCOWE. Burke's Commoners, (of Marston St. Laurence,) i. 414, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blencowe,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of the Hooke,) 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 413. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 383. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 182. Baker's Northampton, i. 640.

BLENKINSOP, BLENKINSOPP, or BLENKINSOPPE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 48. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 131, 345. Surtees' Durham, ii. 189. The Genealogist, ii. 143, 256.

BLENNERHASSET, or BLENNERHASSETT. Morant's Essex, ii. 153. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 37. Norfolk Archæology, vii. 86.

BLETHYN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 42.

BLEWETT, or BLEWITT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

BLIGH. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 58. Hasted's Kent, i. 496. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 13, 14. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 289. Harleian Society, ix. 12, 13.

BLIGHT. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 289.

BLINCKARNE. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 51.

BLISS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 63. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 693*.

BLITH, or BLITHE. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1021, 1051. The Genealogist, iii. 121.

BLODWELL, or BLADWELL. Harleian Society, viii. 264.

BLOFELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BLOIS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 52. Page's History of Suffolk, 53, 286.

BLOMEFIELD. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 101.

BLONDELL, or BLONDEL. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 113, 114.

BLONDESTON. Harleian Society, iv. 157.

BLOOM. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 14.

BLOOMFIELD. *See* DOUGLAS.

BLORE. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

BLOSSE. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 38.

BLOUNT, or BLUNT. Pedigree of Blunt of Heathfield Park, Co. Sussex, and of Lydiard Milicent, Co. Wilts, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., Single sheet. Collections for a History of the Ancient Family of Blount. London, 1826, 4to. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 194. Morant's Essex, ii. 48. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 285. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 417. Harleian Society, i. 28; xiii. 153. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 253*, 524. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 163. Burke's Commoners, iii. 199; (of Maple Durham,) Commoners, iii. 163, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Orleton,) 2, 3 and corr., 4, 5. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 234. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 354. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 296. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 211; ii. 350; iii. 195. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 222. The Genealogist, ii. 19, 44.

BLOWER. Harleian Society, xiii. 351.

BLOYOU. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 159.

BLUDDER. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Harleian Society, viii. 48. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 306. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 210.

BLUETT, or BLUET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society iv. 32. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 512.

BLUNDELL. Account of the Parish of Sandford, by Rev. E. Marshall, 20. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 218. Burke's Commoners, ii. 527, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 67. Lydiate Hall and its Associa-

tions, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 84. Harleian Society, viii. 135. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 76; lxxxiv. 37-40. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 223.

BLUNDELL-WELD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 101.

BLUNDEVILLE. Harleian Society, iv. 99.

BLUNT. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wallop House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kempshott,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 221, 296. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 80. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 342. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 201. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 503. *See* BLOUNT.

BLYTHE. Jewitt's Reliquary, v. 203. Lincolnshire Tradesmen's Tokens, by Justin Simpson, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 55. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 321, 627.

BLYTHMAN. Morant's Essex, ii. 281. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 179. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 7.

BOARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 202.

BOARDMAN. Abram's History of Blackburn, 578.

BOASE. An Account of the families of Boase, or Bowes, etc. Printed for Chas. Willm., Geo. Clemt., and Fredk. Boase. Exeter, 1876, 4to.

BOCKETT. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 78.

BOCKING. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 423.

BOCKLAND. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 50.

BODDAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BODDINGTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 428; ii. 163, 244, 545.

BODDYE. Harleian Society, xiii. 155.

BODE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 726. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 136.

BODEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

BODENHAM. Burke's Commoners, iv. 83, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wright's History of Rutland, 112. Blore's Rutland, 49. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 61.

BODKIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BODLE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 87. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 802.

BODLEIGH, or BODLEY. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 499. Harleian Society, vi. 33.

BODRIGAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 548-555.

BODRUGAN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 234.

BODULGATE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 363.

BODVEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 173.

BODYAM. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 93. *See* DE BODIAM.

BODYCHEN. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S. ii. 241, 333.

BOGAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 96. Harleian Society, vi. 37.

BOGANS. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 24. Harleian Society, ix. 14.

BOGER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BOGLE. Airth Peerage Evidence, 116.

BOHUN. The Diary of Edmund Bohun, edited by S. W. Rix. Beccles, 1853, 4to. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 587. Morant's Essex, ii. 451, 455. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 253, 429; vii. 289. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 459; ii. 188. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 50. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 206. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 282; II. i. 22. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. app. 33. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 762. Baker's Northampton, i. 544. Page's History of Suffolk, 393. *See* BOUN.

BOIS. Jones's History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 319.

BOKELAND. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 44.

BOKENHAM. Abstract of Records, etc., to prove the Claims and Title of Katherine, wife of Richard Bokenham, of Weston Mercate, Co. Suffolk, to the Barony of Berners, 1717, folio, pp. 55. Claim of Mrs. Bokenham to the Barony of Berners, Sess. Papers, March-June 1720. Harleian Society, xiii. 351.

BOKETON. Baker's Northampton, i. 32.

BOLAM. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 333.

BOLBECK. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 239.

BOLD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 84. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 110; lxxxii. 15; lxxxiv. 41. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 182. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 717. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 484.

BOLDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BOLDERO. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 253. Page's History of Suffolk, 718.

BOLEBEC. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 493, 526; iii. 510. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 261.

BOLES. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 48.

BOLEYNE. Historical Anecdotes of the Family of the Boleynes, Careys, Mordaunts, Hamiltons, and Joscelyns, by E. G. S. Reilly. Newry, 1839, 4to. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397; 1849, ii. 155. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 386. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 184. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 94. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 186.

BOLGER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BOLINGBROKE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 346.

BOLITHO. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BOLLE, or BOLLES. Anecdotes of the Family of Bolle, in Illingworth's Account of Scampton, 1810, 4to. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 40. Burke's Commoners, ii. 389. Harleian Society, iv. 94.

BOLLERON. Chetham Society, xcix. 70.

BOLNEY. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9.

BOLRON. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, folio).

BOLTER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 25.

BOLTON. Camden Society, xliii. 55. Visitation of Norfolk, published

by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 101. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bective Abbey,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Bolton,) 3, 4, 5; (of the Island,) 5; (of Tullydonnell,) 5 supp.; (of Curraghduff,) 2 and corr. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 50. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 563. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 60. Abram's History of Blackburn, 262, 561, 655.

BOMFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BONAMY. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

BONAR. Popular Genealogists, 55-82. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bonare,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Camden,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 179. Herald and Genealogist, v. 541. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 118.

BONATRE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 21.

BOND. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 15, 16. Burke's Commoners, (of Grange,) i. 240, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardglass,) Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ix. 15. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 603; iv. 328.

BONER. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 79.

BONFOY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 19. Harleian Society, viii. 191. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 549, 550. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 153, 358.

BONHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 156, 178, 191, 606. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 78, 167. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 352.

BONINGTON. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. The Genealogist, iii. 121.

BONITHON, or BONYTHON. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 17, 21. Harleian Society, ix. 16.

BONNELL. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 2.

BONNER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Harleian Society, xi. 9.

BONNOR-MAURICE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BONSALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BONVILE, or BONVILLE. Toulman's History of Taunton, new edn. by James Savage, (Taunton, 1822, 8vo.) 69. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 65. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 465. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 75. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 149. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 26.

BOODE. Harleian Society, xiii. 26, 73.

BOOKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

BOOSEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 352.

BOOTH, or BOOTHE. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Gentleman's Magazine, 1848, ii. 608. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 17, 358. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 103. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 308. Visitation of Durham,

1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 52. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 242. History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 380. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iii. 5; viii. 342. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 26, 27. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 10; lxxxiv. 44; xcviii. 78. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 306. Surtees' Durham, i. 246; iv. 92. Baines' History of the County of Lancaster, iii. 113. J. P. Earwaker's History of East Cheshire, i. 53. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 523; ii. 382. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 642, 649, 683.

BOOTHBY. Morant's Essex, i. 57. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 58. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 43. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 171, 177-179. The Genealogist, iii. 122.

BOOTLE. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 45. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 247.

BOORDE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 270. Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 202.

BORARD. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 105. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 360.

BORDE. Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 202.

BORDON. John Brewster's History of Stockton-upon-Tees, 46.

BOREMAN. Harleian Society, xi. 11.

BORLACE, or BORLASE. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 80. History of the Hundred of Desborough, by Thomas Langley, 317. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 309.

BOROUGH. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Surtees Society, xli. 44. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 581, (555). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 3. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 237. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 131.

BORRER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 41.

BORRET. Hasted's Kent, i. 317.

BORRON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 354.

BORROUGH. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394.

BORROWES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 86.

BORTHWICK. Claim of Henry Borthwick to the title of Lord Borthwick, Sess. Papers, Jan.-April, 1762. Claim of John Borthwick to the same, Sess. Papers, Feb., 1774—Nov., 1776. Claim of Archibald Borthwick to the same, Sess. Papers, 83 of 1812; 26 of 1812-13; 77 of 1813-14; 49 of 1814-15. Claim of Cunninghame Borthwick to same, Sess. Papers, C of 1868-9; B of 1870. Case of Henry Borthwick, claiming the title of Lord Borthwick, March, 1762, folio, reprinted 1868. Case of John Borthwick of Crookstown, claiming the Title of Lord Borthwick, March, 1762,

folio, reprinted 1868. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, ii. 446.

BORTON. Surtees Society, xli. 61, 79.

BOSANQUET. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 254. Burke's Commoners, (of Forest House,) iii. 316, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broxbournbury,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x., 176. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 772.

BOSAVERN, or BOSAVARNE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 12. Harleian Society, ix. 17.

BOSCAWEN. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 18. Harleian Society, ix. 20. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 447.

BOSEVILLE, or BOSSEVILE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 297.

BOSSAWSACH, or BOSSAWSACKE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 22. Harleian Society, ix. 22.

BOSTOCK. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 9, 10.

BOSUM. Harleian Society, xii. 89.

BOSUSTOWE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 23. Harleian Society, ix. 23.

BOSVIL, BOSVILE, BOSVILL, or BOSVILLE. Genealogical Tables of the Bosville Family, in Baverstock's Account of Maidstone, 1832, 8vo., 14-22. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 276. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 32. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 480. Burke's Commoners, i. 516; (of Ravenfield,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 338, 356, 368. Harleian Society, iv. 64, viii. 180. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 90, 122. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 123, 127, 133, ii. 111, 245, 393. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 348.

BOSWELL. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 32. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Crawley Grange,) 2, 4 supp., 5; (of Iver,) 4 supp., 5; (of Balmuto,) 4 supp. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 237.

BOTELER, BOTILLER, or BOTILER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 291, iv. 219, 223. Morant's Essex, i. 295-310. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 11. Burke's Commoners, i. 516, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 36, viii. 25, xi. 11. Camden Society, xcix. 83. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 172, iv. 814. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 1. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 596. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 854, 1073. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 533. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 46, 347, 475. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 309, 330, 333, 515. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 191, iii. 123. Memoirs of the family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 138. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 728. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 74.

BOTERELL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 631-641.

BOTFIELD. Stemmata Botevilliana, Memorials of the Families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield, by Beriah Botfield. First edn. 1843, 8vo. 2nd edn. Westminster, 1858, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Decker Hill,) 2, 5; (of Norton Hall,) 2, 3, 4; (of Hopton Court,) 2. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 468. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd series, i. 52. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 31.

BOTHOM. Harleian Society, ii. 165. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 22.

BOTHBY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 14. W. Robinson's History of Tottenham, ii. 162.

BOTHE. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 113. *See* BOOTH.

BOTTETOURT, or BOTETOURT. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 276. Blore's Rutland, 90, 209. *See* BERKELEY.

BOTREAUX. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 67. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 159. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 768. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 92. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 32. *See* LOUDOUN, HASTINGS.

BOTRY. Baker's Northampton, i. 641.

BOUCHERETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BOUCHIER. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 85.

BOUGE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1006.

BOUGHTON. Morant's Essex, i. 259. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 84. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 38. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 302. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 100. Harleian Society, xii. 83. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 176.

BOULD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 246, ii. 245, 317.

BOULTBEE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BOULTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 133. Burke's Commoners, ii. 378, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 123. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 670.

BOUN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 644. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 133. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 126. *See* BOHUN.

BOURCHIER. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 391. Hasted's Kent, i. 130. Morant's Essex, i. 145, 353, 380, 383, 401, ii. 76, 80, 135, 149, 254, 448. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 55. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 140. Toulman's History of Taunton, new edn., by James Savage, (Taunton, 1822, 8vo.) 70. Foster's Visitation of Yorkshire, 62. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham-Martin, 140. Harleian Society, vi. 34, viii. 310, xiii. 353. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 372. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 367. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 258. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 460. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 123. Wright's Essex, i. 463. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 651.

BOUREMAN. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 24.

BOURKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Thornfields,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carrowkeel,) 4 supp.; (of Carraghleagh,) 4 supp.

BOURNE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 692. Morant's Essex, i. 149. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 128. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 64, (56). Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 1. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 14. Burke's Commoners, (of Hilderstone,) ii. 31, Landed Gentry, 2 and final add., 3, 4, 5; (of Wyersdale,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Hickinsall), 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Testwood,) 2, 5. Harleian Society, v. 183, 316, xi. 13, xiii. 4, 354. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 235. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 9. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 273. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 34.

BOURSTAL. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 324.

BOUTH. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 19. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 129.

BOUVERIE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 611. Hasted's Kent, iii. 373. Burke's Commoners, ii. 7, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 35. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 208.

BOVER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1843, i. 371, ii. 31. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 807, 815.

BOVILE. Page's History of Suffolk, 376, 385.

BOVY. Harleian Society, xii. 187.

BOWATER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 177.

BOWCHER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Harleian Society, xi. 11.

BOWDEN. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 20. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 338, (304). Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 262*.

BOWDITCH. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 83.

BOWDLER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 277. The Genealogist, i. 279.

BOWDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Abram's History of Blackburn, 620.

BOWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 110, 116-120, 162, 163, 166-170, 180, 222. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bowen's Court,) 4, 5; (of Camrose,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Courtwood,) 4, 5; (of Llwyngwair,) 4, 5; (of Troedyrawr,) 2, 3, 5 supp. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 21, 47, 51. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 98, 112, 117. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 119, 120, 121, 124, 130, 134, 138, 154, 158, 159, 162, 163. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 175, 194. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 895.

BOWEN-DAVIES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

BOWER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25, 26. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 52. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 241, viii. 63. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 391, (358). Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Broxholme,) 4, 5; (of Iwerne House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Welham,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer

Longstaffe, lxxxv. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 181. Harleian Society, xi. 12. Burke's Authorised Arms, 124. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 80. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 538. Surtees' Durham, iii. 367.

BOWERMAN. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 518. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

BOWES. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Bowes to be Earl of Strathmore, Sess. Papers, 39 of 1821. Morant's Essex, i. 442. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 70, 84. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Bradley Hall,) i. 181, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Streatham Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 497, 596. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 137. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 381. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, xci. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 253. Surtees' Durham, i. 236; iii. 383; iv. 107, 110, 116. The Monumental Effigies in Elford Church, Staffordshire, by E. Richardson, (London, 1852, fol.) 1. Wright's Essex, ii. 758. Harleian Society, i. 29; viii. 383. xiii. 5, 27, 355. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.) *See* BOASE.

BOWETT. Sussex Archæological Collections, xi. 88.

BOWLBY. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 100.

BOWLE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 357. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 63.

BOWLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of North Aston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Milton House,) 5; (of Enfield,) 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 77. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 63, 69. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 145; IV. ii. 36. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 596. Baker's Northampton, i. 612. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 81.

BOWMAN. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.)

BOWNEST. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 226.

BOWREMAN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 78.

BOWRING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BOWRNE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 25. Harleian Society, xiii. 156.

BOWYER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 586. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii., and iii. 220. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 250. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 134, 363. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 33. Harleian Society, vi. 37. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 446.

History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 329. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 151. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 61. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 563. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Ord's History of Cleveland, 341. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 518. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 409. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 156.

BOX, or BOXE. Harleian Society, i. 10. The Genealogist, i. 97.

BOXTED. Morant's Essex, ii. 239.

BOXWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Hermitage,) 5; (of Sarshill,) 5.

BOYCOTT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 470, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BOYD. History of Kilmarnock, by Archibald M'Kay, 19-37. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rosslare,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Merton Hall,) 2, 4 supp., 5; (of Ballymacool,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballycastle,) 4; (of Middleton Park,) 2, 3, 4. George Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 125, 139, 247, 433. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 320; ii. 301. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 394, 421; ii. 80, 135, 171.

BOYDELL. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 848.

BOYES. Surtees' Durham, iii. 288.

BOYLE. Memorials of the Illustrious Family of Boyle, by E. Budgell, 1732, 8vo. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 753. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 65. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 94. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 102, 106. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 37, 303. 64 'Quartiers' of Captn. Gerald Edmund Boyle, compiled by E. M. Boyle, 1874, broadside, printed at Torquay.

BOYNE. Claim of G. F. Visct. Boyne, to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, O of 1855.

BOYNTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 126, 127; xli. 42. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo,) ii. 114. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 4, 8. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 280. Poulson's Holderness, i. 196. Surtees' Durham, ii. 211. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.).

BOYS. Morant's Essex, i. 408. Hasted's Kent, iii. 70, 565; iv. 184, 223; Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 16, 438-447, 453. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 318. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 129. Pedigree of the Family of Boys, by W. Boys and W. Boteler, large sheet. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, xi. 14. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 245.

BOYSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

BOYVILL, or BOYVILLE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 170. J. H.

Hill's History of Market Harborough, 260. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 568. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 152. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 916.

BOZOM. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 247, 328.

BOZON, BOZUN, or BOZOUN. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 276. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 132. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 409.

BRABAZON. Genealogical History of the Family of Brabazon, by H. Sharpe. Paris, 1825, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Brabazon Park), 3, 4, 5; (of Mornington,) 4, 5; (of Louth,) 2. Harleian Society, ii. 47. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 171, 345.

BRABYN. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 46.

BRACEBRIDGE. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French, 511. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Burke's Commoners, (of Atherstone,) i. 270, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Morville,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Bartlett's History of Mancetter, being No. 1 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 166*. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 8. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1145, 1146. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1056. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 419. Harleian Society, xii. 9.

BRACKENBURY. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Skendleby,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Scremby,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 240.

BRACTON. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 32.

BRADBERY. Harleian Society, i. 65.

BRADBRIDGE, or BRADBRUGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 287. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 355.

BRADBURY. Morant's Essex, ii., 527, 587, 596, 614. East Anglian, i. 228. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 21. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 139. Harleian Society, xiii. 28, 157.

BRADDEN. Baker's Northampton, ii. 36.

BRADDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Treglith,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Skisdon Lodge,) 2 supp. and add., 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 267.

BRADDYLL or BRADDILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 310. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 47. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 449-456. Whittaker's History of Whalley, ii. 3. Abram's History of Blackburn, 438, 663. *See* BRADHULL.

BRADESTON. Morant's Essex, i. 77. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.,) 2.

BRADFORD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 229. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 326. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 330.

BRADFORTH. The Genealogist, i. 378.

BRADGATE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 122, 330.

BRADHULL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 27; lxxxii. 30. *See* BRADDYLL.

BRADKIRK. Chetham Society, xcii. 177.

BRADLEY. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 23. Burke's Commoners, (of Gore Court,) iv. 203, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Slyne House,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 38; lxxxiv. 49. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 126. Harleian Society, xii. 355.

BRADNEY. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 67. Burke's Commoners, iii. 607. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 222*.

BRADSHAIGH or BRADSHAGH. Burke's Authorized Arms, 144. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 52. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 553.

BRADSHAW, or BRADSHAWE. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 223; vii. 22; viii. 235. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 101, (90), 248, (218). Burke's Commoners, iv. 367, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 204. Harleian Society, ii. 44, 161; viii. 284. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 88; lxxxii. 57, 58; lxxxiv. 50-55. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 853*. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 180. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 195, 202, 219, 229, 232.

BRADSHAW-ISHERWOOD. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BRADSTONE. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 250.

BRADSTOCK. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 478.

BRADWAY. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2.

BRADY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BRAGDEN. Harleian Socicty, i. 48.

BRAGE. Morant's Essex, ii. 313. Wright's Essex, i. 548.

BRAHAM or BRAHAMS. Harleian Society, viii. 55. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

BRAILSFORD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 139, Landed Gentry, 2.

BRAINE. Beltz's Review, of the Chandos Peerage Case, Appendix 23. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 25.

BRAITHWAITE. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 25.

BRAKYN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

BRAKENBURY, or BRAKYNBURY. Surtees Society, xli. 41. Surtees' Durham, iv. 19, 20.

BRAMLEY-MOORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BRAMSTON. Camden Society, xxxii. 17. Hasted's Kent, iii. 510. Morant's Essex, ii. 72, 539. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 258. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 50. Harleian Society, i. 56; viii. 14; xiii. 157, 356. Burke's Commoners, ii. 430, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 205.

BRAMPTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 245; vi. 433. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 68-74.

BRANAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 274.
BRANAS. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 411.
BRANCHE. Harleian Society, i. 13.
BRANCKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
BRAND. Harleian Society, viii. 330; xiii. 357. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 73. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii., 136.
BRANDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
BRANDESTON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 786. Harleian Society, xii. 127.
BRANDLING. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 26. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 3. Burke's Commoners, ii. 39, Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 71. Surtees' Durham, ii. 90, 91, 92.
BRANDON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 164. Copies of Various Papers, etc., relating to the Peerages of Brandon and Dover, *n.d.* (*circa* 1769) 4to. pp. 30, printed by the Duke of Hamilton. Wright's History of Rutland, 126.
BRANDRETH. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix., Part 4, 39. Burke's Commoners, (of Stullach,) iv. 137, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Houghton), Landed Gentry, 5. Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 4, 38. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 42. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 2.
BRANDWOOD. Abram's History of Blackburn, 502.
BRANFILL, or BRANFIL. Morant's Essex, i. 109. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 111.
BRANSBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 212.
BRANTHWAYTE. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 110.
BRAOSE. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 69, 202, 394. Dallaway's Sussex, i. xlvii.; II. ii. 174. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 77. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239. Sussex Archæological Collections, v. 5; viii. 102; xxvi. 261.
BRASBRIDGE. Harleian Society, ii. 43.
BRASEY. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 14.
BRASIER. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 25.
BRASSE. Surtees' Durham, i. 82.
BRASSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 577.
BRATHWAITE. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 3.
BRATTON. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 32. Harleian Society, vi. 115.
BRAY, or BRAYE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 263. Gentleman's Magazine, lix. 424, lxix. 277. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 37. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 24. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 14. Burke's Commoners, (of Shere,) iii. 241, Landed Gentry, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Langford Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 62. Harleian

Society, v. 316 ; ix. 23. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 34. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 6. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 64. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 176. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 517, 523. Baker's Northampton, i. 162, 169, 685. *See* HART-DYKE, CAVE.

BRAYBROKE, or BRAYBROOKE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 19. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 10. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, v. 297. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 58. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 72.

BRAYLESFORD. Account of Beauchief Abbey, in No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 94. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. The Genealogist, iii. 122.

BRAYN, or BRAYNE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3.

BREADALBANE. The Breadalbane succession case, how it rose and how it stands, by James Paterson, 1863, 8vo. Claim to Earldom of Breadalbane (in the House of Lords), Appellant's Case, 4to. pp. 488, Edinburgh, *n. d.* Respondent's Case, 4to. pp. 153. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 192. *See* CAMPBELL.

BREAREY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 210. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 126.

BRECKNOCK. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 59.

BREIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 19.

BREMER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

BRENDISLEY. Harleian Society, iv. 140.

BRENT. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 435. Hasted's Kent, iii. 214.

BREREHAUGHE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 125.

BRERES. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 93, 95. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 71.

BRERETON. Observations on the History of one of the old Cheshire Families, by Sir Fortunatus Dwarris, Archæologia, vol. 33. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 191. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 29. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Brinton,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Carrigslaney,) 4 supp. Harleian Society, xi. 14. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 260. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 442, 556 ; ii. 195, 686.

BREREWOOD. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 511.

BRETAGNE. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 28.

BRETESCHE. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 300.

BRETHER. Harleian Society, xiii. 158.

BRETHERTON. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 56.

BRETON. Hasted's Kent, iii. 117. East Anglian, iii. 85. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 205. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 348*. Harleian Society, ii. 161. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 78. Nichols' History of

the County of Leicester, iv. 484. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Baker's Northampton, i. 220. Wilson's History of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 253.

BRET, or BRETT. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 543. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 325. Harleian Society, i. 47; ii. 206. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 158. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 400. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 162.

BRETTARGHE. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 57.

BRETTELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Herald and Genealogist, i. 421-430.

BRETTON. Morant's Essex, i. 410.

BRETUN. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 33.

BREWER. Collinson's Somerset, i. 53; iii. 78.

BREWS. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 267. Page's History of Suffolk, 35.

BREWSTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wrentham,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Hedingham,) 2 add.

BRIANZON. Morant's Essex, i. 77.

BRICE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 30. Harleian Society, xi. 14.

BRICKDALE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 91. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 supp.

BRICKENDEN. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

BRICKWOOD. Morant's Essex, i. 336.

BRIDGEMAN, or BRIDGMAN. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Harleian Society, viii. 288. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BRIDGER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 109. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Buckingham House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Halnaker,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 130. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 265.

BRIDGES. Hasted's Kent, iii. 704, 762. Bray Peerage Evidence, 1836, 304. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 31. Topographer, (London 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 158. Claim of Sir Brook W. Bridges, Bart., to be Baron Fitzwalter, Sess. Papers, 159 of 1842; 104 of 1843; 51 of 1844. Harleian Society, v. 200; viii. 37, 179; xi. 15; xiii. 29, 158, 358. *See* BRUGES.

BRIDGEWATER. *See* EGERTON.

BRIERWOOD. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 227.

BRIGG. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 270. Morant's Essex, ii. 484.

BRIGGS. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, London, 1853, 22. Blomefield's Norfolk, iv. 220. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 497. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 81. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 529. Abram's History of Blackburn, 390. Partial Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs, by Sam. Briggs. U. S. A., 1878, 4to.

BRIGHAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 136. Visitation of Oxfordshire,

1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 167. Harleian Society, v. 301. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 268.

BRIGGINSHAW. Visitation of Middlesex (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 20.

BRIGHT. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 263. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 503-511. Burke's Authorized Arms, 43. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 78. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 353, 355, 359, 417. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 365; ii. 189, 437. Surtees' Durham, iv. 145. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 73.

BRIGHTWELL. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 122.

BRIGSTOCK. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 47.

BRINCKMAN. Hutchins' History of Dorset, ii. 397.

BRIND. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BRINKLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BRINSLEY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 260.

BRISBANE. A Genealogical Table of Genl. Sir T. M. Brisbane, Bart., etc., by William Fraser, Edinburgh, 1840, large sheet. Genealogical Table of the Families of Brisbane of Bishoptoun, etc., Makdougall of Makerstoun, and Hay of Alderstoun, by William Fraser, Edinburgh, 1840, large sheet. Burke's Commoners, ii. 332, Landed Gentry, 5. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 90. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 305.

BRISCO. Burke's Commoners, iii. 235, Landed Gentry, 2. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 459. Harleian Society, xiii. 496.

BRISCOE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fox Hills,) 4, 5; (of Riverdale,) 4, 5; (of Tinvane,) 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 158.

BRISE. *See* RUGGLES-BRISE.

BRISKO. Harleian Society, iii. 33; vii. 11.

BRISTOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 11, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*. Surtees' Durham, ii. 167. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 254. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 139. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 324. Harleian Society, xiii. 359.

BRISTOWE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BRITTANY (Dukes of). Registrum Honoris de Richmond, (by Roger Gale,) folding table after preface. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 84.

BRIWERE. Collinson's Somerset, i. 53; iii. 78. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239.

BROAD, or BROADE. Burke's Authorized Arms, 168. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 550.

BROADHEAD. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 397.

BROADHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BROADLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Welton House,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Kirkella,) 2, 3 and supp., 4.

BROADMEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BROADNAX. Hasted's Kent, iii. 159.

BROADWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lyne,) 5; (of Holmbush,) 5.

BROC, or BROCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, v. 508. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 399. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 820. *See* ALNO.

BROCAS. Brydges' Topographer, iv. 53. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 90. The Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iv. 55. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 273. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7, 22. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 832. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 4. 29.

BROCHWELL YSGITHROG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 319.

BROCK-HOLLINSHEAD. Abram's History of Blackburn, 685.

BROCKDISH. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 336.

BROCKET, or BROCKETT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 132. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 106. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 360. Harleian Society, xiii. 30.

BROCKHILL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 497.

BROCKHOLES. History of Merchant Taylors' School, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, 1173. Burke's Commoners, iii. 384, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 58. Whitaker's History of Richmond, ii. 449.

BROCKHULL. Hasted's Kent, iii. 406. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 106.

BROCKLEHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hurdsfield,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Tytherington,) 3 supp., 4.

BROCKMAN. Hasted's Kent, iii. 394. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 118. Burke's Commoners, iii. 367, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 161.

BRODERWICK. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

BRODIE. Burke's Commoners, (of Brodie,) iii. 594, Landed Gentry. 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Lethen,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Eastbourne,) 4 supp., 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 39. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 109.

BRODIE-INNES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

BRODNAX, or BRODNIX. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 46. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 126. Harleian Society, viii. 186. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 50.

BRODREPP. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 159.

BRODRICK. Claim of Rt. Hon. Charles Brodrick, Visct. Middleton, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 161 of 1854. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 359. Harleian Society, viii. 102. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 33.

BROGRAVE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 31. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 272. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 154. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 227.

BROKE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 47. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 22. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Page's History of Suffolk, 61.

BROKEMAN. Morant's Essex, ii. 108, 386.

BROKESBORNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 96.

BROKESBY. Harleian Society, ii. 49. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 406; iv. 725.

BROKHOLS, or BROKHOLES. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 31, 56.

BROME. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 108. Hasted's Kent, i. 115. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 289. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 15. Burke's Commoners, iv. 604, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 134; v. 229, 263; xii. 97. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 86. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 22. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 853, 971. Brome of Wolferlow; Brome of Avenbury; Pedigree of the Bromes of Avenbury and Wolferlow, Co. Hereford; three tables, printed for late Gordon Gyll.

BROMEG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 160.

BROMFIELD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 361. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

BROMLEY. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 203. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 86. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 595; ii. 445; supp. 42. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Surtees' Durham, i. 48. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 304. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 642.

BROMPTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 244.

BROMWICH. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 886. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BRONKER. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 23.

BRONTISTON. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 22.

BROOK, or BROOKE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 457. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 22. East Anglian, ii. 130, 142. Hasted's Kent, i. 492. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 58. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 32. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 45. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 339. Burke's Commoners, (of Mere,) iii. 625, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ufford Place,) Commoners, i. 336, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Handford,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Sibton Park,) 4, 5; (of Haughton,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Dromavana,) 4, 5; (of Church Minshull,) 5. Harleian Society, ii. 65; xi. 15. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 698. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 147. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 389. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 326. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 24. Poulson's Holderness, i. 240. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 262. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 465, 680. Page's History of Suffolk, 159. *See* VERNEY.

BROOKES, or BROOKS. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Flitwick,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Barlow Hall,) 5. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Abram's History of Blackburn, 390.

BROOKER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 225.

BROOKESBY. Harleian Society, ii. 201, iv. 133.

BROOKMAN. Harleian Society, xiii. 161.

BROOKSBANK. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 447.

BROOMHEAD. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 189.

BROTHERS. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BROUGH. Poulson's Holderness, i. 366. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 276.

BROUGHAM. Burke's Commoners, i. 265. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 204. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 301.

BROUGHTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 218. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 329, ii. 315. Camden Society, xliii. 81. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5. Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, (London, 1857, 4to.) 92. Harleian Society, iii. 28; vi. 38; xi. 16; xiii. 161. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 226. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 632. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 529.

BROUNCKER. Burke's Commoners, iv. 404, Landed Gentry, 2, 3 and corr., 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BROUNING. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 659.

BROWN. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 237. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 240. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 143. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 102. Hasted's Kent, ii. 440. East Anglian, i. 145, 182, 200. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 81. Burke's Commoners, iii. 382; (of Harehill's Grove,) Commoners, iv. 34, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Brandon,) Commoners, iv. 128; (of Woodthorpe Hall,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Clonboy,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Brown,) 4, 5; (of Rossington,) 4, 5; (of Unthank Hall,) 4, 5; (of Kingston Blount,) 5; (of Jarrow Hall,) 2, 3, 4; (of Beilby Grange,) 2, 3, 4. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 224. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 50. Wright's History of Rutland, 118, 129. Blore's Rutland, 51. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 589. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 149, 560. The Genealogist, i. 220. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 632, 666. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 224, 372. *See* MONTAGUE.

BROWN-MORRISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BROWNE. Statement of the claim of Henry Browne, Esq., to the dignity of Viscount Montague, by H. Prater, London, 1849, 8vo. Case of Henry Browne, Esq., on his claim to the title of Viscount Montague, 1851, 4to. Morant's History of Colchester, 111. Morant's Essex, i. 10, 137, 118, 349, 417; ii. 64, 470. Hasted's Kent, i. 297; iii. 357, 588; iv. 40. Harleian Society, i. 20, 24, 25, 62; viii. 27, 183, 267, 380; xi. 16; xiii. 5, 31, 163, 165, 359. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 241, 251. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 90. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 73. East Anglian, i. 182. Camden

Society, xliii. 95. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 254, 350, 354. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 377. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 36. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 320, (295). Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 15. Burke's Commoners, iii. 382, 529, 539; (of Higham Hall,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Morley Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Janeville,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Bronwylfa,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Browne's Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Kelly,) 3, 4, 5; (of Browne Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Raheens,) 3, 4, 5; (of Braeffey,) 3, 4, 5; (of Caughley,) 3, 4, 5; (of Salperton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rathbane,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tallantire,) 2, 3, 5; (of Ballinvoher,) 5; (of Elsing Hall,) 5; (of Mellington,) 5; of Aughentaine,) 5 supp.; (of Sweeney,) 5 supp. at p. 47; (of Manulla,) 4; (of Kilskeagh,) 3, 4; (of Moyne,) 3, 4; (of Monkton Farleigh,) 2, 5; (of New Grove,) 2; (of Greenville,) 3; (of Mount Hazel,) 5 supp. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 323, 333. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 1. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 143. Blore's Rutland, 93, 220. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 497. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 874, 888; iii. 1029. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 165, 583; ii. 298. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 182. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 448; ii. 130. Wright's Essex, ii. 669, 735. The Genealogist, iii. 70, 122. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 428. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 464. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 42.

BROWNE-MOSTYN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 381.

BROWNFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BROWNING. Fosbroke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 76.

BROWNLOW, or BROWNLOWE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 26. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 22. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 100.

BRUCE. Case on behalf of Robert Bruce of Kennet, claiming dignities of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, etc., (London, *n. d.* fol.). Genealogy of the branch of the Bruce Family settled in Ireland, Heirs Male of the Bruces of Newtoune, and eldest Cadets of Airth, folio broadside. A genealogical view of the origin and descent of the Bruce Family, in the History of Scotland, by R. Kerr, i. xxv-xlix. Family Records of the Bruces and the Cumyns, by M. E. Cumming Bruce. Edinburgh, 1870, 4to. Fauconberge Memorial, 62. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, iii. and iv. Burke's Commoners, ii. 369; (of Kennet,) Commoners, ii. 485, Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Clackmannan,) Commoners, iv. 618; (of Kinnaird,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Miltown,) 4, 5; (of South Park,) 5 supp.; (of Scoutbush,) 2, 3, 4. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 338. Paterson's History of the Co.

of Ayr, ii. 270. The Genealogist, iii. 19, 38. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 34. Ord's History of Cleveland, 249. *See* BALFOUR.

BRUCE-DUNDAS. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 121.

BRUCE-GARDYNE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 189.

BRUCKSHAW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

BRUDENELL, or BRUDNELL. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 186. Camden Society, xliii. 88. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 109. Harleian Society, ii. 143; iii. 48. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 206. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 447. Wright's History of Rutland, 119. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 302. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 153. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 807, 913.

BRUEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Oak Park,) 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 309, 322.

BRUERE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 326. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 670. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239.

BRUERTON. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, ii. 353.

BRUGES. Harleian Society, i. 79; viii. 179; xiii. 158. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. 4, 5. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. *See* BRIDGES.

BRUGGE. Braye Peerage Evidence, 304.

BRULEY. Harleian Society, v. 186.

BRUNE. Burke's Commoners, i. 205. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 214, 237, 241. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 71. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 190.

BRUNING. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 519. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BRUNSKELL, or BRUNSKILL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 44. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 17. Surtees' Durham, iv. 93. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.).

BRUNSWICK (House of). Jacob's Peerage, i. 8, 44. Memoirs of the House of Brunswick, by H. Rimius, 1750, 4to.

BRUNWIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

BRUS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 130. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 336. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 651. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 14. Surtees' Durham, iii. 94, 328.

BRUSE. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 162; III. ii. 77.

BRUTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 181. Harleian Society, vi. 336.

BRUYN. Morant's Essex, i. 99. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 102. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 186. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 349.

BRYAN. Case of George Bryan claiming the Barony of Slane, folio.

Additional case of George Bryan claiming the Barony of Slane, 1831, fol., pp. 63. Claim of George Bryan, Esq., of Jenkinstown, to be Lord Baron of Slane, Sess. Papers, 157 of 1830; 64 of 1830-31; 41 of 1831; 75 of 1831-2. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 110. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 5. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 244. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Jenkinstown,) 3, 4, 5; (of Upton,) 3 supp., 4, 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 250. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 448.

BRYANT. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 437.

BRYCH. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 121.

BRYCHAN. Jones's History of the County of Brecknock, i. App. 1-30, at 341.

BRYDGES. The Case of Edward Tymewell Brydges claiming the Barony of Chandos of Sudeley with Appendices, fol., Sess. Papers, 1790—1802-3. General Pedigree of the Rev. Edward Tymewell Brydges, fol. Single sheet. Claim of E. T. Brydges Clerk, to the Barony of Chandos, 1790, fol. Pedigree of the descendants of John Brydges of Harbledown, fol., single sheet. Proofs of the pedigree of John Brydges of Harbledown, fol., single sheet. Ataviæ Regiæ, by Sir E. Brydges. Florence, 1820, 4to. Stemmata illustria præcipue Regia, auctore Sir Egerton de Bruges, Bart. Paris, 1825, fol. Harleian Society, xiii. 160. Burke's Commoners, iv. 552. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 450. Jacob's Peerage, i. 392. Hasted's Kent, iv. 301. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 110. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 492.

BRYERS. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 59.

BUCHAN. Case of Sir Colin Mackenzie, Bart., on his claim to the Title of Earl of Buchan, with Appendix, 1832, fol. Sir Colin Mackenzie's claim to the Title and Dignity of Earl of Buchan and Lord Auchterhouse, *n. d.* (circa 1840) fol. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

BUCHANAN. A genealogical essay upon the Family of Buchanan, by W. Buchanan. Glasgow, 1723, 4to. History of the ancient surname of Buchanan, by W. Buchanan. Glasgow, 1793, 8vo. Inquiry into the Genealogy, etc., of Highland Clans and Families of Buchanan, by W. Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1755, 8vo.; 2nd edn., Glasgow, 1820. Burke's Commoners, (of Auchintorlie,) iii. 654, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardoch,) Commoners, ii. 336; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drumpellier House,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Hales Hall,) 2 final add., 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Powis,) 5 supp. Herald and Genealogist, v. 516; vi. 93.

BUCHANAN-HAMILTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BUCK, or BUCKE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 17. Morant's Essex, ii. 618, 622. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 99, 100. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 69, 70. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 19. History and Antiquities of Filey, by John Cole, (Scarborough 1828, 8vo.) Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3, 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Denholme,) 3, 4, 5;

(of Agecroft Hall,) 2; (of Moreton,) 2, 3. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 178. Surtees' Durham, iii. 269. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 251. History of the Life and Reigne of Richard the Third, by Geo. Buck, (London, 1647, fol.) 68. The Genealogist, iii. 238.

BUCKERIDGE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 49, 153.

BUCKHURST. Claims of M. S. West, and Lord de la Warr, to Barony of Buckhurst, Sess. Papers, E of 1876.

BUCKINGHAM. Case of Richard Plantagenet Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, on his claim to the dignity of Lord Kinloss, 1867, fol., pp. 10. Supplemental case of same, 1867, pp. 30. Petition of G. W. F. Marquis of Aylesbury in opposition to the said claim, 1867, fol., pp. 2. The Family of Buckingham and Chandos, Stowe Catalogue, 1848, 4to. Lord Braybrooke's History of Audley End, 7. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 273. *See* VILLIERS.

BUCKLAND. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 341. Harleian Society, xi. 16.

BUCKLE. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 19. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 22. Burke's Commoners, ii. 573, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 356. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 587. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi. The Genealogist, iii. 251.

BUCKLER. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 479.

BUCKLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of New Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ardwick,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Minesteed Lodge,) 2. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 60. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 281.

BUCKLEY-MATHEW. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 572.

BUCKNALL, or BUCKNELL. Harleian Society, viii. 241. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 247.

BUCKNER. A Royal Descent, by P. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 49.

BUCKSTON. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 155, (134). Burke's Commoners, ii. 406, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BUCKWORTH. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BUDGEN. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 64. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 173.

BUDOKESIDE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 465.

BUDWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Memorials of the parishes of Greensted-Budworth, Chipping Ongar, etc., by P. J. Budworth, (Ongar, 1876, 8vo.) 21.

BUFKIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 470.

BUGAN. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 24.

BUGG, or BUGGE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 272. Wright's Essex, ii. 290. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 47. The Genealogist, iii. 239. Harleian Society, xiii. 167, 363.

BUGGIN. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 219.

BUISLY. Blore's Rutland, 15.

BULBEC. Kennet's Parochial Antiquities, ii. 452.

BULKLER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 21.

BULKLEY, or BULKELEY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 112; ii.

90, 133, 145, 211. Surtees Society, xxxvi, 247. Burke's Commoners, iii. 336, Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 455. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 3. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10, 11. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 28. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 181. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 38. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 652.

BULL. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 15. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 286. Harleian Society, v. 306; xi. 17.

BULLAKER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 17.

BULLEN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 54. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 482. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 698.

BULLER. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 25. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 34. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Downes,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Morval,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pelynt,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Erle Hall,) 5. Harleian Society, ix. 24. *See* DUNBOYNE.

BULLEYNE. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 21.

BULLINGHAM. Blore's Rutland, 180.

BULLMER. Surtees Society, xli. 25.

BULLOCK. Morant's Essex, ii. 118. Harleian Society, i. 82; xiii. 168. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 105. Burke's Commoners, (of Shipdam,) iv. 129, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Falkborne,) Commoners, ii. 621, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of North Coker,) Landed Gentry, 2 final add., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 498. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 299. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Wright's Essex, i. 229. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 285. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 44.

BULLOIGNE (Earls of). Collinson's Somerset, ii. 80; iii. 4.

BULMAN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 361.

BULMER. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 21. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 199. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 175, 193. Graves' History of Cleveland, 407-410. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxvi. Ord's History of Cleveland, 385. Surtees' Durham, i. 79.

BULSTRODE. Aungier's History of Syon Monastery, 495. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 34. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 310. Harleian Society, viii. 373. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 217. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 503, 572. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12.

BULTEEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BULWER. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 332. Burke's Commoners, i. 445, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 72.

BUNBURY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Moyle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lisne-

vagh,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Marlston House,) 5 supp. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 395.

BUNCE. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 282. Hasted's Kent, i. 331; ii. 505, 507. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 379. Burke's Commoners, iii. 369. Harleian Society, viii. 42, 44.

BUND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 22. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 1.

BUNGAY, or BUNGEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 319. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

BUNNY. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 46. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 279; xli. 82. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 90. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 77, 411. Surtees' Durham, iv. 41. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, iii. 8.

BUNTINE. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 293.

BUNTING. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 82.

BURCHALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

BURCHELL-HERNE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 689, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BURCHILL. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 441.

BURCHINSHAW. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 300, 346.

BURDEN. The Genealogist, iii. 145.

BURDET, or BURDETT. Appendix to the Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballymany,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hunstanton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shrubhurst,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 242, 336, 338. Harleian Society, ii. 18, 23; xii. 101. Ord's History of Cleveland, 319. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 177. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 129, 182. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 351; iv. 608, 630*, 820, 866. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 847. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 350, 376. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 153.

BURDON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 73. Burke's Commoners, i. 359, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 39. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 46. Surtees' Durham, iii. 416. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 130.

BURE. Harleian Society, xiii. 6.

BURELL. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 26. Harleian Society, ix. 25.

BURFORD (Barony of). Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 303.

BURGAINE. Harleian Society, vi. 40.

BURGANEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 858.

BURGATE. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 66.

BURGES, or BURGESS. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 27. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 26; xiii. 159.

BURGH. Hasted's Kent, ii. 496. Catterick Church, by Rev. James

Raine, (London, 1834, 4to.) 22. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 268, 415. History of Gainsburgh, by Adam Stark, 2nd edn. 369. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 237.

BURGHERSH. Gentleman's Magazine, xxxiii. 193, 584; 1827, i. 202. Hasted's Kent, i. 404. Blore's Rutland, 204. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 88. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxi. 126. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 6.

BURGHERST. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 108.

BURGOIN, BURGOINE, or BURGOYNE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 27. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Harleian Society, vi. 41. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 476, 551. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 29.

BURKE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Beaconsfield,) 4, 5; (of Ballydugan,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Elm Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of St. Clerans,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Knocknagur,) 3, 4; (of Ower,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Tyaquin,) 2, 3; (of Prospect Villa,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Slatefield,) 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 20. Burke's Authorized Arms, 138.

BURLACY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 81. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 309.

BURLAND. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 257.

BURLETSON. Surtees' Durham, i. 110.

BURLEIGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BURLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 289. Burke's Commoners, iii. 527. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 486. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

BURLINGTON. Case of Richard Earl of Burlington, claiming the Barony of Clifford, folio, pp. 3. Claim of the Earl of Burlington to the Barony of Clifford, Sess. Papers, May 1737.

BURN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BURN-MURDOCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

BURNABY. Burke's Commoners, (of Baggrave Hall,) iv. 702, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Langford Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 99, 335. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 587. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 36. Harleian Society, xii. 146.

BURNABY-ATKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

BURNARD. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 200.

BURNBY, or BURNEBY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 134. Harleian Society, vi. 42. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 494.

BURNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 15.

BURNEL, or BURNELL. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 422. Morant's Essex, ii. 12, 92, 577. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 75. Hasted's Kent, i. 168. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 25. Burke's

Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 99. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 728. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 13. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 308. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vi. 134. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 222.

BURNES. Notes on his Name and Family by James Burnes, K.H. Edinburgh, 1851, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. *See* BURNS.

BURNETT. East Anglian, iii. 94. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 90. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gadgirth,) 5; (of Monboddo,) 5; (of Barns,) 2 supp. Harleian Society, xiii. 364.

BURNOPP. Surtees' Durham, ii. 334.

BURNS. Chronicle of 100th Birthday of Robert Burns, by J. Ballantine, 1859, 8vo. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns, by Rev. C. Rogers. Edinburgh. 1877, 8vo.

BURNYNGHILL. Surtees' Durham, i. 199; iii 310.

BURR. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Aldermaston,) 3, 4, 5; (of Gayton,) 2.

BURRARD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 154. Records of the Corporation of the Borough of New Lymington, by Charles St. Barbe. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 35. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

BURRE. Harleian Society, xiii. 32, 169.

BURRELL. Case of Peter Burrell, Esq., and his wife, Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, upon their claim to the office of Lord High Chamberlain of England, with Appendix, 1787, pp. 10. Hasted's Kent, i. 85. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 42. Burke's Commoners, (of Broomepark,) iv. 633, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stoke Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vii. 34. Blore's Rutland, 50. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 203. Horsfield's History of Lewes, i. 329. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 295. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 308. The Genealogist, ii. 226. Page's History of Suffolk, 142.

BURRON. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 65.

BURROUGHES, or BURROUGHS. Burke's Commoners, (of Burlingham,) iii. 553, Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5; (of Long Stratton,) Commoners, iii. 554, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rousay,) Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 8.

BURROW. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 528.

BURROWES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stradone,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dangan Castle,) 4.

BURSLEM. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 194.

BURT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 40.

BURTON. Account of the township of Iffley, by Rev. Edwd. Marshall, (1870, 8vo.) 92. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 259. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, V. part i. 196. Harleian Society, i. 31; ii. 56, 160; iii. 6. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 333. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 324, (288, 555). Burke's Commoners, (of Longner,) iv. 261, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Anville,) Commoners, iii. 269, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Sackett's Hill House,) Commoners, iii. 312, Landed Gentry,

2 supp., 3; (of Burton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carrigaholt,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cherry Burton,) 5; (of Somersby,) 5; (of Tunstall,) 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 38. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 7, 277, 498. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 261. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 57. Wright's History of Rutland, 25. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 207. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 493, 579. Blore's Rutland, 91, 217. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 78. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 161. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 401. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 820; iv. 635, 644. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 289. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 434. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 509. The Genealogist, iii. 123.

BURTON-PHILLIPSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

BURWELL. Harleian Society, viii. 165. Surtees' Durham, iv. 168.

BURY. Morant's Essex, i. 221. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 9. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 6. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, v. 142, 214; vi. 42; xii. 265; xiii. 364. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 495, 496. Herald and Genealogist, i. 338. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 63. Abram's History of Blackburn, 503.

BURYNGTON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 55. Harleian Society, vi. 41.

BUSBRIDGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 3.

BUSBY. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 43. Harleian Society, iii. 12; viii. 144. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 507. Surtees' Durham, i. 75.

BUSFEILD, or BUSFIELD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 701, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 6. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 290.

BUSH, or BUSHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BUSHELL. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 600. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 82. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 120. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 498. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 146. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 62. Harleian Society, xii. 139.

BUSK. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fords Grove,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Culverden,) 5 supp. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 150.

BUSKIN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 103.

BUSSERE. Harleian Society, xii. 136.

BUSSEW. Blore's Rutland, 15.

BUSSIE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 360.

BUSTARD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Harleian Society, v. 196.

BUSVARGUS. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by N. H. Nicolas, 27. Burke's Commoners, iv. 296. Harleian Society, ix. 27.

BUSWELL. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 578.

BUTCHER. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95.

BUTLER. Some Account of the Family of the Butlers, particularly of the late Duke of Ormond. London, 1716, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 209. Morant's Essex, ii. 310. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, v. Part i. 9 app.; ix. Part 4, 191. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 76, 132, 179, 180. Sir Thos. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 26. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 49. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 83, 229. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Visitation of Durham, 1615, Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 100. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 176. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 15. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 12. Burke's Commoners, iii. 253; (of Warminghurst,) iii. 517; (of Cazenoves House,) Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5; (of Ballyline,) 4, 5; (of Castle Crine,) 4, 5; (of Cregg,) 2, 3, 4; (of Pendeford,) 4, 5; (of Priestown,) 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, iii. 4; v. 141; viii. 362; xii. 357; xiii. 32, 169, 365. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 43, 105; lxxxiv. 63, 64; lxxxv. 113; xcviii. 93, 96. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 255. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 256. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 162. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 7; iv. 334. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 266. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 454, 455. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 82, 101. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 483. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 257. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 148. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 543. Surtees' Durham, iii. 49. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 222. Baker's Northampton, i. 427, 470, 475. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 660; iv. 450, 471. Archæologia Cambrensis, 1 S. ii. 279. Abram's History of Blackburn, 619.

BUTLER-BOWDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

BUTLER-DANVERS. Burke's Commoners, i. 148.

BUTT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 41. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 124.

BUTTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

BUTTERWICKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 271.

BUTTERWORTH. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 12; lxxxiv. 65.

BUTTEVANT. Claim of J. R. B. Viscount Buttevant to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 215 of 1825. *See* BARRY.

BUTTON. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 195. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 33. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps,

34. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

BUTTS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 257. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 343. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

BUXTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 283. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 243. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 60. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. The Genealogist, iii. 123.

BWL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 266.

BYAM. Memoir of the Revs. H. J. and E. Byam, by E. S. Byam. Ryde, 1854; 2nd edn. Tenby, 1862, 8vo. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 171. Gentleman's Magazine, 1848, i. 39. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 570. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 22. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 196. Harleian Society, xi. 17. Cambrian Journals, 2 Series, v. 1-82. Pedigree of Byam of Luccombe, etc., priv. printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4 leaves, *circa* 1841.

BYBY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 288.

BYDE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 11. Harleian Society, viii. 131. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 297.

BYELBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 499.

BYER. Hasted's Kent, i. 223.

BYERLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 499. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 178. Surtees' Durham, iii. 313.

BYERS. Surtees' Durham, i. 180.

BYFLETE. Harleian Society, xi. 18.

BYGODE. Surtees Society, xli. 67.

BYLL. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by N. H. Nicolas, 6. Harleian Society, ix. 27.

BYNCHESTRE. Surtees' Durham, iii. 310.

BYND. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 186. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

BYNDLOS, BYNDLOSE, or BYNDLOSSE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 48. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 1.

BYNE. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 83. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 186. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 131. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 513.

BYNG. Hasted's Kent, ii. 235. Burke's Commoners, i. 14, Landed Gentry, 2. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 160.

BYRBECK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 191.

BYRCHE. Life of Bishop Hough, by John Wilmot, 140.

BYRCHET. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 346.

BYRD, or BYRDE. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by N. H. Nicolas, 28. Lord Braybrooke's History of Audley End, 292. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 28; xiii. 365. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 614.

BYRNE. Burke's Commoners, (of Cabinteely,) i. 462, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Allardstown,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

BYROM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, iv. 11. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 35; lxxxiv. 66-68.

BYRON. Surtees Society, xli. 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 9. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 4; xcviii. 55. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 285. Pedigree of George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, by Edward Bernard. London, 1870, folding sheet.

BYRT, or BYRTE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 83. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 142. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 130.

BYRTWESYLL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 32.

BYSH, BYSHE, or BYSSHE. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 199. Harleian Society, viii. 135. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 318.

BYSSHOPP, or BYSSHOP. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 213. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 204.

BYTHESEA. Burke's Commoners, (of the Hill,) iv. 603, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; of (Week House,) Commoners, ii. 663, Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 20. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 165.

CABBELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

CABELL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 110. Harleian Society, vi. 43.

CADE. Harleian Society, vi. 43. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 399.

CADIVOR AB DINAVAL (Descendants of). Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 156.

CADMAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 116. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

CADOGAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 353.

CADURCIS. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 249. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. app. 33. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239.

CADWALADYR. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 228, 248.

CÆSAR. Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, Knt., with Memoirs of his Family and Descendants, by Edmund Lodge. London, 1827, 4to. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 489. Burke's Commoners, ii. 18. Harleian Society, viii. 88. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 345. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 302. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 286.

CAGE. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 66. Hasted's Kent, ii. 487. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 273. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 136. Harleian Society, xiii. 367.

CAHILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

CAIRNES. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 216.

CAITHNESS. *See* SINCLAIR.

CALAMY. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxvi., ii., 90, 296, lxxiv. 123.

CALCOTT. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1., (March 1821, 8vo.) 28. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iii. 31; v. 150. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 79.

CALCRAFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ancaster Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rempstone,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 534.

CALDECOT, CALDECOTE, or CALDECOTT. Burke's Commoners, (of Rugby,) i. 626, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holbrook Grange,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Holton,) 3, 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 14. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 40-43. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 79. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 693.

CALDERWOOD. Coltness Collections, 393.

CALDWALL. Harleian Society, ii. 192.

CALDWELL. Burke's Commoners, (of Linley Wood,) iv. 597, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of New Grange,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Beechlands,) 2 add., 3, 4. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 370. Harleian Society, xiii. 368.

CALEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 125.

CALL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 22.

CALLAGHAN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 608, Landed Gentry, 2.

CALLANDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

CALLARD. Harleian Society, vi. 336. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 582.

CALLEY. Burke's Commoners, (of Burderop,) iv. 153, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blunsdon,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CALLIS. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 31.

CALMADY, or CALMADYE. Burke's Commoners, i. 268, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 206. Harleian Society, vi. 43, 44; ix. 288.

CALROW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Abram's History of Blackburn, 727.

CALTHORP, CALTHORPE, or CALTHROP. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 514; ix. 216, 305, 322. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 406; 1832, i. 109. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 35. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 58; ix. 305. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stanhoe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gosberton,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 9; xi. 20. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 615. Page's History of Suffolk, 698.

CALTON. Camden Society, xliii. 40. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13.

CALVELEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 285, 768.

CALVERLEY. Burke's Patrician, iv. 1. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 61, 382; xli. 85. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 39. Burke's Commoners, (of the Broad,) i. 673; (of Oulton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 9. Harleian Society, viii. 305. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 69. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 116. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 176. *See* BLACKETT.

CALVERT. Morant's Essex, ii. 621. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealo-

gies, 13-24. Burke's Commoners, (of Albury Hall,) iii. 399, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Ockley Court,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Hunsdon,) 2, 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 500. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 84. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 184. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 613. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 182, 335.

CALWODELEY, or CALWOODLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 44. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 38, 40. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 514.

CALY. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 178.

CALYBUTT. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 681.

CALZ. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 274. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 267.

CAMBELL. Herald and Genealogist, v. 267. Morant's Essex, i. 7, 19. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 554.

CAMBO. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 284.

CAMBRIDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CAMDEN. Hasted's Kent, i. 102.

CAMELFORD. *See* PITT.

CAMERON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lochiel,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Worcester,) 2. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 159.

CAMILLA. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 234.

CAMMEL. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 166.

CAMOCK, or CAMOCKE. Morant's Essex, i. 408. Harleian Society, xiii. 170.

CAMOYS. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 264. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 241. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 217. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 94. *See* STONOR.

CAMPBELL. The Book of the Thanes of Cawdor. Edinburgh, 1859, 4to. Case, and further case, of Dougal Campbell, M.D., claiming title, etc., of Earl of Annandale, 1844, fol. The House of Argyll, and collateral branches of the Clan Campbell. Glasgow, 1871, 8vo. Claim of John Campbell to be Earl of Breadalbane, Sess. Papers, C of 1867; A of 1867-8. Claim of Gavin Campbell to be Earl of Breadalbane, Sess. Papers, B of 1872; F of 1877. 'The Spectator,' for 1864, pp. 1357, 1385, 1413, 1442, 1469. Hasted's Kent, i. 373. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 257. Munro Appellant and Campbell Respondent; Respondent's case in House of Lords, 1798. Jacob's Peerage, i. 442. A letter to Mr. Campbell of Barbreck, containing an account of the Campbells of Barbreck, by F. W. Campbell. Ipswich, 1830, 4to. Burke's Commoners, (of Cessnock,) ii. 359, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barquharrie,) Commoners, ii. 158, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Fairfield,) Commoners, ii. 362, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barbreck,) Commoners, i. 563, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Gatcombe,) Commoners, ii. 187; (of Auchmannoch,) Commoners, iv. 14, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ormidale,) Landed Gentry, 2 final add., 3, 4, 5; (of Mongie,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lochnell,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Ard-

chattan,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Colgrain,) 3, 4, 5; (of Isley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Skerrington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Jura,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sonachan,) 4, 5; (of Stonefield,) 4, 5; (of Stracathro,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Blythswood,) 5; (of Edenwood,) 5; (of Ardpatrick,) 5; (of Fairfield,) 5 supp.; (of Dunoon,) 2, 3, 4; (of Glenfalloch,) 2, 3, 4; (of Skipness Castle,) 2, 3. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 44. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 49, 118. George Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 359. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 73, 81, 85, 192. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 359, 443; ii. 69, 319, 331, 388, 392, 428.

CAMPBELL-DAVYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 4, 5.

CAMPBELL-RENTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CAMPION. Hasted's Kent, iii. 40. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 9, 82. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 171.

CAMPTON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 177.

CAMVILE, CAMVILL, or CAMVILLE. Harleian Society, ii. 23. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 350. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 847. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 153. Baker's Northampton, i. 694.

CANDLER. Harleian Society, i. 33. Baker's Northampton, ii. 51. Burke's Commoners, i. 105, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CANN. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 801. Harleian Society, viii. 338.

CANNAN. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 98.

CANNING, or CANYNGE. Memorials of the Canynges family, by George Price. Bristol, 1854, 8vo. Morant's Essex, ii. 571. Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Grocers, by J. B. Heath, 201. Burke's Commoners, iii. 262, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, i. 273. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 570. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 634. Harleian Society, xii. 225; xiii. 369.

CANON. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 144.

CANT. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 222*.

CANTELUPE, CANTALUPE, or CANTILUPE. Historical Notices of the Parish of Withyham, Co. Sussex, by R. W. Sackville-West, 41. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 37. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edn., 314. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 176. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 493. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 661, 833. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 240, 246.

CANTILLON. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 51.

CANTRELL. History of Melbourne, by J. J. Briggs, 2nd edn., 175. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13.

CANUN. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 231.

CAPEL, or CAPELL. Jacob's Peerage, i. 560. Morant's Essex, i. 137; ii. 220, 401. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 1. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 36. History

and Description of Cassiobury Park, by John Britton, 29. T. Faulkner's History of Hammersmith, 183. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 500. Harleian Society, xi. 20; xiii. 32, 171, 370. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 243. Wright's Essex, ii. 35. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 155, 158. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 479.

CAPENHURST. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 570.

CAPES. Baker's Northampton, i. 378.

CAPLE. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 354, 366.

CAPPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CAPRON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

CARAUNTE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CARBERY. *See* VAUGHAN.

CARBONEL. Page's History of Suffolk, 376.

CARDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 699.

CARDEW. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 449.

CARDIGAN (Earl of). Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 141.

CARDINAL, or CARDINALL. Morant's Essex, i. 442. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 33, 172, 370.

CARDWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Abram's History of Blackburn, 390.

CARE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3.

CARÉE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

CARENT. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 203, 366, 383; iii. 207. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 112.

CAREW. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 331, 516. Lyson's Environs of London, i. 53.[1] Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 93. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 78, 89. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 3. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 28. Surrey Archæological Collections, i. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 121, 124. Burke's Commoners, (of Crowcombe,) i. 266, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballinamona,) Commoners, iv. 644, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Beddington,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 45, 46; viii. 263; ix. 28, 33; xiii. 371. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 528. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 523. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 151. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 19. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 319; ii. 240, 365. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 147.

CAREWE. Pedigree of Carewe of Carew Castle, co. Pembroke. Privately printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, Bart. Double-page folio.

CAREY. Claim of W. F. Carey to the Barony of Hunsdon, Sess.

[1] A corrected copy of this pedigree was afterwards given to the subscribers to that work.

Papers, Feb.—March, 1707. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 385. Morant's Essex, i. 271. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Careysville,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Rozel,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 38-48. Raine's History of North Durham, 30. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 510. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 197. Ord's History of Cleveland, 474. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 115. *See* BOLEYNES.

CARFIELD. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 22.

CARIGNE. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

CARINGTON, or CARRINGTON. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 124. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 83. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 128. Harleian Society, ii. 130, 145; xiii. 33, 173. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 29. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 544.

CARKEREDGE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 137.

CARLEIL, or CARLEILL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 115. Burke's Commoners, iii. 587, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Poulson's Holderness, i. 277.

CARLELE. Surtees' Durham, i. 196.

CARLELL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 123.

CARLES. Harleian Society, xii. 23.

CARLETON. Camden Society,- lxxix. xii. Berry's Sussex Gene alogies, 232. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 17. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 15, 16. Burke's Commoners, iii. 259; (of Market Hill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clare,) 4 supp., 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 234. Harleian Society, v. 122. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 95. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 340. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 95. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 458*. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 414.

CARLISLE. The Seize Quartiers of G. W. F. Howard, 7th Earl of Carlisle. Folio sheet. Collections for a History of the family of Carlisle. London, 1822, 4to. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 112.

CARLYLE. Journal of the British Archæological Association, ix. 174. Burke's Patrician, iii. 563.

CARLYON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 22, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 48. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 18.

CARMARTHEN. *See* OSBORN.

CARMICHAEL. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 44.

CARMICHAEL-FERRALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CARMINO, CARMINOW, or CARMYNOWE. Collectanea Topographica

et Genealogica, i. 319. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 317; iii. 158. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 43. Harleian Society, ix. 33, 296.

CARMOND. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 42.

CARN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 5, 6. Burke's Commoners, iv. 479, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CARNABY. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 2. Surtees' Durham, ii. 266. The Genealogist, i. 310; ii. 257.

CARNAGIE, CARNEGY, or CARNEGIE. History of the Carnegies, Earls of Southesk, by William Fraser. Edinburgh, 1867, 4to. 2 vols. Case of Sir James Carnegie, of Southesk, Bart., on his claim to be Earl of Southesk, etc., 1848, fol., pp. 30. Claim of Sir James Carnegie, of Southesk, Bart., to be Earl of Southesk, Sess. Papers, 283 of 1847-8; 164 of 1854; 164 of 1854-5; A of 1854-5. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 484. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Boysack,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Lour,) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 177.

CARNARVON (Earl of). Burke's Royal Families, (London 1851, 8vo.) ii. 43.

CARNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dimland Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Penzance,) 4 supp.

CARNSEW. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 169, 172. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Harleian Society, ix. 35, 217.

CARPENTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CARPENTER-GARNIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CARR, or CARRE. The Family of Carre of Sleford, Co. Lincoln, Proceedings of Lincoln Diocesan Architectural Society, 1863, 8vo. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 40. Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, (Sleaford, 1825, 8vo.) 112. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 3. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Burke's Commoners, ii. 354, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Cavers,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Families. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 500, 602. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 439, 503. Surtees' Durham, i. 208, 209. The Genealogist, i. 306; iii. 88, 110, 193. Sleaford, by the Ven. Edward Trollope, 134. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 161. Abram's History of Blackburn, 392. *See* KER.

CARRELL, or CARILL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 358. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 190.

CARRIC, or CARRICK. Claim of the Earl of Carrick to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 269 of 1857-8. Some Account of the Earldom of Carric, by Dr. A. Carrick, with Notices of the Earldom after it came into the families of Bruce and Stewart, by James Maidment, Edinburgh, 1857, 8vo. Morant's Essex, ii. 62.

CARRINGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 113. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 66. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 233. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 500. Harleian Society, xii. 71. *See* CARINGTON.

CARRINGTON-SMITH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 740.

CARROLL, Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ashford,) 4, 5 ; (of Ballynure,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

CARROW, or CARROWE. Harleian Society, i. 45. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 417. Surtees' Durham, iii. 131.

CARRUTHERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Annandale Observer, (newspaper,) 5 July, 1878.

CARRYLL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 72.

CARSEY. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 123.

CARSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 156.

CARTARET. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 743.

CARTER. Hasted's Kent, iii. 182. Morant's Essex, ii. 411. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 414. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 363. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Watlington Park,) 4, 5 ; (of Castle Martin,) 2 ; (of Erris,) 3. Harleian Society, viii. 65 ; ix. 36. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 133. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 15.

CARTERET. A History of the Noble Family of Carteret, by Arthur Collins, 1756, 8vo. Burke's Authorized Arms, 156.

CARTHEW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. and add., 3, 4, 5.

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CARTWRIGHT. Burke's Commoners, (of Aynhoe,) ii. 437, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Norwell,) Commoners, ii. 435, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 ; (of Ixworth Abbey,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 501. Harleian Society, iv. 109. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 137. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99. Baker's Northampton, i. 548. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 173.

CARUS. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 11. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 60 ; lxxxiv. 69.

CARUS-WILSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CARVICK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CARVILL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 501.

CARWARDINE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 114.

CARWITHAM, or CARWYTHAM. Harleian Society, vi. 337. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 552.

CARY. Records of the Family of Cary, Viscts. Falkland, by C. J. Robinson, M.A., Westminster, 1864, 8vo. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 37. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 141—145. Burke's Commoners, (of Torr Abbey,) ii. 33, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Follaton,) Commoners, ii. 38, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of White Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 ; (of Munfin,) 4 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 47-51 ; vii. 19 ; viii. 81-128 ; ix. 37 ; xi. 20. Lipscombe's History of the County

of Buckingham, i. 152. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 129; iii. 181. Burke's Royal Families (London, 1851. 8vo.) ii. 105. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 341, 344; iii. 33, 129; vi. 1-32, 477. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 507, 509, 510. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 178.

CARYL, or CARYLL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 109. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iii. 534. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 79. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 190.

CARYSFORT. Claim of the Earl of Carysfort to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 212 of 1857, Sess. 2.

CASAMAJOR. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 87.

CASBERD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CASBORNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

CASE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ince,) 4, 5; (of Thingwall Hall,) 2; (of Papplewick Hall,) 3. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 70. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 176.

CASEMENT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballee House,) 4, 5; (of Invermore,) 4, 5.

CASEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CASLOCK. Hasted's Kent, ii. 597.

CASON. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 144.

CASS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 38. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 142.

CASSAN. Burke's Commoners, i. 643, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CASSIDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CASSILLIS. Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the Case of the Cassillis Peerage, by James Maidment, Edinburgh, 1840. *See* KENNEDY, RUGLEN.

CASTELL, or CASTELLO. East Anglian, ii. 171, 272, 282. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 47. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 12. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 181-186. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 214, 881. Harleian Society, xiii. 371.

CASTILLION. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13.

CASTLE. Camden Society, xliii. 111. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

CASTLEFORD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 344. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 263. History of Ecclesfield, by J. Eastwood, 432.

CASTLE STEWART. Claim of Lord Castle-Stewart to the title of Lord Ochiltree, Sess. Papers, April 1790—June 1793.

CASWALL. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 33. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 161.

CASWELL. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 22.

CATELYN. Harleian Society, viii. 161.

CATER. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 286. Harleian Society, ii. 1; viii. 116. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13.

CATERALL. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 150. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 291, 502.

CATERICK. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 255.

CATESBY. Harleian Society, iii. 33; xii. 125, 142. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 16. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 788. Baker's Northampton, i. 244.

CATHCART. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Carbiston,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Knockdolian,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 194. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 304, 306, 329; ii. 365.

CATHERAL, or CATHRALL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 39. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 394. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 709.

CATLEYN. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 31.

CATON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 305, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 supp.

CATOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CATTERALL. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 71. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 22.

CAULFEILD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Donamon Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drumcairne,) 2, 3, 4; (of Raheenduff,) 2, 3, 4; (of Bloomfield,) 2, 3, 4.

CAULX. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 38.

CAURTHYN. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 699.

CAVE. Claim of Sarah Otway Cave, of Stamford Hall, to be Baroness Braye, Sess. Papers, 40 of 1836; 91 of 1838; 171 of 1839. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 87. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 22. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 10. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 60. Sir Thomas Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 29. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 120, 122, 125, 133; v. 154. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 580. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 888; iii. 68, 290, 293, 345; iv. 359, 371, 420. Baker's Northampton, i. 348. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 213. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 73.

CAVELL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 157. Harleian Society, ix. 37.

CAVENDISH. Memoir of the Family of Cavendish, by W. Kennett. London, 1708, 8vo. Historical Collections of the Noble Families of Cavendish, Holles, Vere, Harley, and Ogle, by A. Collins. London, 1752, fol. The Lives of the Dukes of Devonshire, descended from Sir William Cavendish, by Joseph Grove. London, 1764, 8vo. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 137. Jacob's Peerage, i. 240, 254. Morant's Essex, ii. 323. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, i. 611. S. Glover's Peak Guide, edited by Thos. Noble, 53. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 140, 276, (123, 252). Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 47. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 386. Wright's Essex, i. 564. Archæologia, xi. 52, 62.

CAWARDEN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 441. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 180.

CAWLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 284. Dallaway's Sussex, i. app. to Chichester.

CAWTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 502.

CAY. Burke's Commoners, i. 384, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

CAYLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 196. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 164. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, viii. 72.

CECIL. Burleigh, The Life of Wm. Cecil Lord Burleigh, etc., by W. H. Charlton, M.A. (Stamford, 1847, 8vo.) 1. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 61. Jacob's Peerage, i. 491, 496. De Scales Peerage Evidence, 492. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, i. and ii. The Life of Cecil Lord Burleigh, with Memoirs of the Family of Cecil, by A. Collins, London, 1732, 8vo. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 208. A Guide to Burleigh House, by T. Blore, 7. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 339. Wright's History of Rutland, 63. Blore's Rutland, 24, 25, 80, 82. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 592. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 274. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 308.

CEELYE. Harleian Society, ix. 38.

CENAN AB COEL GODHEBAWG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 243.

CERNE. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iii. 178.

CERVINGTON. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 27.

CHAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CHADDOCK, or CHATTOCK. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 134. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, edited by John Fetherston, 457. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 72.

CHADERTON, or CHADDERTON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1854, ii. 460. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 160. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 314. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 12. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 2. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 147. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 5; xcv. 55.

CHADWICK. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 441. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 220, (189). Burke's Commoners, (of New Hall,) iii. 438, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Padleston Court,) Commoners, iv. 456, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Swinton Hall,) iv. 456, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Mavesyn-Ridware,) Commoners, iii. 444; (of Daresbury Hall,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of High Bank,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ballinard,) 5 supp. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 110; lxxxiv. 73, 74. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 182. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 160. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillips, 3. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 542-651, and app. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 655.

CHAFIN. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 565.

CHAFY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 and supp.

CHAKER. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 192.

CHALDECOTT. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 591. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 32.

CHALDERTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

CHALENER. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3.

CHALFHUNT. Hasted's Kent, ii. 695.

CHALKE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 39. Harleian Society, xi. 22.

CHALLEN. Burke's Commoners, i. 646, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 323.

CHALLENOR, CHALLONOR, CHALLONER, or CHALONER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 73, 345. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 201. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Portnall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Guisborough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kingsfort,) 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 80. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 246. Graves' History of Cleveland, 412. Ord's History of Cleveland, 221.

CHALLONS, or CHALONS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 614.

CHALMER. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 323.

CHALMERS. Memoirs of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., by Wm. Hanna, LL.D., i. 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHALONER. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 192. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 201. Harleian Society, viii. 282.

CHAMBER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 366. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, folio) 28. Harleian Society, vii. 5; xiii. 372. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 969. Surtees' Durham, ii. 55.

CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLAINE, CHAMBERLAYN, CHAMBERLAYNE, CHAMBERLEYNE, or CHAMBERLYN. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 705. Morant's Essex, ii. 261, 534. Sir Thos. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March, 1821, 8vo.) 44. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 337. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 92. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 211. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Maugersbury,) 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5; (of Stoney Thorpe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cranbury Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 24. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 198. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 176. Harleian Society, ii. 137; v. 235, 253, 271; viii. 50; xii. 259. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 88. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 128. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 95. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 63. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 881; iii. 475. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 376. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12.

CHAMBERLEN. Morant's Essex, i. 342.

CHAMBERS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 25. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 360. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 32. Burke's Commoners, (of Bredgar House,) ii. 179, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Hafod,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Fox Hall,) 3, 4; (of Loughveagh,) 2 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 503. Harleian Society, ii. 51; iv. 157. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 140. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 63, 126. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 299. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 20. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1029.

CHAMBRE. Burke's Commoners, ii. xv. 240; (of Hawthorn Hill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Halhead Hall,) 2 add. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 285. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 831. Baker's Northampton, i. 66.

CHAMIER. Memoir of D. Chamier, by Wm. Courthorpe, London, 1852. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 33.

CHAMOND. Harleian Society, ix. 40.

CHAMPAGNE, CHAMPAIGNE, CHAMPAINE, or CHAMPAYNE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 272. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 160. Historical Account of the Church of Stoke Golding, by T. L. Walker, 22. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1006.

CHAMPANTI. Harleian Society, viii. 219.

CHAMPERNON, or CHAMPERNOWNE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 129, 131. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 65. Burke's Commoners, ii. 271, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 53. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 554; ii. 241. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 132.

CHAMPION. Harleian Society, i. 3; ii. 53. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 311. Visitation of London, in Transactions of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 8. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 14.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 84. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 124.

CHAMPLEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

CHAMPNES. Harleian Society, xi. 21.

CHAMPNEYS, or CHAMPNEIS. Hasted's Kent, i. 127; iii. 326. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 40. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 40. Burke's Commoners, iii. 555, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, vi. 52. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 616.

CHANCELLOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxiv.

CHANCEUX. Morant's Essex, i. 314.

CHANDLER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 52. Surtees' Durham, i. cxxi.

CHANDOS. A letter relative to the Barony of Chandos, by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 8vo. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 718. Papers on the Chandos Peerage, *n.d.* fol. Review of the Chandos Peerage Case, by G. F. Beltz. London, 1834, 8vo. *See* BUCKINGHAM, BRYDGES.

CHANDOS-POLE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 198. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHANON. Harleian Society, vi. 53.

CHANWORTH. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 21.

CHAPLEYN. Morant's Essex, ii. 365.

CHAPLIN, or CHAPLYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blankney,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Tathwell Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 221.

CHAPLINE. Foster's Account of Families Descended from Francis Fox, 20.

CHAPMAN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 513. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 88. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 98. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 94. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 6. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 360.* Harleian Society, ix. 40. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 17. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 27. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 210.

CHAPPEL, or CHAPPELL. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 41. Harleian Society, xi. 21. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 65.

CHARLEMAGNE. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 57.

CHARLES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 112. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 541. Pages' History of Suffolk, 110.

CHARLESWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CHARLETON. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Genealogist, iii. 157.

CHARLEVILLE. Claim of the Rt. Hon. C. W. G., Earl of Charleville, to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 198 of 1852-3.

CHARLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Finaghey House,) 4, 5 ; (of Seymour Hill,) 4, 5.

CHARLTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hesleyside,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Apley Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Chilwell,) 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp. ; (of Wytheford Hall,) 2 ; (of Ludford,) 2, 3. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 76.

CHARMAN. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 75.

CHARNEL, CHARNELS, or CHARNELLS. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 92, 177. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 295 ; iii. 1047*, 1049* ; iv. 984*. Harleian Society, ii. 122 ; xii. 53. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 26, 119.

CHARNOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 65, 76 ; lxxxii. 8, 104.

CHARRON. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 260. Surtees' Durham, ii. 225.

CHARTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 319.

CHASE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 25.

CHASTELIN. Harleian Society, xiii. 226.

CHATFEILD, or CHATFIELD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 5. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 69.

CHATTOCK. *See* CHADDOCK.

CHAUCER. Plate at commencement of Speght's edn. of Chaucer's Works, 1602, folio.

CHAUNCELER. Surtees' Durham, iii. 329.

CHAUNCEUX. Baker's Northampton, i. 224.

CHAUNCEY, or CHAUNCY. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 113. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 353. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 119. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 400. Baker's Northampton, i. 494. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 60, 189.

CHAUNDLER. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12.

CHAUNTERELL. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 667.

CHAUNTRELL. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 775.

CHAWNER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHAWORTH. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 503. Harleian Society, iv. 123; viii. 179. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 141. Account of Beauchief Abbey, in No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 110. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 13. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 198.

CHAYTOR. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 302. Burke's Commoners, ii. 139, Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 414. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 51. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 240. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, not paged, and lix.-lxxvi. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 327. Surtees' Durham, iv. 111. *See* ALLAN.

CHEALE. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 95.

CHEALES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

CHECKFORD. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 633.

CHEDYOK. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 3.

CHEEK, CHEEKE, or CHEKE. Morant's Essex, i. 61. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 318. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 42. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 98. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 43. Harleian Society, xi. 21; xiii. 91, 176, 373. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Wright's Essex, ii. 430. Page's History of Suffolk, 513.

CHEESE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

CHEESMENT-SEVERN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

CHEEVERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3.

CHELREY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 86.

CHELWORTH. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 43.

CHENDUIT. Baker's Northampton, i. 649.

CHENEY. Collinson's Somerset, i. 244; ii. 375. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 115. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 375. Morant's Essex, ii. 121. Hasted's Kent, ii. 661; iii. 469. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 21. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 125. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Badger Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Gaddesby,) 4, 5; (of Monyash,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 148. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 401. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Baker's Northampton, i. 714. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 38.

CHENOUTH. Harleian Society, ix. 41.

CHEPSTOW (Lords of). Journal of British Archæological Association, x. 265.

CHERLECOTE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 507.

CHERNOCK. Burke's Commoners, ii. 104. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 132.

CHERRY. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 72. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Denford,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Buckland,) 2, 3, 4. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 64. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 158. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

CHESELDEN, or CHESILDEN. Harleian Society, iii. 21. Wright's History of Rutland, 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 19; iv. 408.

CHESELDON. Harleian Society, ii. 107.

CHESELTON. Harleian Society, ii. 20.

CHESENHALL. Harleian Society, viii. 247.

CHESLYN. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 314. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 864.

CHESNALL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 71.

CHESTER (Earldom of). Journal of British Archæological Association, vii. 123. (Norman Earls of) Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 80. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 249. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 412. Baker's Northampton, i. 121. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 48, 167. A defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvelock, Earl of Chester, against Sir Peter Leycester's declaration of her illegitimacy, by Sir Thomas Mainwaring, Bart. London, 1673, 12mo. [A long list of works on this celebrated controversy will be found in Sims' Guide to the Genealogist, Topographer, and Antiquary, p. 250.] History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 1.

CHESTER. Genealogical Memoirs of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley, by R. E. C. Waters. London, 1878, 4to., 2 vols. Harleian Society, i. 1; ii. 138; viii. 16; xiii. 374. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 363. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 10-15. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 82. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Bush Hall,) ii. 17, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Chicheley Hall,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 68. Herald and Genea-

logist, vi. 265. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 391. The Archæological Mine, by A. J. Dunkin, i. 92. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 52. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 7. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 91. D. Royce's History of Stow on the Wold.

CHESTERFIELD. Case on behalf of George Philip Stanhope, claiming to be Earl of Chesterfield. London, 1873, fol. Claim of George Philip Stanhope to be Earl of Chesterfield, Sess. Papers, E of 1873.

CHESTRE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 469, 1083.

CHESWICK. Raine's History of North Durham, 228.

CHETHAM. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 107, 220. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 59. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 148, 155, 204. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 87; lxxxiv. 75-77. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 395.

CHETHAM-STRODE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 117, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHETWIN. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 101.

CHETWINDE. Harleian Society, xiii. 22.

CHETWODE, or CHETWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 198. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part v. 46. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 2. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 3. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 217. Baker's Northampton, i. 739. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 662.

CHEVERCOURT. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 396.

CHEVEREL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 510. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 414.

CHEVERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CHEW. Abram's History of Blackburn, 442.

CHEYNDUIT. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 541.

CHEYNE, or CHEYNEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 134. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 314, 409. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 290. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 495. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 204, 348. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 518. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 3. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 133. Baker's Northampton, i. 714. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 108.

CHEYTOR. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 30. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 34.

CHIBBORNE. Morant's Essex, ii. 177. Harleian Society, xiii. 374.

CHICHELE, or CHICHELEY. Stemmata Chicheleana, by Dr. Buckler. Oxford, 1765, 4to. Supplement to the Stemmata Chicheleana. Oxford, 1775, 4to. Hasted's Kent, i. 44, 54. The Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo) iii. 70. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony A. Wood, edited by John Gutch, 259. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 179.

CHICHESTER. History of the Family of Chichester, by Sir A. P. Bruce

Chichester, Bart. London, 1871, 4to. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 6. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 209. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edn. 363, etc. Harleian Society, vi. 55, 56. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 174, 276. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 368, 374. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 604, 607, 608, 609. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 646.

CHICHLEY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Harleian Society, viii. 234.

CHIDIOCK. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 257.

CHILCOT, or CHILCOTT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 44. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 12. Harleian Society, xi. 22. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 265, 299.

CHILD, or CHILDE. English Merchants, by H. R. Fox Bourne, i. 332. Morant's Essex, i. 30. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 99. Burke's Commoners, (of Bigelly House,) iii. 692, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kinlet,) Commoners, iii. 195, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newfield,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 139, 285, 424; xii. 205. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 112. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 87. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 171.

CHILDE-PEMBERTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CHILDERS. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 65. *See* WALBANKE.

CHIPPINGDALE. Harleian Society, ii. 157. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 278.

CHISENHALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 24; lxxxiv. 78.

CHISHOLM, or CHISHOLME. Malcolm's Memoir of the House of Drummond, 117. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of that Ilk,) 4, 5.

CHISWELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 562.

CHIVERS. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CHIVERTON. Harleian Society, viii. 176; ix. 42.

CHOKE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 292, 434. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14.

CHOKES. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273.

CHOLKE. Harleian Society, xi. 22.

CHOLMLEY, CHOLMELEY, CHOLMONDELEY, or CHOLMUNDELEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 218. Memoir of Sir Hugh Cholmley, Knt., with some account of his family, 1787, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Brandsby,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whitby,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 219, 221. Harleian Society, vi. 57. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 152. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 454. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 672; ii. 157, 637. Surtees Society, xli. 21. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.

CHOLWILL. Harleian Society, vi. 58.

CHORLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 72; lxxxii. 48, 121; lxxxiv. 80-82. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

CHOWNE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 241. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 133. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 85. Burke's Landed Genty, 3, 4. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 7.

CHRISTIAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 37. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 146. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 494.

CHRISTIE. Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie, by Rev. C. Rogers, London, 1878, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Durie,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Preston Deanery,) 5.

CHRISTMAS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

CHRISTOPHER. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 110, 555. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHRISTOPHER-NISBET-HAMILTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CHRISTY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 364, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CHUDLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 59. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 462. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 4.

CHURCH. Harleian Society, xiii. 177, 375.

CHURCHAR. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 48. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 359.

CHURCHILL. Hasted's Kent, iv. 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 563. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 417; 2nd edition, iii. 325. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 253. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 217. Baker's Northampton, i. 198. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 25.

CHUTE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 117. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 172, 491. Burke's Commoners, iii. 42, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 91. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 56. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. *See* WIGGETT.

CIAMPANTI. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 233. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13.

CIBBER. Baker's Northampton, i. 356.

CIL SANT. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 297.

CIOCHES. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273.

CLANCHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CLANMORRIS. Claim of Lord Clanmorris to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 17 of 1859, Sess. 1.

CLANNA-RORY. A History of the Clanna Rory, or Rudicians, by R. F. Cronnelly. Dublin, 1864, 8vo.

CLANRICARDE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 123.

CLANRONALD. Vindication of the Clanronald of Glengarry, with Remarks as to the Descent of the Family who style themselves of Clanronald. Edinburgh, 1821, 8vo.

CLAPCOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CLAPHAM. Gentleman's Magazine, 1853, ii. 384. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 43. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 12. Harleian

Society, vi. 59; viii. 67; xii. 367. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 218. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 140. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 42. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 41.

CLARE. Strigulensia, by George Ormerod, 62. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 125. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 200. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 462. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 220; ii. 90, 299. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 225.

CLARELL, or CLAREL. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 53.

CLARENAULX. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 99.

CLARENCE. Claim of Wm. Henry, Duke of Clarence, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 1805.

CLARK. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 7. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 45. Burke's Commoners, (of Belford Hall,) i. 596, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (or Buckland Toussaints,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Largantogther,) 4, 5; (of Tal-y-Garn,) 5; (of Speddock,) 5; (of Frimhurst,) 4. Harleian Society, viii. 56, 246; xi. 23; xii. 199. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 123.

CLARKE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 237. Morant's Essex, ii. 459. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 131. Burke's Commoners, (of Welton Place,) iv. 254, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hyde Hall,) Commoners, ii. 189, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardington,) Commoners, i. 110, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Comrie Castle,) Commoners, i. 225, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Achareidh,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Bridewell,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Knedlington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Swakeleys,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tremlett,) 5; (of Kingsdowne,) 5; (of Handsworth,) 2, 3, 4. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 10. Harleian Society, viii. 387. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Baker's Northampton, i. 460. Burke's Royal Families. (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 24. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 377. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 25. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 2. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 468. Manning and Bray's Surrey. i. 474*; ii. 783; iii. cxli. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 27. Wright's Essex, ii. 263. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 65, 113. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 696. History of Willoughby, by Thomas Deacon, 19. The Genealogist, ii. 169; iii. 124, 158.

CLARKE-JERVOISE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 341. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 602.

CLARKE-WARDLOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CLARKE-WELLWOOD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 64. Burke's Commoners, i. 276, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CLARKSON. Harleian Society, iv. 92.

CLAVELL, or CLAVILL. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 570, 695; iii. 510.

CLAVELESHEY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 61.

CLAVER. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 376.

CLAVERING. Burke's Commoners, i. 237, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 82. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 513. Raine's History of North Durham, 213. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 372. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 442. Surtees' Durham, ii. 228, 248, 280. Baker's Northampton, i. 546. The Genealogist, ii. 221.

CLAXTON. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 46. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 18. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 54. Harleian Society, iv. 183; xi. 24. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxxi. Surtees' Durham, i. 28, 57; iii. 79, 299; iv. 97. Page's History of Suffolk, 216, 725.

CLAY. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 145, 253, 254; xi. 64. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 344. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 395.

CLAYFIELD-IRELAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CLAYHILLS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CLAY-KER-SEYMER. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 66.

CLAYTON. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 384. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 77. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 260. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hedgerley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Adlington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Enfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Norfolk,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 504. Harleian Society, viii. 86, 130, 187, 270. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 47; lxxxiv. 83-85. The Genealogist, iii. 240. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 167. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 419. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 256. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 304. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 467. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 274. Abram's History of Blackburn, 557, 591.

CLEALAND. Burke's Commoners, iv. 220.

CLEAVER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 304. Harleian Society, viii. 66. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 45.

CLEBURNE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 255.

CLEEVE. Memorials of the Parishes of Greensted-Budworth, Chipping Ongar, etc., by P. J. Budworth, (Ongar, 1876, 8vo.) 6.

CLEGHORN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CLEIVELAND. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii., Parts i. and ii. 134. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 707, 708, 727.

CLELAND. Herald and Genealogist, v. 79. Burke's Commoners, (of Rath Gael,) iv. 218, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stormont Castle,) Landed Gentry, 5.

CLEMENT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 266. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 11. Harleian Society, vi. 338. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 132. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 253.

CLEMENTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ashfield Lodge,) 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Rathkenny,) 3, 4, 5. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edn., 328. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 425.

CLENDINNING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CLENDON. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 15.

CLENHILL, or CLENHELL. The Genealogist, i. 302. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 4.

CLERBECKE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 125.

CLERE. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 389; xi. 234. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 258, 321. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 52. Burke's Authorized Arms, 4.

CLERK. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CLERK-RATTRAY. Burke's Commoners, iii. 186.

CLERKE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 239, 424; iii. 107. Morant's Essex, ii. 372. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 315. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 84. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 246. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 182. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 9. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 216. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 446. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 266; iv. 407. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 301. Harleian Society, xii. 156.

CLERMONT. *See* FORTESCUE.

CLERVAUX. Burke's Commoners, ii. 139. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 412. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 240. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, not paged, and lix.-lxxvi. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 174. *See* ALLAN.

CLESEBY. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 33.

CLEVELAND. W. Mortimer's History of the Hundred of Wirral, 321.

CLEVES (Q. Anne of). Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397.

CLEVLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CLEYBROOKE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 148.

CLIBBORN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CLIDEROWE, or CLIDEROW. Chetham Society, xcviii. 42. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 121. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 376.

CLIFFE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 35, 178, 376.

CLIFFORD. Collectanea Cliffordiana, by A. Clifford, 3 parts. Paris, 1817, 8vo. Cliffordiana, an account of the Cliffords of Chudley, by G. Oliver. Exeter, 1827, 12mo. Claim of the Countess Dowager of Dorset and the Earl of Thanet to the Barony of Clifford, Sess. Papers, May 1663—Nov. 1694. Hasted's Kent, ii. 412, 558,

636. Gentleman's Magazine, lxvii. 842; lxviii. 18; lxxxvii. ii. 207. Clifford's description of Tixall, 154. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 17. Burke's Commoners, iii. 660. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 111. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Frampton,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Perristone,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Annesley,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, vi. 62. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 73. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 40. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 28. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 147. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 62. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 209, 363. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 170. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 115; V. iii. 46. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 4. Mornings in Spring, by Nathan Drake, i. 53, etc. *See* BURLINGTON.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

CLIFTON. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 144. Camden Society, xliii. 4. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 296, 341. Burke's Commoners, (of Clifton and Lytham,) ii. 54, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clifton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 173. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 6. Harleian Society, iv. 16. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 42; lxxxii. 88; lxxxiv. 86. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. History of Blyth, by Rev. J. Raine, 138, 139. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 404. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 104, 153. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 127. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 183. *See* GREY DE RUTHYN.

CLINCH. Hasted's Kent, iii. 13.

CLINTON. Memoirs of the Clinton Family, by Henry Fynes-Clinton. London, *n. d.*, 4to. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 189. Hasted's Kent, ii. 299. Jacob's Peerage, i. 480. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 349, 492. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 651, 993, 1007. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 119. Harleian Society, xii. 137. *See* TREFUSIS.

CLIPPESBY, or CLIPSBYE. Blomefield's History of Norfolk, xi. 160. Harleian Society, xiii. 67.

CLITHEROW, CLITHEROWE, or CLITHEROE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 238. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 552. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 551. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 376.

CLIVE. Claim of Edwd. James, Earl of Powis, to vote as Baron Clive at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 238 of 1861. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, ii. 27. Hasted's Kent, ii. 806. Jewitt's Reliquary, vi. 27. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 111. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 313

CLOBERRY. Harleian Society, vi. 60; viii. 66. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 555.

CLODESHALL. Harleian Society, xii. 74.

CLODSHALE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 884.

CLONCURRY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Edw. Baron Cloncurry to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 160 of 1854.

CLONVILLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 37.

CLOPTON. Morant's Essex, i. 276; ii. 321, 540. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 20-135, 314. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 102. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, v. Part ii. 101. (2nd edn. 112). Harleian Society, viii. 159; xii. 109; xiii. 179, 377. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 228. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 171. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 20, 66. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 698. Surtees' Durham, iv. 48. Wright's Essex, i. 561.

CLOSE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 247, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 557.

CLOTHALL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 319. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 245.

CLOTHERAM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 234.

CLOTWORTHY, or CLOTWORTHIE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Harleian Society, vi. 61. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 480, 563.

CLOUGH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 319. Burke's Commoners, of Plas Clough,) iii. 515, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clifton House,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 504. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 225. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 802.

CLOVILL. Morant's Essex, ii. 59. Harleian Society, xiii. 36, 180, 377.

CLOWES. Burke's Commoners, (of Delaford,) iv. 724, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Broughton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

CLUDDE, or CLUDD. Burke's Commoners, i. 483, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 103.

CLUTTERBUCK. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 177-184. Burke's Commoners, (of Warkworth,) ii. 224, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newark Park,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 225. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 300.

CLUTTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

CLUTTON-BROCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

CLYBORNE. Harleian Society, vii. 29.

CLYNTON. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 110.

CLYVE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 800.

COAPE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 301.

COATES. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 245. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

COBB, COBBE, or COBBES. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 68. Hasted's

Kent, iii. 137, 462. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 149. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 332. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 292. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 317. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 133. Harleian Society, v. 320; viii. 125. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 426. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14.

COBBOLD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

COBHAM. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 320-354. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 35-46. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 303. Morant's Essex, ii. 535. Hasted's Kent, i. 402, 489, 490, 562; ii. 496. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. 169. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 131. Wright's Essex, ii. 92. Archæologia Cantiana, xi. 81; xii. 113. *See* BROOKE.

COBLER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

COCHRANE. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 264. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 124, 400.

COCK. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 120. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 215. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 576; ii. 369. Harleian Society, ix. 43. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 55. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 296.

COCKAIN, or COCKAYNE. Cockayne Memoranda, by A. E. Cockayne. Congleton, 1873, 8vo. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 607. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1120. Cussans' History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 27. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 437-461. Gentleman's Magazine, 1863, ii. 223.

COCKBURN. Burke's Royal Families (London, 1851, 8vo.), ii. 185*.

COCKE. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 107. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 214. Harleian Society, xii. 261.

COCKERELL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 505.

COCKES. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 43. Harleian Society, xi. 24.

COCKESFIELD. Harleian Society, xii. 109.

COCKET. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 6. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 680.

COCKFIELD. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 422; x. 256.

COCKRAM, or COCKERAM. Harleian Society, vi. 63. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 672.

COCKRANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

COCKS. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 421. Hasted's Kent, ii. 552. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 286. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 457.

COCKSHED. Harleian Society, vi. 63.

COCKSHUTT. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 524 Abram's History of Blackburn, 541.

CODDINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CODE. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112.

CODRINGTON. Bennett's History of Tewkesbury, 435. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COE. Morant's Essex, ii. 279.

COELL. Harleian Society, viii. 194.

COETMOR. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 65.

COFFIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 64.

COGAN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 24. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 47. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 132; xi. 26.

COGGLESHALL, or COGSHALL. Morant's Essex, i. 261, 263. Wright's Essex, ii. 584. Harleian Society, xiii. 37.

COGHILL. Visitation of Oxfordshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 505. Harleian Society, v. 285.

COGHULL. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 817.

COHAM. Burke's Commoners, i. 458, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 176. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 122. Burke's Authorized Arms, 36.

COKAINE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 41, (32). *See* COCKAIN.

COKE. Hasted's Kent, i. 288. History of Melbourne, by J. J. Briggs, 2nd edn., 161. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 237. Burke's Commoners, (of Trusley,) iv. 268, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holkham,) Commoners, i. 3; (of Lemore,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Lower Moor House,) 2, 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 35, 170, 299. Harleian Society, vi. 69; ix. 44. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 784*. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 124. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 369. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 523. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 208. Baker's Northampton, i. 141. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 108.

COKEFELD. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 253.

COKER. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 343. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 310; iii. 723. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 30. Baker's Northampton, ii. 266.

COKESEY. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 50. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 46.

COKET. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 417. Page's History of Suffolk, 700.

COLBECK. The Genealogist, iii. 81.

COLBORNE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 49. Harleian Society, xi. 26. The Genealogist, iii. 241.

COLBRAND, or COLBROND. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 183. Dallaway's Sussex, i. app. to Chichester. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 394.

COLBY, or COLBYE. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 47. Visitation of Nor-

folk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 95. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 73, 76.

COLCHESTER. Harleian Society, viii. 295. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 400.

COLCLOUGH, COLECLOGH, or COLECLOUGH. Harleian Society, i. 52. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillips, 3. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 182. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5 and supp. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 59; *Founders' Kin*, 17. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 340. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 506.

COLDHAM. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 230. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 153. Harleian Society, xiii. 378.

COLE. Genealogy of the Family of Cole, by J. E. Cole. London, 1867, 8vo. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 234-250. Morant's Essex, i. 489; ii. 478. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 48. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 307. Burke's Commoners, (of Stoke Lyne,) i. 192; (of Holybourn,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Brandrum,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Twickenham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leixlip Castle,) 5; (of Marazion,) 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 190; xi. 27; xiii. 38, 378. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 88. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 171. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 68. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 519. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 272. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 227.

COLEBROOK, or COLEBROOKE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 756. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 94. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 134. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 52.

COLEGRAVE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

COLEMORE. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 90. Harleian Society, xii. 335.

COLEPEPER. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham Martin, 173. Hasted's Kent, ii. 174, 188, 356, 466, 476; iii. 36, 89. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 77. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 136. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 337. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124.

COLERIDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

COLES. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ditcham,) 3, 4, 5; (of Parrocks Lodge), 2, 3, 4, 5. Baker's Northampton, i. 433.

COLET. Life of Dr. John Colet, by Samuel Knight, (Oxford, 1823, 8vo.) xx. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 46.

COLETHURST. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 50.

COLEVILLE. Memoirs of the family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 197.

COLEWORTH. Baker's Northampton, i. 607.

COLFE. Bibliotheca Colfanæ Catalogus, by W. H. Black, (1831, 8vo.) 17. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 368.

COLINS. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 562.

COLLAMORE. Harleian Society, vi. 65.

COLLEN. Harleian Society, xiii. 182.

COLLES. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 51. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 92. Harleian Society, xii. 247.

COLLET, or COLLETT. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 4, 47.

COLLETON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigree, 168. Harleian Society, vi. 66. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 619.

COLLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1822, ii. 325; 1823, i. 40. Burke's Authorized Arms, 172. Surtees' Durham, i. 198.

COLLIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 568. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part i. 6. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 20. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 486. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 16. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 125.

COLLIN. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 162. History of the Family of Smith, by Augustus Smith, M.P., (London, 1861, fol.) 25. Harleian Society, xiii. 379.

COLLING, or COLLINGE. Harleian Society, ix. 44. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 47. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

COLLINGS. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 119. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 67.

COLLINGWOOD. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 4. Burke's Commoners, (of Dissington,) i. 472, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chirton,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cornhill House), 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 189. Surtees' Durham, i. 7. The Genealogist, i. 301, 304; ii. 225.

COLLINS. A Genealogical Table shewing the Descent of John Stratford Collins, Esq., etc., broadside. Morant's Essex, i. 346; ii. 27, 130. Hasted's Kent, ii. 254. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 89. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 433, 458. Burke's Commoners, (of Betterton,) iv. 616, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hatch Beauchamp,) Commoners, iii. 536, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Truthan,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Walford,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Simmons Court,) 2 supp. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 325-335. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 97. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 34. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15.

COLLINS-TRELAWNY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

COLLINSON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 538.

COLLIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Cooke,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lismore,) 3, 4; (of Fort William,) 2 supp., 3, 4.

COLLY. Harleian Society, iii. 25. Wright's History of Rutland, 65.

COLLYER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COLLYNS. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 118. Harleian Society, vi. 67.

COLMAN. Memoirs of the Colman Family, by R. B. Peake, (London, 1841, 8vo.) Harleian Society, vi. 65.

COLMER. Harleian Society, xi. 28.

COLMORE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 47. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 52. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 28.

COLNET, or COLNETT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 16. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14.

COLOGAN. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 37.

COLQUHOUN. The Chiefs of Colquhoun, by Willm. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1869, 4to. 2 vols. Burke's Commoners, ii. 345; (of Killermont,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 533. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 381.

COLQUIT. Harleian Society, ix. 45.

COLSTON. Harleian Society, i. 32, 74; viii. 223. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5. Phelps' History of Somerset, i. 470. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 45.

COLT. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 253. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 27-44. Morant's Essex, i. 6, 313; ii. 485, 492. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 293. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 392. Wright's Essex, ii. 300.

COLTHURST. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 370. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Graves' History of Cleveland, 378.

COLTHURST-VESEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

COLTMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Naburn Hall,) 5; (of Hagnaby,) 5.

COLTRANE. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 496.

COLUMBELL. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 23. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1134.

COLVELL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 73.

COLVILE, COLVILL, or COLVILLE. Claim of Charles John Colville Baron Colville of Culross to vote at the elections of Scotch Peers, Sess. Papers, 36, 84 of 1850. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 171. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 123. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Burke's Commoners, (of Lullington,) iii. 543, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ireland,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 164, 200. Harleian Society, iv. 138; xiii. 180, 377. Ord's History of Cleveland, 457. W. Watson's Account of Wisbeach, 482. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 153. Baker's Northampton, i. 9. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 397. Page's History of Suffolk, 599.

COLWICH. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Genealogist, iii. 157.

COLYARE. Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 4. 82.

COLYER. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 84. Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 4. 84.

COLYN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 36.

COMB, or COMBE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 53. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cobham Park,) 5; (of Oaklands,) 5; (of Earnshill,) 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 204. Harleian Society, xi. 28; xii. 291. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 418. Shakespeare's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 66.

COMBEMARTIN. Baker's Northampton, ii. 241.

COMBER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 504. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 142. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 58. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes, and C. J. Robinson, 191.

COMBERBACH. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach, by George W. Marshall, LL.B. London, 1866, 8vo.

COMBERFORD. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 434. A History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 161. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 397. Harleian Society, xii. 35.

COMBES. Harleian Society, viii. 127.

COMBRE. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 323.

COMER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

COMIN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 66.

COMMERELL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 93. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

COMPTON. Jacob's Peerage, i. 504. Gentleman's Magazine, lix. iii. 491. Morant's Essex, i. 24. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, i. and ii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 364. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 54. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 328. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Burke's Commoners, iv. 311, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 29. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 344. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14, 15. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 549. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 49. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 354.

COMYN. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 12. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 16. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 72. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Manx Society, x. app. D. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 368. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 432.

COMYNS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 148. Morant's Essex, ii. 60. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Wright's Essex, i. 164.

CONANT. Burke's Landed Genty, 5. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 274.

CONCANON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

CONEY. Harleian Society, viii. 136.

CONGREAVE, or CONGREVE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 27. Burke's Commoners, (of Congreve,) i. 15, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5; (of Mount Congreve,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Flichity House,) 5; (of Burton,) 4. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Harleian Society, xii. 45. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 555.

CONIERS. Surtees Society, xli. 46. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 417; iii. 88.

CONINGSBY. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 2, 161. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 413. Harleian Society, viii. 69. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 760. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 444. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 462, 531. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 148. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 259. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 70.

CONLIFFE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 22.

CONN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

CONNELLAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CONNER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

CONNOCK. Harleian Society, ix. 46.

CONNY. Harleian Society. iii. 10.

CONOLLY. Burke's Commoners, (of Castletown,) ii. 159, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cottles,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 21.

CONQUEST. Proceedings of the Archæological Institute, (York, 1847,) 229.

CONROY. Burke's Commoners, i. 491.

CONSETT. Ord's History of Cleveland, 564.

CONSTABLE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, i. 152. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 119, 137, 323, 335, 339; xli. 68. Burke's Commoners, i. 328; (of Wassand,) Commoners, i. 547, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Otley,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 56, 146, 177-179, 195-198, 306, 416, 506, 507. Harleian Society, iv. 40. Graves' History of Cleveland, 243. Poulson's Holderness, i. 431, 437; ii. 227-235. A List of Roman Catholics in the County of York in 1604, by Edward Peacock, 127.

CONSTABLE-MAXWELL. Burke's Commoners, i. 325, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

CONSTANTINE. Harleian Society, viii. 217. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 304.

CONTRY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 45. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 235.

CONWAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 177. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 847. Harleian Society, xii. 27.

CONWY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 85, 118, 296, 324, 340. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CONYERS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 216. Morant's Essex, i. 49. Hasted's Kent, i. 35. Harleian Society, i. 33. Graves'

History of Cleveland, 49, 330, 439. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 141. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 340; xli. 48. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 53. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 12, 104. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 71, 164, 244, 508. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 124. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 42. Ord's History of Cleveland, 555. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 456, 457. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 36. Surtees Durham, i. 28; iii. 37, 79, 81, 219, 247, 401. Wright's Essex, ii. 460. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 293. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.). Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. *See* OSBORN.

CONYNGHAM. Hasted's Kent, iv. 320. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 207.

COO. Morant's Essex, ii. 307. Harleian Society, xiii. 182, 380.

COODE. Harleian Society, ix. 46, 48.

COOK, or COOKE. The Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, Esq., etc., 1857, 4to. Topographer and Genealogist. ii. 81, 551. Hasted's Kent, i. 156. Morant's Essex, i. 66, 230; ii. 607. Notes on the Parish of Harefield, by W. F. Vernon, 62. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 472. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 105. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 299. Edward Miller's History of Doncaster, 206. Burke's Commoners, (of Peak,) ii. 266; (of Owston,) Commoners, ii. 276, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kiltinan Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Cordangan,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Cookesborough,) 4, 5; (of Camerton,) 5 supp.; (of Gurrangreny,) 4; (of Retreat,) 2 add., 3, 4; (of Farm Hill,) 2 supp.; 5 at p. 1441. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 108; vi. 69. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 9. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 346. Harleian Society, viii. 290, 434, 475; xii. 299; xiii. 39, 183, 381. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 94. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 287. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 16. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 54. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 23, 36, 236. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 555. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Wainwright's Wapentake of Stratford and Tickill, 124. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 75, 210. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 468. Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, iii. 307. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 56, 57, 58. Particulars of Alderman Philip Malpas and Alderman Sir Thomas Cooke, K.B., by B. B. Orridge, 22, 23. Wright's Essex, ii. 440. The Picards, or Pychards, (London, 1878, 8vo.) 173. Illustrations of Jack Cade's Rebellion, by B. B. Orridge and W. D. Cooper, (1869, 4to.) 23. The Genealogist, iii. 14, 158.

COOKE-COLLIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4, 5.

COOKES. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 440. Burke's Commoners, iv. 519; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Warwickshire Pedigrees from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865). History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony à Wood, edited by John Gutch, 632.

COOKSEY. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 45. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 654.

COOKSON. Burke's Commoners, (of Whitehill,) ii. 506, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Meldon Park,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COOKWORTHY. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 18.

COOPER. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 196. Harleian Society, i. 66; ii. 90; iv. 140. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 89. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 99, 377. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 55. Burke's Commoners, (of Toddington,) i. 158, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Failford,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cooper Hill,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Cooper's Hill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Markree Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pain's Hill,) 5; (of Killenure,) 5; (of Finchley,) 3 supp., 4; (of Shrewl Castle,) 2. More about Stifford, by Willm. Palin, 49. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 602. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 193. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 302. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 40; ii. 72. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 42. Burke's Authorized Arms, 87. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 974. Surtees' Durham, iv. 150. The Genealogist, i. 257. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 59. Notes and Queries, 5 Series, ix. 246.

COORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

COOTE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 85. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 180.

COPE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 301. T. Faulkner's History of Kensington, 62. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Drumelly,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Loughgall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Osbaston Hall,) 5. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London. 1875, 4to.) 15, 53. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 122. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Baker's Northampton, i. 748; ii. 13, 51.

COPELEY. Surtees Society, xli. 73, 81.

COPEMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

COPLEDIKE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 10.

COPLESTON, or COPLESTONE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 165. Harleian Society, vi. 70, 72, 340. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and

P. Jones, 503, 505, 506. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 282. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 73. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 25.

COPLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 259, 272, 275. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 296. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 85. Edward Miller's History of Doncaster, 163, 222. Burke's Commoners, ii. 155. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 10, 11, 508, 526. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 339. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 113. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 9. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 51, 251, 342; ii. 548. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 231. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 133. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 219.

COPPIN. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 347.

COPPING. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 11.

COPPINGER, or COPINGER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 12, 110, 112. Burke's Commoners, iii. 501; (of Ballyvolane,) Commoners, ii. 326, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Midleton,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Leemount,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Page's History of Suffolk, 523.

CORAM. Harleian Society, vi. 73.

CORBALLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CORBET, or CORBETT. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 459. Morant's Essex, i. 341; ii. 109. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxix. 599, 825, 903. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 359. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 35. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 459. Burke's Commoners, (of Sundorne,) iii. 627, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ynysymaengwyn,) Commoners, ii. 95, Landed Gentry, 5; (of Elsham,) Commoners, iii. 189, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Longnor,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Admington,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 17, 48, 177; iii. 4; xii. 63. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 271. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 45. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 7; ii. 128. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 112. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 100; iii. 183; vii. 40; x. 182. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1100; iv. 520. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 140. Baker's Northampton, i. 130. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 672. *See* ASHWIN.

CORBIN, or CORBYN. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 230. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1119. Harleian Society, xii. 312.

CORBROND. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 184.

CORBY. Foley's Records of the English Province, S. J., iii. 59.

CORDALL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 91.

CORDELL. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 245-266. Harleian Society, i. 91.

CORDRAY. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CORHAM. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 172.

CORNEWALL, or CORNWALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 199. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 112. Baker's Northampton, i. 415. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 118. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 445, 461. Pedigree of the Cornewalls of Berrington, priv. printed by Sir T. Phillipps, folio sheet. The Genealogist, iii. 225. Harleian Society, xiii. 6.

CORNEY. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Harleian Society, v. 244.

CORNISH. Morant's Essex, ii. 87. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Black Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Marazion,) 2. Harleian Society, xiii. 8.

CORNOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CORNWALL (Earls of). D. Gilbert's History of Cornwall, iv. 346.

CORNWALLIS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1836, i. 406, 502. Harleian Society, iv. 161.

CORRANCE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 370, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CORRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 291. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 189.

CORSANE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 247.

CORSELLIS. Morant's Essex, i. 407; ii. 188. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 44. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Wright's Essex, i. 397.

CORSTORPHINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CORTINGSTOCK. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 55.

CORY, CORYE, or CORRIE. Harleian Society, vi. 73. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 108.

CORYNDON. Harleian Society, vi. 74.

CORYTON. Burke's Commoners, i. 232, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 49.

COSBY. Herald and Genealogist, v. 335. Gentleman's Magazine, 1834, i. 179. Burke's Commoners, iii. 153, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COSSEN. Harleian Society, ix. 51.

COSSINGTON. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii.

COSTELLO. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

COSWORTH. Harleian Society, i. 16; ix. 50.

COSYN. Morant's Essex, i. 291. Surtees' Durham, i. cxiv.

COTES. History of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 249. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 94. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 35, 212. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 359.

COTGREAVE. Burke's Commoners, i. 530.

COTON. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part 1.

COTTAM. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 83. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 100.

COTTERELL. Harleian Society, viii. 409.

COTTESFORD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T.

Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Harleian Society, v. 284. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 316.

COTTESMORE. Harleian Society, v. 195.

COTTINGHAM. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 541.

COTTINGTOM. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 24.

COTTINGTON. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 55. Harleian Society, xi. 29.

COTTLE, COTELE, or COTTELL. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 475. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. The Genealogist, i. 340. Harleian Society, xiii. 383. Pedigree of Cottell of Yeolmbridge, Co. Devon, single sheet, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 1867. Harleian Society, vi. 75. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 667, 670.

COTTON. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 177. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, i. 581; 1833, i. 400. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. The trial of the second issue in Bere *versus* Ward, 1823, fol., at end. Morant's Essex, i. 422; ii. 406, 528. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 152. Camden Society, xliii. 26. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 52. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 476. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 191; vi. 341; viii. 171; xii. 305; xiii. 40, 384. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 96. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 337. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 137. 278. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 642-662. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 157*. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 694, 834; iv. 64, 636, 724. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 375. Wilson's History of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 239. Notices of Great Yarmouth, by J. H. Druery, 124. Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, (1800, fol.) Preface, xiii. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 786.

COTTON-SHEPPARD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 203.

COTTRELL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 745, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

COTTRELL-DORMER. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 119.

COUCHMAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 260.

COULSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 323. Burke's Commoners, ii. 525, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 131. Ord's History of Cleveland, 411.

COULTHART. A Genealogical Account of the Coulthart of Coulthart and Collyn, chiefs of the name, etc., by George Parker Knowles. London, 1855, 8vo. Coulthart, of Coulthart, Collyn, and Ashton-under-Lyne, derived from the Family Muniments, and brought down to A.D. 1853, by Alex. Cheyne and George Parker Knowles, broadside sheet. Notes and Memoranda to the Coulthart and

Ross Pedigrees, 1854, 8vo., pp. 11. Popular Genealogists, 22-51. Manchester Guardian (newspaper), May 30, 1855. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 17, 151, 252. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 39; 2nd Series, i. 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3 and corr., 4. Fosters' Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 212.

COULTHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Ord's History of Cleveland, 350. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 172.

COUMBEMARTIN. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 324.

COUNDON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 507. Surtees' Durham, iii. 262.

COUNSEL. History of Gloucester, by T. D. Fosbrooke, vi.

COUPER. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 19.

COURCI, or COURCY. Claim of John de Courcy to be Baron Kingsale and Baron Courcy of Ringrone, Sess. Papers, 144 of 1831-32. Baker's Northampton, i. 619.

COURTAULD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 699.

COURTENAY, COURTNAY, or COURTNEY. Discours sur la Généalogie et Maison de Courtenay. Paris, 1603, 8vo. De stirpe et Origine Domus de Courtenay. Paris, 1607, 8vo. A Genealogical History of the Noble Family of Courtenay, by Ezra Cleaveland, B.D. Exeter, 1735, fol. Case of William, Viscount Courtenay, on his Claim to the Earldom of Devon. 1830, fol., pp. 24. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee for Privileges on the Petition of William, Viscount Courtenay, 1831, fol. Sess. Papers, 27 of 1830-31. Histoire Généalogique de la Maison de Courtenay, par Jean du Bouchet, 1661, fol. Letter to Lord Brougham on the late decision of the Earldom of Devon, by T. C. Banks. London, 1831. Report of Proceedings in the claim to the Earldom of Devon, by Sir N. H. Nicolas. London, 1832, 8vo. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 160, 341. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 343-514. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 279. Journal of the Archæological Institute, x. 52. Burke's Commoners, ii. 306; (of Ballyedmond,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 76; ix. 51-53. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 133. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 76, 459, 656; ii. 189, 240. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 9. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 466, 471. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 570, 573, 574-576. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166. Harding's History of Tiverton, i. Part 2, 19. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 17, 97, 135, 213. *See* TRACY.

COURTHOP, or COURTHOPE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 375, 387; iii. 650. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 216. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 476. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 134. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 279, 393.

COURTIER. Pedigree of Courtier, privately printed by F. W. Courtier, folio sheet.

COURTOWN. Claim of the Earl of Courtown to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 87 of 1859 sess. 1.

COVENTRY. Account of Croome D'Abitot, with Biographical notices of the Coventry family. Worcester, 1824, 8vo. Warwickshire Pedigrees from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865,) App. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 97. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 358.

COVERT. Morant's Essex, i. 291. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 428. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 18, 323. Manning and Bray's Surrey. ii. 65, 441.

COWARD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 56. Harleian Society, xi. 30.

COWDRAY, or COWDREY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 324. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 251. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17.

COWELL-STEPNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Authorized Arms, 174. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 282.

COWLEY. Pedigree of Cowley of Eastington, co. Gloucester, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1868, folio page.

COWLIN. Harleian Society, ix. 54.

COWPER. Claim of F. T. de G., Earl Cowper, to be Lord Dingwall, and Lord Butler of Moore Park, Sess. Papers, C of 1870; C of 1871. Harleian Society, i. 83; ii. 152. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 597. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 167. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 145, 276. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 51; New Series, i. 330. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 corr., p. 426, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 194.; II. i. 356. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 974. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 194. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 194. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 375. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

COX. Herald aud Genealogist, v. 84; viii. 64. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 163, (140). Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 8. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 37. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps, 57. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballynoe,) 3, 4, 5; (of Coolcliffe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broxwood,) 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 864.

COXE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 114.

COXWELL. Burke's Commoners, iii. 471, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COXWELL-ROGERS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 265. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

COYNEY. Burke's Commoners, ii. 42, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

COYNY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 25.

COYS. Morant's Essex, i. 103. Harleian Society, xiii. 184, 385.

CRABB, or CRABBE. Harleian Society, ix. 55. East Anglian, ii. 259. The Genealogist, iii. 241.

CRACHERODE. Morant's Essex, ii. 360. Wright's Essex, i. 644.

CRACKENTHORPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CRACROFT. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lincolnshire Tradesmen's Tokens, by Justin Simpson, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 13. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 29.

CRADOCK, or CRADOCKE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 588. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 218. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 143, 201. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Burke's Commoners, iv. 256, Landed Gentry, 2, 5. Burke's Patrician, iv. 481. Harleian Society, ii. 149. Surtees' Durham, iv. 13. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 177. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 31. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 466; iii. 1149, 1150; iv. 802, 807*. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)

CRAFORD. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 109, 133.

CRAFTE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 27.

CRAGGS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 34. Hasted's Kent, i. 42.

CRAIG-LAURIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CRAKENTHORP. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 40.

CRAMER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CRAMLINGTON. The Genealogist, ii. 184.

CRANE. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 137-162. Baker's Northampton, ii. 243.

CRANESLEY. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 89.

CRANFORD. Baker's Northampton, i. 244. Harleian Society, xii. 129.

CRANMER. Nicholas' edition of Walton's Complete Angler, i. 142. H. J. Todd's Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 1831, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, lxii. 991; lxiii. 120, 230. Harleian Society, iv. 70; viii. 327, 430. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 391. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 497; iii. clii. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 262. Memoirs of the family of Chester, by by R. E. C. Waters, 367, etc.

CRANSTOUN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 139.

CRASHAW. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 212.

CRASTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CRASTRE. The Genealogist, ii. 16.

CRATHORNE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 145. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 207. Graves' History of Cleveland, 105. Ord's History of Cleveland, 490.

CRAUFUIRD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 42. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 327, 418; ii. 77.

CRAUFURD. Burke's Commoners, (of Craufurdland,) ii. 230, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, (of Auchinames,) Commoners, ii. 384, Landed

Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. George Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 130, 257, 335. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 277, 355, 403, 428, 430, 437; ii. 39, 114, 139, 195, 318, 335, 368, 440.

CRAVEN. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 33. Burke's Commoners, i. 180; Landed Gentry, (of Brockhampton Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brambridge,) 4, 5; (of Richardston,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 174. Harleian Society, viii. 143, 151. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 6, 111. Abram's History of Blackburn, 749.

CRAWFORD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 181, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Burke's Patrician, vi. 272. Burke's St. James's Magazine, i. 242. *See* MONTROSE.

CRAWFURD. Claim of Mr. John Lindsay Crawfurd to the Title and Estates of Crawfurd and Kilbirny. Paisley, 1819, 4to. The Crawfurd Peerage, with genealogical particulars relating to the Illustrious Houses of Crawfurd and Kilbirnie, by Dr. A. M. Adams. Edinburgh, 1829. An Examination of the Claim of J. L. Crawfurd, by J. Dobie. Edinburgh, 1831, 4to. Sketch of the Case of John Lindsay Crawfurd, by Dr. A. M. Adams. Edinburgh, 1834, 4to. Case of John Lindsay Crawfurd, fol., pp. 50, and Appendix pp. 44; reprinted with additions in 3 vols. 8vo., 1849. Lives of the Lindsays, or a Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres, by Lord Lindsay. Wigan, 1840, 8vo., 4 vols. Claim of James, Earl of Balcarres, to be Earl of Crawfurd, and Lord Lindsay; and Petition of Robert Lindsay Crawfurd, Esq., claiming the same title, Sess. Papers, 206 of 1845; 47 of 1846; 231 of 1847; 135 of 1847-8; 347 of 1852-3. Report of Speeches of Counsel, etc., upon the Claim of James, Earl of Crawfurd and Balcarres, to the original Dukedom of Montrose, by Lord Lindsay. London, 1856, fol. [A bibliographical catalogue of the Cases and Papers printed is given at p. ix. of the Introduction.] Herald and Genealogist, v. 172. Burke's Commoners, (of Crosby,) i. 551, Landed Gentry, (of Milton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Crawfurd,) 2; (of Saint Hill,) 2, 3.

CRAWLEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 604. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Baker's Northampton, i. 185.

CRAWSHAW. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 330.

CRAWSHAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CRAY, or CRAYE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17.

CRAYFORD. Hasted's Kent, iv. 137. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 30.

CREAGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bally Andrew,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Dangan,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Creagh Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cahirbane,) 5; (of Carrigerry,) 2. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 63. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 29.

CREAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3.

CREE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
CREGOE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
CREIGHTON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 636.
CREKE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 495.
CREMER. Harleian Society, viii. 89.
CREON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 28.
CRESACRE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 452. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 372.
CRESFEILD. Harleian Society, viii. 507.
CRESPIN. Camden Society, xliii. 54. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 626.
CRESSEL. Harleian Society, ix. 55.
CRESSENER. Morant's Essex, ii. 264, 266. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 121. Wright's Essex, i. 477.
CRESSETT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 31.
CRESSI. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 120.
CRESSWELL, or CRESWELL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 24, 248. Burke's Commoners, (of Ravenstone,) iii. 495, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pinkney Park,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 149. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 210. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 191. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 200. Baker's Northampton, i. 668. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 19.
CRESSWELL-BAKER. Burke's Commoners, ii. 290, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
CRESSY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 269. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 509. Harleian Society, iv. 41, 95. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 135. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 671. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 407. Baker's Northampton, i. 355. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 416, 419.
CRESVILLE. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 18.
CRESWICK. Harleian Society, viii. 175. History of Ecclesfield, by J. Eastwick, 408.
CREUZÉ. Herald and Genealogist, i. 259.
CREVEQUER, or CREVECŒUR. Planché's Corner of Kent, 286. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 280.
CREW, or CREWE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 216, (184). Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 198. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 85. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 303, 839. Baker's Northampton, i. 685. Wilson's History of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 224. Hinchliffe's Barthomley, 241, 371.
CREWDSON. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 29.
CREWE-READ. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
CREWER. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 213.
CREWES. Harleian Society, ix. 56.
CREWS. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part vi. 112.
CREYKE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 328. Burke's Commoners, iv. 24; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's

Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 21. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 163.

CRICHTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

CRICHTON-MAKGILL. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 107.

CRIGAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

CRIKETOT. Page's History of Suffolk, 788.

CRIOL. Planché's Corner of Kent, 291. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 147. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 280.

CRIPS, or CRIPPS. Extracts from the Registers of Chipping Norton, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, pp. 4,) 4. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxviii. 186.

CRISPE. The Pedigree and Arms of the Family of Crispe, folio sheet 1734. Gentleman's Magazine, 1847, i. 598. Hasted's Kent, iv. 333. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 360. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 154, 491. Harleian Society, v. 207. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 697.

CRISPIN. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 27.

CROC. Herald and Genealogist, v. 512.

CROCHRODE. Harleian Society, xiii. 184, 385.

CROCKER. Harleian Society, vi. 78; ix. 57. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 550.

CROCKHAY. Harleian Society, ix. 57.

CROFT. Notices of the Ancient Family of Croft, by N. Carlisle. London, 1841, pp. 79. Pedigree of Croft, of Croft Castle, Co. Hereford, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., single sheet, folio. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stillington Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Aldborough Hall,) 4, 5; (of Greenham Lodge,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 140. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 16. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 483, 876. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 81. Chetham Society, xcix. 5.

CROFTES. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 134. Page's History of Suffolk, 684, 761, 818.

CROFTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CROFTS. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 91. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Velvetstown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Churchtown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sompting Abbots,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 293.

CROFTS-READ. Harleian Society, viii. 293.

CROKE. A Genealogical History of the Croke Family, originally named Le Blount, by Sir A. Croke. Oxford, 1823, 4to., 2 vols. Kennet's Parochial Antiquities, ii. 473-498. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 39. Burke's Commoners, i. 354, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 280. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 131, 368; ii. 189, 194. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 122. Herald and Genealogist, i. 338. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 628. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 79.

CROKER. Burke's Commoners, iv. 315; (of Westmoulsey,) Commoners, i. 340, Landed Gentry, 3; (of Ballynagarde,) Landed

Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Grange,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 185; vi. 78. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 377-391. Foster's account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 23.

CROMARTIE. The Earls of Cromartie, their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence, by William Frazer. Edinburgh, 1876, 2 vols.

CROMBOCK. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 89.

CROMER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 575. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 318.

CROMMELIN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 422, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CROMPE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 165. Pedigree of Crompe of Bretforton, Co. Wigorn, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, xiii. 386.

CROMPTON. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 593, (578). Surtees Society, xxxvi. 161, 322. Burke's Commoners, (of Duffield Hall,) iii. 689, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Agerley Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Hacking,) 2 supp. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 130.

CROMPTON-STANSFIELD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 59, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

CROMWELL. A sermon preached on the death of Wm. Cromwell, Esq., with a brief account of the Cromwell Family, by Thomas Gibbons. London, 1773, 8vo. Anecdotes and observations relating to Oliver Cromwell and his Family by Sir James Burrow. London, 1763, 4to. The Patrician, edited by J. Burke, i. 121-128. Burke's Vicissitudes of Families, 1st Series, 26-39. Gough's edition of Camden's Britannia, ii. 161*. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, iv. Part ii. 228. Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, by Mark Noble, Birmingham, 1787, 8vo. 2 vols. A Review of Noble's 'Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell,' by W. Richards. Lynn, 1787, 8vo. The Genealogical Line, or Paternal Descent of Oliver Cromwell, Sir John Prestwick's 'Respublica,' 1787, 4to. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vi. Part iii; see additions to this, Gentleman's Magazine, lvi. 44. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 9, 40. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 77, 106. Camden Society, xliii. 79. Burke's Commoners, i. 428, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 5. Blore's History of South Winfield, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 3. 36. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 95. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 190.

CRONIN-COLTSMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CROOKE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 513, 526, 543, 549, 749, 756, 765.

CROOKER, Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 23.

CROOME. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CROPLEY. Camden Society, xliii. 59. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 8.

CROPPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

CROSBIE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 208. Some Account of

the Worshipful Company of Grocers, by J. B. Heath, 204, 291. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyheigne,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardfert Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

CROSIER. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 25. Burke's Commoners, ii. 658. Surtees' Durham, iii. 310.

CROSLAND. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 133, 188. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 509.

CROSS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Red Scar,) 5; (of Eccle Riggs,) 5; (of Dartam,) 5. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 42. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 107. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

CROSSE. Burke's Commoners, (of Shaw Hill,) i. 531, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broomfield,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3. 4. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 116. Abram's History of Blackburn, 503.

CROSSING. Harleian Society, vi. 342.

CROSSLEY. Burke's Commoners, ii. 536, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, and supp. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 653-655. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 649.

CROSSMAN, or CROSMAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 298. Harleian Society, ix. 58.

CROSTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 60.

CROUCH. Morant's Essex, ii. 345. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 429.

CROW. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 6.

CROWDER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 259.

CROWE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dromore House,) 4, 5; (of The Abbey,) 3. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 621.

CROWLEY. East Anglian, iii. 95, 121; iv. 171. Harleian Society, viii. 495.

CROWMER. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 22.

CROXALL. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*.

CROXTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 144.

CROYSER. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 20. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 165.

CROZIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

CRUIKSHANK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5, Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 89.

CRUIS, or CRUES. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 177. Harleian Society, vi. 79.

CRUM-EWING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CRUMP, or CRUMPE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 337. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 528.

CRUMWELL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 170. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 522.

CRUTCHLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CRUWYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 516.

CRUX. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 363.

CRYCHE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 125.

CRYMBLE. History of Carrickfergus, by Sam. M'Skimin, 2nd edn., 330.

CRYMES. Harleian Society, vi. 79.

CUBITT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Catfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Honing,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Collections for a History of the Family of Cubitt, in the Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany by W. Rye, Part i. 215.

CUDDON. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 294.

CUDMORE. Morant's Essex, ii. 163. Harleian Society, vi. 80; xiii. 386.

CUDWORTH. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 15; lxxxii. 80; lxxxiv. 90. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 69. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 270.

CUFAUDE. Gentleman's Magazine, lviii. 574; lix. 551. *See* CUFFOLD.

CUFFE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 58. Descent of William Cuffe, Esq., from King Edward III. (London, small 4to. 1876.) Harleian Society, xi. 30.

CUFFOLD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 281. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 19.

CUKENEY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 373.

CULCHETH. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 82; lxxxiv. 91, 92. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 209,

CULLEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 26.

CULLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fowberry Tower,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coupland Castle,) 5.

CULLIFORD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 59. Harleian Society, xi. 31. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 516.

CULLINYNFYD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 22.

CULLOW. Harleian Society, ix. 58. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 252.

CULLUM. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, (Cullum's Hawsted,) v. Part ii. 152, (2nd edn., 179.) Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 478. Page's History of Suffolk, 647.

CULLY, or CULY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 941. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 123.

CULME. Camden Society, cv. at end. Harleian Society, vi. 81. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 515.

CULPEPER. Gentleman's Magazine, lxvii. 294, 476, 543, 563, 645. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 264. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 56. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 136. Bartlett's History of Manceter, being No. 1. of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 50. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1080. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124. Sussex Archæological Collections, x. 154. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 228.

CULWORTH. Baker's Northampton, i. 607.

CUMBERFORD. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 257.

CUMIN, or CUMYN. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 661. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 442. *See* BRUCE.

CUMING. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 88.

CUMMING. A Table showing the families [Tomkins, Leith,] descended from Sir Alexander Cumming of Coulter, etc. Compiled in 1868-70, and brought down to 1877, broadside. The Genealogist, iii 1.

CUNINGHAM, or CUNNINGHAME. Burke's Commoners, (of Caddell,) ii. 526, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lainshaw,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Balgownie,) 5; (of Caprington,) 5. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 128, 172, 200, 224, 321, 434. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 60. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 151. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 210, 232, 427, 451; ii. 37, 49, 117, 143, 212, 248, 252, 254, 408, 446, 455, 459.

CUNLIFFE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 22. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 168, 169. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 259. Abram's History of Blackburn, 392, 445.

CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

CUPPAGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

CUPPER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 60. Harleian Society, v. 204; xi. 31.

CURE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CURGENVEN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 265.

CURL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 262*.

CURLI. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 656.

CURLING. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 5. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CURRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CURRER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 231, 252. Burke's Commoners, (of Clifton,) iii. 94, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Kildwick,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 2. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 152. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 63. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 510.

CURRIE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 175. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of West Horsley,) 5; (of Minley Manor,) 5; (of Bush Hill,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 205.

CURSON, or CURSONE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 22. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 17. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Harleian Society, v. 131. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 747.

CURTEIS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 89. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 65, 69. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 214. Burke's Commoners, i. 314; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 213.

CURTIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 21.

CURTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

CURTOIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CURWEN. Surtees Society, xli. 97. Burke's Commoners, i. 577; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 8, 11. Harleian Society, vii. 30. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 28, 68. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 143. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 251.

CURWYN. Surtees Society, xli. 100.

CURZON. Case of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, claiming the Barony of Powes, 1731. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.) unpaged. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 179, 587, (566). Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 163. Page's History of Suffolk, 914.

CUSACK. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gerardstown,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Moyangher,) 2. Burke's Patrician, vi. 59. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 157.

CUSSE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

CUST. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 101.

CUSTANCE. Burke's Commoners, i. 492, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

CUTCLIFFE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 81.

CUTHBERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 305. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 365.

CUTHBERT-KEARNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

CUTHBERTSON. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 117, 435.

CUTLER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 4. Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Grocers, by J. B. Heath, 253. Burke's Commoners, iv. 688, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Upton,) Commoners, iv. 690, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 510, 511. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 113. Harleian Society, ii. 138; viii. 151, 362. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 634. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 266. Midland Counties Historical Collector, published by Architectural and Archæological Society of Leicester, 1855-1856, ii. 306.

CUTT, CUTTE, CUTTES, or CUTTS. Morant's Essex, ii. 439, 497, 583, 589. Hasted's Kent, ii. 495. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iv. 25. Harleian Society, xiii. 44.

CYFFIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 307.

D'ABBETOT. Harleian Society, xii. 136.

D'ABERNON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 721.

DABERON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 161.

DABRIDGECOURT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 70. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 197. Harleian Society, iv. 37; xii. 47. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 191. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 69. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 19. Dugdale's Warwickshire, *Index.*

DACCOMB, or DACKOMBE. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 146, 229, 510.
DACKHAM. *See* DACCOMB.
DACRE. Hasted's Kent, i. 121 ; ii. 162. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 66. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 302. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 60, 468 ; ii. 568. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 167, 170, 172, 175, 345. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 375. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, ii. 137. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 136. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 301. Surtees Society, lxviii. 393.
DACRES. Harleian Society, viii. 320. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 101.
DACUS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 55.
DADE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 460.
D'AETH. Hasted's Kent, iv. 211. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 249 Burke's Commoners, iii. 85, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
DAGGE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 295 ; ii. 179 ; iii. 168. Harleian Society, ix. 59.
DAGGEWORTH. Morant's Essex, ii. 155, 262.
DAINES, DENES, or DINES. Morant's Essex, i. 460.
DAKEYNE, or DAKIN. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 393, (361). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. The Genealogist, iii. 57.
DAKINS, or DAKYNS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 169, 511. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865).
DALBY. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 54. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Harleian Society, xii. 369.
DALDEN. Surtees' Durham, i. 6.
DALE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 181. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 105. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, Pl. 14. Morant's Essex, i. 437. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 53, (46). Burke's Commoners, (of Ashborne,) iv. 115, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 ; (of Glanville's Wootton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Tunstall,) 2 supp. Harleian Society, i. 55, 94 ; xiii. 186. Surtees' Durham, i. 251, 307 ; iv. 145. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 16 ; ii. 142. Lincolnshire Tradesmen's Tokens, by Justin Simpson, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 61. Blore's Rutland, 61.
DALGLEISH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
DALISON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 182. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 183.
DALLAS. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, by J. H. Laurence-Archer, 123.
DALLAS-YORKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
DALLAWAY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 286.
DALMAHOY. The Family of Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, Ratho, co. Edinburgh, 1867, 8vo. Also eleven pages relating to surname of Falconer, published with it.
DALRYMPLE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 153, 184. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 435. *See* STAIR.

DALSTON. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 5. Harleian Society, vii. 5. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 447.

DALTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 377. Harleian Society, i. 44; viii. 311. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 47, 143. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Burke's Commoners, (of Sleningford,) i. 528, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunkirk,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Thurnham,) Commoners, i. 522, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 32; lxxxiv. 94. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 134. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 141. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 328. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663 4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 33. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 543. The Genealogist, iii. 16, 90.

DALWAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edn., 317.

DALY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Daly,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Raford,) 5; (of Cooliney,) 3, 4; (of Dunsandle,) 2.

DALYEL, or DALYELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 106.

DALYNGRUGE, or DALYNGRUDGE. Sketch of Bodyam Castle in Sussex, by Willm. Cotton, 11. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 93; ix. 287.

DALYSON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 260.

DALZELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

DAMER. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 387.

DAMES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DAMMARTIN. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 324.

D'AMORIE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 485.

DAMPORT. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 133.

DANBY. J. Fisher's History of Masham, 244. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 93; xli. 87. Burke's Commoners, i. 200. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 262, 264, 292. Harleian Society, viii. 436. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 254; ii. 98. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 202.

DANCASTELL. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16.

DANDE. Harleian Society, iv. 131.

DANDY. East Anglian, ii. 164. Harleian Society, ix. 60. Page's History of Suffolk, 528.

DANE. Harleian Society, i. 10. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 62. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

DANET. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 347. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 571. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 523.

DANEYS. Blore's Rutland, 61.

DANIEL, or DANIELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 176, 310. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 130. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 102. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 231-243. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stoodleigh, 4, 5; (of Newforest,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Auburn,) 5; (of Trelissick,) 2. Foster's Visitations of

Yorkshire, 124. Harleian Society, viii. 157, 384, 501. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 95. Account of Beauchief Abbey, in No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 148. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 472, 734. The Genealogist, ii. 27. Page's History of Suffolk, 914.

DANNET, or DANNETT. Harleian Society, ii. 64. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 235, 969. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 34.

DANSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 45.

DANSON. Whitaker's History of Craven, 1st edn. 73.

DANVERS. Claim of G. J. Danvers Butler Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough, to vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, 96 of 1848. Gentleman's Magazine, 1830, ii. 607. Potter's History of Charnwood Forest, 140. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney claiming to be Lord Lisle. Sir Thomas Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 28. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 17. Burke's Commoners, i. 149. Harleian Society, ii. 86; v. 172, 187, 188, 265, 304; xii. 115. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 324. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 280; iv. 530. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 217. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 163. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 102. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 188, 189. Dugdale's Warwickshire, *Index.* Baker's Northampton, i. 443, 605.

DANYEL or DANYELL. Morant's Essex, i, 361. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DANYERS. Chetham Society, xcvii. 124.

DAPIFER. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 25, 38.

D'ARABIN. *See* ADLERCRON.

D'ARANDA. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 83.

DARBY. Burke's Commoners, (of Colebrookdale,) ii. 310, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Stoke Court,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Leap Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

D'ARCI, DARCY, or D'ARCY. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 449. Jacob's Peerage, i. 612. Morant's Essex, i. 314, 391, 396, 398, 458, 476; ii. 28, 139. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 108, 209. Burke's Commoners, (of Kiltullagh,) iii. 142, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of New Forest,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hyde Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lacken,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 47. Graves' History of Cleveland, 49, 140. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 160. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 43. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 45. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 200. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 226. Ord's History of Cleveland, 445. Surtees' Durham, i. 182. Hunter's

Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 164, 391. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 324. Wright's Essex, ii. 775. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 293. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.) Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 664. Harleian Society, xiii. 44, 186, 387.

D'ARCY-EVANS. Burke's Commoners, ii. 26, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DARELL, or DARRELL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 380; iii. 224. Morant's Essex, i. 370. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 102. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 165. Burke's Commoners, i. viii., 369; (of Calehill,) Commoners, i. 133, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 78, 84. Harleian Society, iv. 90; viii. 240; ix. 61. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 124. Visitation of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 86. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 226. Foley's Records of the English Province S.J., iii. 475. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 81.

D'ARGUES. Planché's Corner of Kent, 256.

DARLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 23. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 87. Harleian Society, ix. 60.

DARNLEY. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 81.

DARROCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

DARSETT. Harleian Society, xii. 79.

DARTE. Harleian Society, ix. 279.

DARTMOUTH (Lord). Hasted's Kent, i. 71.

DARWIN. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 178, (154). Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Breadsall Priory,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Elston Hall), 3, 4, 5.

DASHWOOD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 333. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 98. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 388. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 222. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii., 52.

DASSETT. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 98.

DASTON. Harleian Society, xii. 21.

DAUBENEY, or DAUBENY. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 109. Burke's Commoners, iv. 738, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 314.

DAUNDY. Page's History of Suffolk, 91.

DAUNT, or DAUNTE. History of the Family of Daunt, by J. Daunt, 8vo. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 586. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Owlpen,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Fahalea,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Newborough,) 3, 4, 5; (of Sliveron,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Tracton Abbey,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Kilcascan,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

DAUNTESEY, or DAUNTSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 83. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 33.

DAVALL. Morant's Essex, i. 492.

DAVENANT. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 85, 125. Harleian Society, xiii. 388.

DAVENPORT. History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family, by A. B. Davenport. New York, 1851, 8vo. Supplement to the same. Stamford, Conn. 1876, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Capesthorne,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Davenport,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bramall Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Foxley,) 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 160. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 112. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 96. Surtees' Durham, i. 170. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 122. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 164, 436. Harleian Society, xii. 373. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 285, 771.

DAVENTRE. Baker's Northampton, i. 309.

DAVEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DAVID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 82, 103, 155, 217. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7, 41, 42. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 113. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 152.

DAVID AB MORGAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 124.

DAVID AP EINION. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 195.

DAVID, GRIFFITH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 279.

DAVID, JEVAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 80.

DAVID, OWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 281, 309.

DAVID, RYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 224.

DAVID, RYTHERCH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 16, 239.

DAVIDS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 300, 321.

DAVIDSON. Davidson Genealogy, a broadside sheet signed C. T. M'Creedy, 2nd Sept. 1867. Herald and Genealogist, v. 368. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Inchmarlo,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tulloch,) 4, 5; (of Cantray,) 2 add., 3, 4. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 337.

DAVIES. Camden Society, lxviii. xiii. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 153. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 77, 96, 307; ii. 86, 119, 312. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillips, 63. Burke's Commoners, i. 324; ii. 277; iv. 384; (of Marrington Hall,) Commoners, ii. 642, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Elmley Park,) Commoners, ii. 259, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Moor Court,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Alltyr Odin,) 3, 4, 5; (of Danehurst,) 5; (of Croft Castle,) 5; (of Castle Green,) 4, 5; (of Pentre,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gwysaney,) 3 supp., 4; (of Eton House,) 2 supp.; of Birmingham,) 2 add.; (of Vronheulog,) 2. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 67. Harleian Society, viii. 212, 162. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 94; ii. 214. Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, (London, 1857, 4to.) 67. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 155, 356. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 94. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 69. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 18. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 56. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 128,

129, 135. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 36. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 193.

DAVILE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 101.

DAVILS. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 611.

DAVIS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 70, 96, 179, 194, 244. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 162; xi. 32. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, ii. 24. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 69. Visitations of Berkshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 16.

DAVISON. Harleian Society, viii. 101. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 120. Surtees' Durham, ii. 227; iii. 166, 167.

D'AVRENCHES. Archæologia Cantiana ii. 142; iii. 273.

DAVY, or DAVYE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 93, 97, 99. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 386. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, 275-290. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ingoldsthorpe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lesketh How,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 83-85. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 598. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 66. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DAVYS. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 136.

DAWBNEY. Harleian Society, i. 58.

DAWE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 577, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 654.

DAWES. Morant's Essex, ii. 397. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 117. Harleian Society, ii. 98; viii. 270. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 146. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 484. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 139.

DAWKINS, or DAWKYNS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 145. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

DAWLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 321. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 20.

DAWNEY, or DAWNAY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 60. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 264. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 79-84.

DAWS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 128.

DAWSON. Nichols' Literary Illustrations, vi. 851. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 51. Gentleman's Magazine, 1841, i. 583. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 124. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 73. Burke's Commoners, (of Castle Dawson,) iii. 580, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Moyola Park), Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Groton House,) 4, 5; (of Launde Abbey,) 4, 5; (of Edwardston,) 2, 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 184, 512. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1106. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 121. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 130. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 184. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 127.

DAWSON-DUFFIELD. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 23.

DAWTREY, or DAWTRY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 46. Berrys' Hampshire Genealogies, 112. Burke's Commoners, iv. 10. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 296. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 173.

DAY, or DAYE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, ii. 417, 598. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 447. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DAYMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

DAYNCOURT. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 212.

DAYRELL. Burke's Commoners, (of Lillingston Dayrell,) iii. 147, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shudy Camps,) Commoners, iii. 152, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 274. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 32, Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 192.

DAYVELL. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 18.

DEACON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

DE ALBANY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 19.

DE ALBINI. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 108. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 102. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 111.

DE ALEMAN. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 391.

DE ALFRETON. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 194.

DE ALNETO. *See* ALNO.

DE ALNO. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 290, 421.

DE ALTA RIPA. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 112. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 124. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 296.

DEALTRY. Burke's Commoners, (of Lofthouse,) i. 252, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Lincolnshire,) 4 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 512.

DEANE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 356; vii. 55, 546. Morant's Essex, ii. 278. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 270. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 56. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 513. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 190. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 289. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Wright's Essex, i. 492. Harleian Society, xiii. 47, 188, 388.

DEANE-FREEMAN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 690,

DE ANESTY. Morant's Essex, ii. 137.

DE ARCHES. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 23.

DEARDEN. Burke's Commoners, (of Rochdale Manor,) ii. 356, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Hollins,) Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Popular Genealogists, 95.

DEARHAM. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 54. Surtees' Durham, iv. 152.

DEASE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
DE ASFALE. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 47.
DE ATON. History of the Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 74.
DE AUBERNON. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 517.
DE AUMARI. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 188.
DE BADLESMERE. G. P. Scrope's History of Castle Combe, 65, 69.
DE BAGOTT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 162.
DE BAGSORE. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 65.
DE BARENTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 503.
DE BARY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
DE BASINGS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 116. Harleian Society, iii. 49.
DE BATAILE. Morant's Essex, i. 166.
DE BATHE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, ii. 375.
DE BAVENT. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 139.
DE BEAUCHAMP. Collinson's Somerset, i. 44. Morant's Essex, ii. 329. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 92.
DE BEAUVOIR. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.
DE BECKBURY. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 160.
DE BEKERING. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 334.
DE BELHUS. Morant's Essex, i. 78, 202; ii. 190.
DEBELL. Foster's account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 19.
DE BELLA. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 97.
DE BENSTED. Morant's Essex, ii. 495.
DE BESILLES. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 504.
DE BEYSIN. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 12.
DE BIRCHE. Morant's Essex, ii. 182.
DE BLAKEHAM. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 32.
DE BLAQUIÈRE. Claim of Baron de Blaquière to vote at elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 224 of 1863; B of 1864.
DE BODIAM. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 277.
DE BODMIN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 271.
DE BOHUN. Morant's Essex, ii. 21, 151, 515. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 159. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 184. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 22.
DE BOIS. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 78. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 372; iv. 102.
DE BOIVILE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 256.
DE BOSCO. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 78. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 589. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 9.
DE BOTEVILLE. *See* BOTFIELD.
DE BOTREAUX. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 631-641.
DE BOUTETORT. Morant's Essex, ii. 306, 330, 332.
DE BOVILE. Page's History of Suffolk, 137.
DE BOXTED. Morant's Essex, ii. 265.
DE BOYS. Morant's Essex, i. 395; ii. 108.
DE BRADESTON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 97.
DE BRADSHAGH. Chetham Society, xcv. 111.

DE BRANCHE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 25.
DE BRAOSE. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 184. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 48, 50.
DE BREOSE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 455*.
DE BRETESCHE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 314.
DE BRETON. Morant's Essex, ii. 240.
DE BROC. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 190.
DE BRUG. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 165.
DE BRUS. Fauconberge Memorial, 62. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 336. Graves' History of Cleveland, 47, 273.
DE BURES. Morant's Essex, ii. 326. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 584.
DE BURG. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 533.
DE BURGH. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 338. Burke's Commoners, iii. 500, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 155. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 8. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 159. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 342. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463; iii. 225.
DE BURGHERSH. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 6.
DE BURGO. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 44.
DE BURI. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 176.
DE BURSER. Morant's Essex, ii. 253.
DE BURSTOW. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 286.
DE BUSLI. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 35.
DE CAILY. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 126.
DE CALVERHALL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 511.
DE CAMOYS. Morant's Essex, ii. 360.
DE CAMPANIA. History of Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 9.
DE CAMVILE. Collinson's Somerset. ii. 356. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 185.
DE CANTILUPE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 80.
DE CAPELL-BROOKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 274.
DE CAPRECURIA. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 50.
DE CARBURRA. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 276.
DE CARDURCIS. Harleian Society, iv. 122.
DE CARTERET. Gentleman's Magazine, 1830, ii. 397.
DE CASTELLO. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 375.
DE CATTERALL. Chetham Society, xcv. 67.
DE CAUSE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 302.
DE CHEDDER. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 575.
DECKER. Harleian Society, viii. 516.
DE CLARE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 148. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 739. Gentleman's Magazine, 1819, ii. 411; 1820, i. 33; ii. 103; 1821, 215; 1822, i. 599; 1865, ii. 4. Hasted's Kent, ii. 323. Morant's Essex, i. 59; ii. 339, 437. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 85. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 51. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter

Whalley, ii. 61. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 344. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 214.

DE CLAVERING. Morant's Essex, ii. 611.

DE CLAYTON. Chetham Society, xcv. 143.

DE CLIDERHOU. Abram's History of Blackburn, 645.

DE CLIFFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 185. Blore's Rutland, 15. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 28.

DE CLIFTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 90.

DE CLOVILL. Morant's Essex, ii. 37.

DE COCTON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 749.

DE COGGESHALL. Morant's Essex, i. 261, 289, 312, 452; ii. 162, 373.

DE COLUMBERS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 551.

DECONS. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 98. Harleian Society, xii. 231.

DE COTHERCOTE. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vi. 264.

DE COURCY. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part viii. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166.

DE CREOUN. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 359.

DE CRESPIGNY. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, Pl. 124. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 84.

DE CRESSY. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 70, 166.

DE CREVECŒUR. Archæologia Cantiana, iii. 273.

DE CUILEY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 218.

DE DAGGEWORTH. Morant's Essex, ii. 598.

DE DAVENTRE. Baker's Northampton, i. 306.

DE DENUM. Surtees' Durham, i. 192.

DE DONZI. Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology, ii. 407.

DE DOVER. Morant's Essex, i. 72.

DE DREUX. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 29.

DE DUNSTANVILLE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 417. G. P. Scrope's History of Castle Combe, 19. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 98.

DE DURMERS. Morant's Essex, ii. 426.

DE DYNE. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 329.

DE DYNELEY. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 335.

DEE. Genealogical Account of some of the Families derived from Bedo Dee. London, 1815, 4to. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 161. History of Merchant Taylors' School, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, 1169-1171.

DEEDES. Hasted's Kent, iii. 413. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 42.

DE EYTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 12.

DE ERLEIGH. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 198.

DE ESSEBY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 23.

DE ETTON. Vallis Eboracensis, comprising the History, etc., of Easingwold, by Thomas Gill, 257.

DE FAUCONBERGE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 5.

DE FAY. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 84.
DE FERRARS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 545.
DE FERRERS. Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucester Archæological Society for 1876, 88.
DE FIEULES. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 4.
DE FLANDERS. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 240.
DE FORTIBUS. History of the Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 9.
DE FOURNEAUX. Collinson's Somerset, i. 262; iii. 213.
DE FREVILE, or DE FREVILLE. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 343.
DE FURNIVAL. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 44.
DE GANT. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 88.
DE GATESDEN. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 241.
DE GATTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 763. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 269. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 85; ii. 228.
DEGGE. Harleian Society, viii. 231. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, lx. The Genealogist, iii. 187.
DE GOLDINGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 197, 219, 346.
DE GORRAM. *See* GORHAM.
DE GOURNAY. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 138; iii. 340.
DE GRAS. Morant's Essex, ii. 24.
DE GRAY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 9.
DE GRENVILLE. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 589.
DE GREY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 670. History of Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 29. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 160. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 187, 397, 497. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 338. Page's History of Suffolk, 929.
DE GURNAI. Morant's Essex, ii. 319.
DE HACCOMBE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 234.
DE HACKENNESHAWE. Chetham Society, xcv. 83.
DE HALLY. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 44.
DE HANDLO. Morant's Essex, ii. 133.
DE HASTINGS. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 337. Morant's Essex, ii. 35.
DE HAVILLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Havilland Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Langford Court,) 5. *See* HAVILLAND.
DE HELWELL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 345.
DE HELYON. Morant's Essex, ii. 531.
DE HEMEGRAVE. Gage's History of Hengrave, 80. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 167. Page's History of Suffolk, 295.
DE HESDING. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 245.
DE HETHE. Gage's History of Hengrave, 95. Page's History of Suffolk, 842.
DE HILTON. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 141.
DE HODINGE. Morant's Essex, ii. 277.
DE HOGHTON. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

DE HOLAND. Abram's History of Blackburn, 667.
DE HOOTON. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 399.
DE HORNE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 287. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 17.
DE HOTHOM. Chetham Society, xcv. 142.
DE HOUBY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 125.
DE HUNTINGFIELD, or DE HUNTINGFELD. Morant's Essex, ii. 136. Hasted's Kent, ii. 752. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 349. Page's History of Suffolk, 241.
DE ICKLESHAM. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiii. 84.
DE ICKWORTH. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 276.
D'EINCOURT. Blore's Rutland, 150.
DE INSULA. Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, Bart., in relation to the Barony of Lisle, Pedigree No. 1. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 173, 193, 271. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 938. *See* LISLE.
DE IRELAND. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 27.
DE ISNEY. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 1. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99. *See* DISNEY.
DE IVERI. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 23.
DE JERSEY. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.
DE KEN. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 592.
DE KENDALE. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 97. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 173.
DE KILKENNY. Surtees' Durham, i. 229.
DE KNYPERSLEY. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 563.
DE LA BARR. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 283.
DE LA BERE. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 30. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 21.
DE LA BRUER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 73.
DE LA CHAMBRE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 17. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 203.
DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 422, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 5.
DE LACHINDON. Morant's Essex, i. 353.
DELACOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
DE LACY. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 240. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 344. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 332. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 692. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 207.
DELAFIELD. Burke's Commoners, i. 542 ; Landed Gentry, 2.
DE LA FORD. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 13.
DE LA FOYLE. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 44.
DELAHAY. Blore's Rutland, 150. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 78.
DELAHYDE. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 296. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 97.

DE LA LAUNDE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 949.

DE LA LEE. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Morant's Essex, ii. 625. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 74. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 333. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 147.

DE LA LEGH. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 307.

DE LA LUZERNE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1840, ii. 45.

DE LA LYNDE. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 479.

DE LA MARE. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 528. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 100.

DELAMARE. Harleian Society, iv. 37.

DELAMERE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 218. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 256.

DELAMORE. Collinson's Somerset, i. 186. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 194. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 70. Harleian Society, vi. 194.

DELAP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DE LA POER. Burke's Landed Genty, 5.

DE LA POLE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1866, ii. 292. Morant's Essex, ii. 244. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments ii. 321. History of Kingston-upon-Hull, by George Hadley, 256. History of Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 31. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 291, 322. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 792.

DE LA POYLE. Herald and Genealogist, i. 337. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 174.

DELARYVER, DE LA RIVER, or DE LA RYVERE. Surtees Society, xli. 18. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 38, 601. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 220. Burke's Commoners, iv. 229.

DE LA SEE. Poulson's Holderness, i. 195.

DE LATHOM, Chetham Society, xcv. 20.

DELAUME. Hasted's Kent, ii. 693. Harleian Society, viii. 179.

DE LAUTOUR. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 107.

DE LA VACHE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 134.

DE LA VAL, or DELAVALE. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, folio). Harleian Society, viii. 432. The Genealogist, i. 297.

DELAWARE. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 81.

DE LA WARR, or DE LA WARRE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 412. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 198-205. Blore's Rutland, 100. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley. ii. 342. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 172. *See* BUCKHURST.

DELAWOOD. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 225.

DE LA ZOUCH. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 487; ii. 8. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 75. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 168. *See* ZOUCH.

DEL CHAUMBRE. Surtees' Durham, ii. 345.

DELEBERE. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 30.

DE LEE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 161. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 294.

DE LERLING. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 285.
DE LE ROKELE. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 99.
DE LE SALE. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 160.
DE LEYBURN. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 193.
DE LIGNE. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 113. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 493.
DE LIMESI. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 170. Morant's Essex, i. 165; ii. 316.
DE LIONS. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 290.
DE LISLE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 243. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 500. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 128. *See* LISLE, SIDNEY.
DE LISTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 320.
DE LIZOURS. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 160. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 240.
DELL. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 71.
DELMEGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
DELMÉ. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 44.
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 113.
DE LONGFORD. Chetham Society, xcv. 119.
DE LONGLEY. Chetham Society, xcv. 53.
DE LOUNDERS. Harleian Society, iv. 122.
DE LOVAIN. Morant's Essex, i. 466.
DE LOVETOT. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 37.
DE LUCCOMBE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 22.
DE LUCY. Morant's Essex, i. 128, 153.
DE LUMINE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 579.
DE LUVERAY. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 70.
DELVES. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 169. Harleian Society, vi. 86.
DELVIN. *See* NUGENT.
DE LYMERSTON. Journal of the Britsh Archæological Association, ii. 277.
DE MAGMINOT. Hasted's Kent, i. 2.
DE MALEBISSE. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.
DE MANDEVILLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 75, 123, 543. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 158.
DE MANLEY, or DE MANLAY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 12. Archæologia, xxxi. 241. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 25.
DE MARISCO. *See* MONTMORENCY.
DE MAUREWARD. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 109.
DE MEDEWE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
DE MEDUANA. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 19.
DE MERCLESDEN. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 260.
DE MERLAY. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 315.
DE MERTON. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 210.

DE MICHELGROVE. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 75.
DE MILLOM. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 152.
DE MOELS. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 66.
DE MOLYNS. *See* HASTINGS.
DEMONFRYART. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 304.
DE MONTALT. Ormerod's Miscellanea Palatina, 106.
DE MONTE. Baker's Northampton, i. 751.
DE MONTCHENSI. Morant's Essex, i. 411.
DE MONTMORENCY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. *See* MONTMORENCY.
DE MORA. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 678.
DE MORLE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 97.
DE MORTAYNE. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 176.
DE MORTEIN. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 209.
DE MORVILLE. George Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 45.
DEMPSTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Skibo Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Durmichon,) 5.
DE MUCHEGROS. Transactions of Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society for 1876, 88.
DE MULTON. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 364.
DE NALINGHURST. Morant's Essex, ii. 19.
DENE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 354. Harleian Society, i. 89; vi. 86. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 20. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 300, 337.
DE NEVILLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 371. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 388; ii. 228.
DENEW. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 359.
DENHAM. Coltness Collections, 281. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
DENIS. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 197.
DENISON. Burke's Commoners, (of Rushholme Park,) i. 383; (of Grimthorpe,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ossington,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Denbies,) 2.
DENMAN. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 346. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 75.
DENMAN. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 14.
DENNE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 751. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 154, 194, 269. Burke's Commoners, iii. 19, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
DENNETT. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 284.
DENNIS. Fosbroke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 169. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 55. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 615, 616, 617.
DENNISTOUN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 322, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 437.
DENNY. Morant's Essex, i. 43. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 210. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 107. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 300. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 76, 113, 158, 197.

DENNYS, or DENYS. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 209. Morant's Essex, i. 345. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 271. Bibliotheca, Topographica Britannica, ii. Part iii. 28. Harleian Society, vi. 87; ix. 61. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Baker's Northampton, ii. 142.

DENOM. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 15.

DE NORTHWOOD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 624, 663. Morant's Essex, ii. 374.

DE NORWICH. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 167. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 171.

DENT. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 283. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 58. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ribston Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sudeley Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Shortflatt Tower,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, iv. 33. The Genealogist, iii. 242.

DENTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 63. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 451. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n.d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, v. 228, 264. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 17. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 85. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 94.

DENVER. Harleian Society, xiii. 189.

DE ODINGSELLS. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 170. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 23. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 240.

DE ORBY. Morant's Essex, i. 369.

DE ORLESTONE. Scott of Scott's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 104.

DE ORWEY. Harleian Society, vi. 212.

DE PEARSALL. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founder's Kin, folding table.

DE PENTHENY. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 46.

DE PIMPE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 286.

DE PLAIZ, or DE PLAYZ. Morant's Essex, ii. 578. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 162. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 229.

DE PLESINGTON. Chetham Society, xcv. 75. Abram's History of Blackburn, 612.

DE PLESSETIS, or DE PLACETIS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 64. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 12. Archæologia Cantiana, xii. 314.

DE POICTOU. Rev. Robt. Simpson's History of the Town of Lancaster, 212.

DE PRAYERS. Archæologia, xxix. 407.

DE PRIDIAS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 194.

DE QUINCY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 35.

DE RADCLIFFE. Chetham Society, xcv. 149, 150.

DE RALEIGH. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 536.

DERBY (Earl of). Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 422, 484. Morant's Essex, ii. 31, 413. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 545, 565, (524, 545). Manx Society, x. app. E.

DERBY. Harleian Society, ii. 18. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 78.

Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 256. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 968.

DE REDE. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 371.

DERHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 324. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 227.

DE RIDLESWORTH. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 279.

DE RILLESTONE. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 2nd edn., 444.

DERING. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Dering of Surrenden Dering, Kent, by Rev. F. Haslewood, 1876, 4to. Hasted's Kent, iii. 228. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 241. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 219. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 397-403. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 136. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. 276. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 208. Archæologia Cantiana, x.327. Harleian Society, xiii. 389.

DE RINZY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

DE RIPARIIS. Baker's Northampton, i. 619.

DE RISBY. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 76.

DE RIVERS. Morant's Essex, i. 429.

DERLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 88.

DE ROCHEFORD. Morant's Essex, i. 269.

DE ROCHES. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 90.

DE RODES. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

DE ROHAND. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 132.

DE ROOS. Morant's Essex, ii. 526. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 249. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 221.

DE ROS. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 29.

DE ROSIER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 35.

DE ROTHERFIELD. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 134.

DERWENTWATER. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 227.

DE RYE. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 67.

DE RYTHRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3.

DE RYVERS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 229.

DE SACVILL. Morant's Essex, ii. 224.

DE SALESBURY. Abram's History of Blackburn, 644.

DE SALIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

DE SALYNG. Morant's Essex, ii. 412.

DE SARS. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 259.

DE SAUSMAREZ. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

DE SAXHAM. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 372.

DE SAY. Hasted's Kent, i. 2, 118; ii. 195. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 158. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 303. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 528.

DESBOUVERIE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 373. Harleian Society, viii. 396.

DE SCACCARIO. Morant's Essex, ii. 261, 270.

DE SCALES. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 333. *See* TEMPEST.

D'ESCHALERS. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 471.

DESCHAMPS. Memoirs of D. Chamier, by W. Courthope, (London, 1852,) 56. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

DESCHAMPS DE LA TOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

DE SEGRAVE. Archæologia Cantiana, ii. 139, 142.

DE SEPTVANS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 497.

DE SHAPWICK. History of Newnham Abbey, by James Davidson, 161.

DE SHEPEY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 238.

DESMOND. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 477.

DE SOMERY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 67.

DESPENSER. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 6. Gentleman's Magazine, xxxiii. 193, 584. Blore's Rutland, 200. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 71.

DE SPINETO. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 749.

DE STAUNTON. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 251.

D'ESTE. A Letter to a Noble Lord explanatory of a Bill filed on behalf of Sir Augustus D'Este, from Sir J. J. Dillon. London, 1831, 8vo. Case of Augustus Frederick D'Este on his claim to the Dukedom of Sussex, etc. Folio, 1844, pp. 28. Claim of Augustus Fredk. D'Este to be Duke of Sussex, Sess. Papers, 142 of 1844; 177 of 1844. The History of the House of Este. London, 1681, 8vo. Papers elucidating the claim of Sir Augustus D'Este, K.C.H., by J. T. Dillon. London, 1831, 8vo. Case of the Children of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex elucidated, by J. J. Dillon, 1832. 2 vols. 4to.

DE STODDEN. Harleian Society, vi. 81.

DE STOKES. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 1.

DE STUTEVILLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 246.

DE SUTTON. Morant's Essex, i. 470; ii. 187. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 729.

DE TANY. Morant's Essex, i. 179, 443.

DE TATTESHALL, or DE TATESHALE. Morant's Essex, ii. 90. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 171. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 42.

DE TEISSIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

DE TEMPLE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 264.

DE TERLING. Morant's Essex, ii. 126.

DETHICK. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.) unpaged. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 179. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 133. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 26. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 237. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 505. Harleian Society, ii. 88; viii. 134. Surtees' Durham, iii. 87. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 94. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 101.

DE TINSLEY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 399.

DE TOCKA. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 35.

DE TOENI. Morant's Essex, i. 32. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 89.

DE TONGE. Chetham Society, xcv. 58.

DE TOPESFELD. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 123.
DE TRAFFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 25. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
DE TUDENHAM. Page's History of Suffolk, 834.
DE TYNTEN. History of Newnham Abbey, by James Davidson, 163.
DE UFFORD. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 323. Page's History of Suffolk, 158.
DE UMFREVILLE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 191. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 6-59.
DE UPTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 144.
DE URSWYK. Chetham Society, xcv. 136.
DE VALOINES, or DE VALOIGNS. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 108. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 48.
DE VALLE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 704.
DE VALLIBUS. *See* VAUX.
DE VALMER. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 12.
DE VALORI. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 23.
DEVENISH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 96, and i. app. to Chichester. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4.
DE VERDON. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 6. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 344; iv. 279.
DE VERE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 237. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 587. Morant's Essex, i. 191, 439, etc.; ii. 58. T. Faulkner's History of Kensington, 39. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 340. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iii. 20 supp. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, i. 83. Wright's Essex, i. 511. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 48, 50. Harleian Society, xiii. 47. Page's History of Suffolk, 142.
DEVEREL. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 9.
DEVEREUX. Lives and Letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, by the Hon. W. B. Devereux. London, 1853, 2 vols. 8vo. Hasted's Kent, i. 409. Gentleman's Magazine, 1817, ii. 100; 1848, ii. 268. Funeral Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Carmarthen at the Burial of Walter, Earl of Essex, (London, 1577, 4to.) 1. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 109. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, 1852-1853, 445. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 258. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 147. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 245, 371. Baker's Northampton, i. 123. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hertford, ii. 36. Harleian Society, xii. 279. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 280. Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society for 1876, 88.
DE VERLEY. Morant's Essex, i. 423.
DE VERNAI. Collinson's Somerset, i. 253.
DE VESCI. Hasted's Kent, i. 49. Claim of Thomas, Visct. De

Vesci, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, B of 1856. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 41. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 240. Memoirs of Northumberland, communicated to Archæological Institute, 1858, ii. 155.

DE VETERIPONTE, or DE VIPONT. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 174. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 112. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 26. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 70. *See* VIPONT.

DE VIC. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

DE VISME. Burke's Commoners, iv. 320.

DE VIVONIA. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 338.

DEVON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 496.

DEVONSHIRE. Lives of the Earls and Dukes of Devonshire, by Joseph Grove. London, 1764, 8vo. *See* CAVENDISH.

DE WALDEN. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 9.

DE WALLUR. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 1.

DE WALSHALL. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 102.

DE WALSHAM. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 351.

DE WALTON. Fisher's History of Masham, 219.

DE WANTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 349.

DE WARMWELL. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 428.

DE WARREN. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 195. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 105, 140.

DE WATEVILLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 405, 528.

DE WAUTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 183.

DE WELLES. Morant's Essex, i. 51, 158.

DE WELTON. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 96.

DEWEN, or DEWIN. Harleian Society, ix. 62.

DEWES, or D'EWES. Morant's Essex, i. 108. Burke's Commoners iii. 7. Page's History of Suffolk, 806. *See* GRANVILLE.

DE WHELLESBURGH. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 283.

DEWHURST. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 66. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 96; lxxxiv. 97. Abram's History of Blackburn, 750.

DE WICHARD. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 201.

DEWICK. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 136.

DE WILILEY. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 51.

DE WINDSOR. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 47. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 627.

DE WINTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Walsworth Hall,) 4, 5; (of Maesderwen,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Maesllwch,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glamorganshire,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 67.

DE WISTON. Sussex Archæological Collections, v. 3.

DE WODECHURCHE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 521.

DE WODEHOUSE. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 81.

DE WOODHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 33.

DE WORKESLEY. Chetham Society, xcv. 118.

DE WRAY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 25.

DE WROTHAM. Collinson's Somerset, i. 41; iii. 64, 66. Archæologia Cantiana, xii. 314.

DEYER. Camden Society, xliii. 69.

DEYNCOURT. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 73. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 212. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 4. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 634. *See* TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT.

DEYNES. Page's History of Suffolk, 591.

DEYVILL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 215, 602.

DIAMOND. Harleian Society, vi. 88.

DICCONSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DICEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

DICHFIELD. Harleian Society, xiii. 189.

DICHFORD. Harleian Society, xii. 91.

DICK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 257.

DICK-LAUDER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 173.

DICKENSON. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix., Part 4, 222. Chetham Society, xlvii. 105; lxxxiv. 98. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DICKER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 277.

DICKIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DICKINS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 367. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 191. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 278.

DICKINSON. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 93. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kingweston,) 3, 4, 5; (of Abbot's Hill,) 3, 4; (of Farley Hill,) 2, 3. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 481. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 165. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 259. Baker's Northampton, ii. 295.

DICKSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodville,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ballyfree,) 3; (of Limerick,) 2, 3, 4.

DIG. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 142.

DIGBY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 597. Gentleman's Magazine, lxiv. 791, 918, 1077; lxv. 743, 840, 1077. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 212. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 408. Burke's Commoners, (of Osbertstown,) iv. 460, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Sherborne Castle,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Landenstown,) 2. Harleian Society, ii. 87, 199; iii. 17, 20; iv. 168; xii. 17. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 30. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 209. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 23. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 145. Wright's History of Rutland, 79, 115. Blore's Rutland, 62. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 261; iii. 473-475, 933. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1012. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 472.

DIGBY-BESTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

DIGBYE. Harleian Society, ii. 40.

DIGGES, or DIGGS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 513; iii. 130, 756. Berry's

Kent Genealogies, 143. Surrey Archæological Collections, i. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DIGGLES. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 38.

DILKE. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part i. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4, 5. Harleian Society, xii. 269. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 4. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 62.

DILKES. East Anglian, i. 127.

DILLINGHAM. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 47. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 615.

DILLINGTON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 116, 308. Visitations of Hampshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 23.

DILLON. Epitome of the Case on the Claim of the Dillon Family of Proudston, by Sir J. J. Dillon, Kt. London, 1829, 4to. Harleian Society, vi. 88. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 549. Baker's Northampton, i. 621.

DILLON-TRENCHARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DILLWYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DILSTON. Surtees' Durham, i. 34.

DIMOCK. The Genealogist, ii. 181, 213; iii. 326.

DIMSDALE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 211. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 125. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 35.

DINELEY. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 272.

DINGLEY. Camden Society, xciv. 24. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 17, 213. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 120. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 23.

DINGWALL. *See* COWPER.

DINHAM. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 362. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 376. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 494.

DINSDALE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

DIOT. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

DIRDO. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DIROM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

DISBROW. Morant's Essex, i. 207.

DISNEY. Claim of Molyneux Disney, Esq., to the Barony of Hussey, by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Edinburgh, 1836, 8vo. Remarks on the Hussey Peerage, with Pedigrees, by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Edinburgh, 1842. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 5. Burke's Commoners, (of the Hyde,) ii. 151, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ireland,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 33. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 79. *See* DE ISNEY.

DISRAELI. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DITCHFIELD. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 131.

DIXIE. Harleian Society, ii. 116. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 506.

DIXON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 334. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 6. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 392. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 16. History of the parish of Ecclesfield, by J. Eastwood, 384. Burke's Commoners, (of Gledhaw,) iii. 334; (of Unthank Hall,) Commoners, iv. 671, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Astle Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Page Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Seaton Carew,) 2 supp., 4; (of Knells,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holton,) 2 add., 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 195. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 48. History of Bradford, by John James, 431. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 78, 79. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 130. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 891.

DIXWELL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 469. Harleian Society, xii. 41, 297.

DOBBIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DOBBS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edn., 326.

DOBELL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 166.

DOBREE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

DOBSON. Harleian Society, iv. 130.

DOBYNS. Burke' Commoners, iv. 397.

DOCKINFELD. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 133.

DOCKWRA, or DOCWRA. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 82. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 406.

DOCTON. Harleian Society, vi. 89.

DOD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 169. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Harleian Society, i. 22; iv. 43; viii. 515. The Genealogist, iii. 242. Burke's Commoners, (of Edge,) iii. 548, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cloverley,) Commoners, i. 297, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 673, 682, 688.

DODD. Surrey Archæological Collections, iv.

DODINGE, or DODDING. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 72; lxxxiv. 99. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 398, 451.

DODSHON. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 21.

DODSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 63.

DODSWORTH. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 88, 287, 313. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 56. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 104. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 266. Surtees' Durham, iii. 123.

DODWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

DODYNGTON, DODINGTON, or DODDINGTON. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 518. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix., Part 4, 85. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 64. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 568. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 244; xv. 86.

Harleian Society, xi. 33. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 24. The Genealogist, i. 23, 155.

DOE. Harleian Society, viii. 195.

DOGETT. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 361.

DOHERTY, or DOCHERTY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

DOILY, or D'OILLY. *See* D'OYLEY.

DOLBEARE. Harleian Society, vi. 152.

DOLBYN. Harleian Society, viii. 314.

DOLLIFFE. Harleian Society, viii. 513.

DOLLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 693.

DOLMAN, or DOLEMAN. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 138. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 86. Harleian Society, viii. 126. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 437.

DOLPHANBY. Surtees' Durham, ii. 117.

DOLPHIN, or DOLPHYN. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix., Part 4, 135. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Turoe,) 3, 4, 5; (of Corr,) 3, 4. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 48.

DOLSHILL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 413.

DOMVILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 61, 73. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 581; ii. 433.

DONALDSON. Raine's History of North Durham, 228.

DONALDSON-HUDSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DONE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 136, 248.

DONEGAL. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 169.

DONELAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hillswood,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sylane,) 3, 4, 5; (of Killagh,) 2, 3, 4.

DONHAM. Surtees Society, xli. 6. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 37. Harleian Society, iv. 160.

DONING, DONINGE, or DONYNGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 260. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Dallaway's Sussex, i. app. to Chichester.

DONKIN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 69, Landed Gentry, 2.

DONNE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, i. 610; ii. 150. Morant's Essex, i. 377. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 330. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 515. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 57, 58. *See* DONE.

DONNITHORNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DONOVAN. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballymore,) iv. 708, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Framfield,) Commoners, i. 76, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DONYNGTON, or DONINGTON. Surtees Society, xli. 55. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 38.

DORE. Account of the Family of Dore, of Compton Beauchamp, Co. Wilts, 4to. Account of the Family of Dore, of Longcot, etc., Co. Berks, 4to. Account of the Family of Dore, of Longleat, Co. Wilts, 4to.

DORESLAER, or DORISLAUS. Notes and Queries, 4 S., iv. 40. Peacock's Lists of Roundheads and Cavaliers, etc., 21.

DOREWARD. Morant's Essex, i. 441, 452, 470; ii. 299, 385, 472. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 100. Wright's Essex, i. 525; ii. 27. Memoirs of the family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 300.

DORMER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, ii. 204. Généalogie de la Maison des Lords Dormers, Comtes de Caernarvon, etc., par M. D——. Antwerp, 1771, fol. Nobiliare De Brabant, iv. 79. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, i. 338. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 118, 415. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 494. Baker's Northampton, i. 620, 667. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 110.

DORRIL. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 30. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 244.

DORSET (Marquis of). Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 318. Hasted's Kent, i. 65. Morant's Essex, ii. 32, 414.

DORWARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 104.

DOTTIN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 10. Burke's Commoners, i. 360, Landed Gentry, 2.

DOUBLEDAY. Surtees' Durham, iv. 112.

DOUCE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 96. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 176. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

DOUGAL, or DOUGALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Glenferness,) 4, 5; (of Scotscraig,) 4, 5.

DOUGHTY. Burke's Commoners, (of Theberton,) ii. 540, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Snarford Hall,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 316. Page's History of Suffolk, 267.

DOUGLAS. Letters to Lord Mansfield, by Andrew Stewart, Esq. London, 1773, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, i. 201. Jacob's Peerage, i. 308. Blore's Rutland, 181. The History of the Houses of Douglas and Angus, by D. Hume. Edinburgh, 1644, fol. (the 4th edn. of this work was published in 1748, 2 vols., 8vo.) A Synopsis of the Genealogy of the Noble Family of Brigantes or Douglas, by P. Pineda, 1754, 8vo. Speeches and Judgments of the Lords in the Douglas Cause, by William Anderson. Edinburgh, 1768, 8vo. Abstract of the Evidence taken in the service of the Rt. Hon. Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, etc., with a Genealogical Table. Edinburgh, 1815, 4to. Claim of J. A. Douglas, Baron Bloomfield, to vote at Elections of Scotch Peers, Sess. Papers, 109 of 1849. Burke's Commoners, (of Gyrn,) iv. 600; (of Mains,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Cavers,) 5; (of Dervoch,) 3, 4; (of Mountain Lodge,) 3, 4. Lands and their owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 118, 444. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 185.

DOUGLAS-BOSWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

DOUGLAS-GRESLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON. Blore's Rutland, 181.

DOUGLASS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DOVE. East Anglian, ii. 203, 235. Harleian Society, i. 58. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 142.

DOVRE. Surtees' Durham, iv. 61.

DOWDALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

DOWDESWELL. Bennett's History of Tewkesbury, 439. Burke's Commoners, (of Pull Court,) i. 376, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Redmarley,) Commoners, iv. 544, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DOWE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 142.

DOWNE. Claim of Hugh Richard Viscount Downe to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, B of 1871. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 13, 37. Harleian Society, vi. 90. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 210. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 735.

DOWNES. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 53. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 133; lxxxiv. 100.

DOWNHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 404.

DOWNING. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 400. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 14. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 750.

DOWNSHIRE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 167.

DOWNTON. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio) 58.

DOWRICHE, or DOWRISH. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 113. Harleian Society, vi. 91, 92. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 318. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 618.

DOWSE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 312. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 24.

DOWSING. East Anglian, i, 146, 162, 218, 246, 259; ii. 256, 258, 359-362.

DOWTHWAITE. Surtees' Durham, iv. 42.

DOYLE. Case of Rt. Hon. Lady Susan Doyle in relation to the Barony of North, with Appendix, 1837, fol., pp. 12. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Lady Susan Doyle to the Barony of North, Sess. Papers, 72 of 1837.

D'OYLEY, D'OYLY, or DOYLEY. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 366-378, 567; ii. 18-27, 88, 543. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 507. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 298-306. History of the House of D'Oyly, by W. D. Bayley. London, 1845, 8vo. 2 parts. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 50, 51, 52. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 18. Harleian Society, v. 224, 266, 272, 325. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 77; iv. 516. Baker's Northampton, i. 709. Page's History of Suffolk, 996.

DOYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wells,) 2, 3, 4, 5 and add.; (of Waltham Grove,) 2 supp.

DRAKE. Life of Sir Francis Drake, with Historical and Genealogical Account of his Family; containing also an account of the Richmond Family. London, 1828, 8vo. Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America, with some Notices of the same Family-name in England, 1845, 8vo. Hasted's Kent, ii. 613. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 158. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 320. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 59. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 36. Burke's Commoners, (of Roriston,) iv. 192, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ashe,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stokestown,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 93-96; viii. 219. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 154. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 433, 476. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 467. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 310. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 514. The Cistercian Houses of Devon, by J. B. Rowe, 38. Ormerod's Cheshire, 599.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 118.

DRAKE-GARRARD. Burke's Commoners, i. 591, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DRANSFELD, or DRANSFIELD. Surtees Society, xli. 47. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 37.

DRAPER. Harleian Society, i. 4; ii. 52; iv. 136. The Genealogist, ii. 226. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 329. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 106. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 192. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 150. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 263. Visitation of London in Transactions of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 18. Surtees' Durham, iv. 31. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 253. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 302. The Genealogist, iii. 56.

DRAX. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol) 33. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 342. Harleian Society, viii. 76. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 300. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 108.

DRAYCOT, or DRAYCOTT. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 253. The Genealogist, iii. 56.

DRAYTON. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 29. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 197, 251. Archæologia, xxix. 407. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 48. *See* ALNO.

DREW, or DREWE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 62, 64. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 53. Burke's Commoners, (of the Grange,) iv. 672, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drewscourt,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Heathfield Towers,) 5. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 209. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851 8vo.) i. 13, 14. Harleian Society, vi. 96, 98. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 126. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver

and P. Jones, 582, 583. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

DREWETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DRIFFIELD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 384. History of Easingwold, by Thomas Gill, 78.

DRING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DRINKWATER. Burke's Commoners, (of Salford,) iii. 420, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Shrewsbury,) Commoners, iii. 668, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Irwell,) Commoners, iii. 669, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

DROGHEDA. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 158.

DROUGHT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lettybrook,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whigsboro',) 3, 4, 5; (of Glencarrig,) 5.

DRUCE. Genealogical Account of the Family of Druce, of Goreing, Co. Oxon. London, 1735, 4to. Reprinted 1853, 4to.

DRUMMOND. A Genealogical Memoir of the Noble House of Drummond, by David Malcolm. Edinburgh, 1808, 8vo. An Interesting Statement of the Claims of Thomas Drummond to the Earldom of Perth, interspersed with copious Memoirs of the Noble House of Drummond. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1830, 8vo. Sequel to the above Work, pp. 3, 8vo. Genealogy of the Most Noble House of Drummond, collected by Hon. W. Drummond, edited by D. Laing. Edinburgh, 1831, 4to. Claim of George Drummond, Duke of Melfort, to the Earldom of Perth, Sess. Papers, 233 of 1846; 107 of 1847; 326 of 1847-8; 432 of 1852-3. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part vii. Burke's Commoners, (of Stanmore,) iii. 561, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Cadland,) Commoners, iii. 560, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Megginch Castle,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Concraig,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blair Drummond,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Albury Park,) 3. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 328. *See* INNES.

DRURY, or DRUREY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 594. Hasted's Kent, ii. 689. Morant's Essex, i. 471, 475. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 202. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 72. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 278. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, (Cullum's Hawsted,) v. Part ii. 115, (2 edn. 128). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. 3, 4. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 429. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 161. Baker's Northampton, i. 57. Page's History of Suffolk, 653, 745. Harleian Society, xiii. 190, 389.

DRYDEN. Gentleman's Magazine, ii. 122. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 226. Baker's Northampton, ii. 6.

DRYWOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 389.

DUBBER. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.

DUBERLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DU BOIS. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 78.

DU BOULAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 45.

DU BUISSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DU CANE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 15. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

DUCK. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 146. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 13. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 317. Harleian Society, vi. 98. Surtees' Durham, iv. 156.

DUCKENFIELD. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 100.

DUCKET, or DUCKETT. Duchetiana or a Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Ducket, by Sir G. F. Duckett, Bart. London, 1869, 4to. (2nd edition, 1874, 4to.). Herald and Genealogist, iv. 461; vi. 212, 230. Harleian Society, i. 7. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 56. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 15. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851. 8vo.) ii. 207. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 28. Chetham Society, xcix. 143.

DUCKWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Over Darwen,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Erris,) 3, 4. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 682.

DUCY, or DUCIE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 776, 842. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 175. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 50. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

DUDGEON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DUDLEY. The Sutton-Dudleys of England, and the Dudleys of New England, by George Adlard. London, 1862, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 420, 497; v. 97, 207, 250. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 60. Harleian Society, vii. 36. Blore's Rutland, 207. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 140. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 370. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 544. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 388. Surtees' Durham, ii. 280. Baker's Northampton, i. 470, 479; ii. 32.

DUFF. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hatton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wellington Lodge,) 4, 5; (of Orton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Fetteresso,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodcote House,) 2 supp.

DUFFIELD. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 23. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 45. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. History of the Hundred of Desborough, by Thomas Langley, 481.

DUGDALE. Hamper's Life of Dugdale. Burke's Commoners, (of Merevale,) i. 488, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wroxall,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 319; xii. 327. Abram's History of Blackburn, 393. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 63. Warwickshire Pedigrees from Visitation of 1682-3, privately printed, 1865.) Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 60. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1051.

DUKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 275. Surrey Archæological Col-

lections, iii. Burke's Commoners, i. 285, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 98, 342. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 155. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 186. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 559. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 231. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 139. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 181. Page's History of Suffolk, 169, 208, 783.

DUKET. Herald and Genealoglst, vii. 252.

DUKINFIELD. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 74.

DUMFRIES (Earl of). Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 357.

DUN. Morant's Essex, i. 159. Wright's Essex, ii. 376.

DUNBAR. Herald and Genealogist, v. 243; vi. 289-311. The Agnews of Lochnaw, by Sir A. Agnew, 619. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part vi. Burke's Commoners, ii. 109. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 30. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 254, 384; ii. 289. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 353, 366.

DUNBAR-BRANDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DUNBOYNE. Case of Theobald Fitzwalter Butler on his claim to the title of Baron Dunboyne. London, 1858, 4to. Claim of T. Fitz-W. Butler, Lord Dunboyne, claiming the dignity of Lord Baron Dunboyne, Sess. Papers, C of 1859; A of 1859, Sess. 2; C of 1860.

DUNCALFE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 141.

DUNCAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the County of Ayr, ii. 432.

DUNCH. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 189-203.

DUNCOMB, DUNCOMBE, or DUNCUMB. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 47. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 92, 100-102. Burke's Commoners, i. 151, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 412. Harleian Society, viii. 468. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 163. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 255; iv. 853. History of Wiltshire, III. iv. 45. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 629; ii. 127. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 222.

DUNDAS. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part vi. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 31. Burke's Commoners, (of Dundas,) i. 642, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, (of Barton Court,) Commoners, iii. 113, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 5; (of Duddingston,) Commoners, iii. 178, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Blair Castle,) Commoners, ii. 368, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Carron Hill,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Arniston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clobemon Hall,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Ord's History of Cleveland, 351.

DUNDONALD. Case on behalf of the Earl of Dundonald in support of, etc., his succession to be Earl of Dundonald, etc., and folding pedigree, 1861, folio. Minutes of Evidence on the Earl of Dundonald's Petition to be Lord Dundonald, Sess. Papers, 203 of 1861; A and H of 1862; A of 1863.

DUNGAN. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 21.

DUNGIE. Harleian Society, vi. 99.

DUNHAM. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 97.

DUNLOP. Burke's Commoners, i. 434; (of Drumhead,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Corsock,) 4, 5; (of Craigton,) 4; (of Monasterboice,) 4, 5. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 298, 306. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 208; ii. 46, 50, 53.

DUNLOP-WALLACE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 202.

DUNMOLL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 100.

DUNN, or DUNNE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 179. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DUNN-GARDENER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DUNRAVEN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 202.

DUNSANY. Case of Randall, styling himself Lord Baron Dunsany. Folio, pp. 2. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Edward, Baron Dunsany, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 49 of 1823; 158 of 1854.

DUNSCOMBE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of King William's Town,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Desert,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

DUNSTANVILLE. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Scrope's History of Castle Combe, 1852, 4to. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267.

DUNSTER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 183

DUNTEITH. *See* EDNEM.

DUPORT. Harleian Society, ii. 123; vi. 224 Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1023.

DUPPA. Burke's Commoners, iv. 483, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

DU PRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

DURANT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 261. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 19. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iii. 40-43; v. 217. Wright's History of Rutland, 40. Archæologia Cantiana, xii. 315.

DURANTHORP. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 997.

DURDIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

DURHAM. Murray's Life of Admiral Sir P. C. H. C. Durham, 1. Burke's Commoners, i. 287, Landed Gentry, 2.

DURWARD. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 100. *See* DOREWARD.

DURWASSALL. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 757.

DURY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

DUSTON. Baker's Northampton, i. 140.

DUTTON. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 649. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach, 55. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 241. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 48. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 643; ii. 795.

DUTTON-COLT. Harleian Society, viii. 392.

DUXBURY. Abram's History of Blackburn, 542.

DWNN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 20, 26, 91, 199, 222, 294; ii. 49, 58, 59, 61.

DYCER. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 29. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 300.

DYCHEFEILD. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 123.

DYER. Pedigree of Sir Thomas Dyer, Bart. (T. B. Shenton, printer, Cheltenham, Nov. 1854,) folio broadside. Burke's Patrician, iv. 7, 264, 420; v. 75, 218. Morant's Essex, ii. 424. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 65. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 101. Harleian Society, vi. 100; xi. 33, 35. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 563. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 153.

DYGGS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 513.

DYKE. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 61. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 148, 196.

DYKES. Burke's Commoners, i. 263, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 12; ii. 36. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 35, 50*; *Founders' Kin*, 12.

DYMOCK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 313. Burke's Commoners, iii. 87, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 132.

DYMOKE. Case of Lewis Dymoke, Esq., claiming the Barony of Marmyon, 1814, folio, pp. 7. Additional Case of L. Dymoke, claiming the Barony of Marmion, 1817, folio, pp. 13. Claim of Lewis Dymoke to the Barony of Marmyon, Sess. Papers, 47 of 1818, 48 of 1819. Topographical Account of Wainfleet, by Edmd. Oldfield, 190. Burke's Commoners, i. 32, Landed Gentry 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 48. Banks' History of the Family of Marmyun, 117-132. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, ii. 395.

DYNE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, ii. 20, 124, 202, 321. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 162. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 452. Burke's Commoners, iii. 237; iv. 203 Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

DYNELEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 122, 297, 298, 301. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 33. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 198. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 200. Chetham Society, xcv. 122.

DYNHAM. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 135. Harleian Society, vi. 100. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, ii. 137.

DYOTT. Burke's Commoners, ii. 425, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 362. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 310.

DYVE. Baker's Northampton, i. 82, 160, 163, 169; ii. 254.

DYXYE. Harleian Society, i. 16.

EAGAR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

EAGER. Burke's Authorized Arms, 210-222.

EAGLES. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95.

EARLE. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 502.

EARLSMAN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 309.

EARTH. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

EAST. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 9. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 145. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 106.

EASTWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 91.

EATON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 287. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stetchworth Park,) 4, 5; (of Tolethorpe,) 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 657.

EBBEWORTHYE. Harleian Society, vi. 101.

EBORALL. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865.)

ECCLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fintona,) 4, 5; (of Cronroe,) 2, 3, 4. Abram's History of Blackburn, 475.

ECCLESTON. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 97; lxxxiv. 101.

ECHINGHAM. Echyingham of Echyngham, by Spencer Hall. London, 1850, 8vo.

ECHLIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardquin,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kirlish,) 4, 5.

ECKLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

EDDINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

EDDY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 124.

EDEN. Morant's Essex, ii. 275, 315. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 51. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 1-18, 313. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 12. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 76. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339.

EDGAR. Account of the Surname of Edgar, by J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 1873, 4to. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 466. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

EDGBURY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 339.

EDGCOMBE, or EDGCUMBE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 102, 103; viii. 25; ix. 63, 64. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 494.

EDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Strelley,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Clonbrock House,) 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

EDGELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

EDGERLEY. Harleian Society, v. 164.

EDGEWORTH, or EDGWORTH. Burke's Commoners, (of Edgeworthstown,) iv. 753, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kilshrewly,) iv. 755, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 280.

EDMANDS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5 supp.

EDMERSTON. Harleian Society, ix. 193.

EDMONDES, or EDMONDS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 44. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 120. Harleian Society, v. 218; ix. 65. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 524. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

EDMONDSON, or EDMONSON. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 12. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 513.

EDMONDSTONE. The Genealogy of the Lairds of Ednem and Dunteith [name Edmondstone]. Glasgow, 1699; reprinted by James Maidment, Edinburgh, 1824.

EDMUNDES, or EDMUNDS. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 9. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 43. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 290. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 54. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 140.

EDNOWEN BENDEW. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 22.

EDOLPHE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 124.

EDON. Harleian Society, xiii. 390.

EDWARD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 67, 152, 200.

EDWARD VI. (Seize Quartiers of King). Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, ii. 157.

EDWARD, MORGAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 286.

EDWARDES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 152, 327. Burke's Commoners, ii. xvi.; (of Rhyd y Gôrs,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Gileston Manor,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 65. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 148.

EDWARDS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 301. Morant's Essex, ii. 91. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 589, (570). Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 325. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 323, 327; ii. 232, 327. Camden Society, xliii. 113. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 29. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 12. Burke's Commoners, (of Ness Strange,) ii. 78, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Arlesey Bury,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Old Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dolserau,) 5; (of Trematon Hall,) 5; (of Hardingham,) 5; (of Roby Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Pyenest,) 3, 4; (of Llandaff House,) 4; (of Nanhoron,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of The Hayes,) 2; (of Henlow Grange,) 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, vi. 104; viii. 242, 336. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 73. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 290. Blore's Rutland, 182. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 86. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 868. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 13.

EDWARDS-MOSS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

EDWIN, or EDWYN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 136. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 54. Harleian Society, viii. 414. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 640. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 132.

EDYVEAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 285.

EFFINGHAM (Earl of). Hasted's Kent, ii. 755.

EGEBASTON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 894.

EGERLEY. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 31. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 3.

EGERTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 293; ii. 16.

Harleian Society, i. 17. Jacob's Peerage, i. 432. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 117. History of the College of Bonhommes, at Ashridge, co. Bucks, (London, 1823, folio,) 93. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 71. Burke's Commoners, iii. 36, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 561, 476; ii. 136. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 30. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 102. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 93. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 149. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 126. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 391. Baker's Northampton, i. 564, 621. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 563; iii. 143. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 553. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 445; ii. 222, 301, 628, 691.

EGERTON-WARBURTON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 1, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 144.

EGGERDON. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 175.

EGGINTON. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

EGLESFIELD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 155, 514. Harleian Society, xiii. 191.

EGLESTON. Surtees' Durham, ii. 367.

EGLINTON Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 39. *See* MONTGOMERY.

EGLINTOUN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 228.

EGLIONBY. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 70.

EGREMONT (Earl of). Collinson's Somerset, ii. 234; iii. 490.

EINION. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 67.

EKERSLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

EKINS. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 527. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 469. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 122. Baker's Northampton, i. 73.

ELAND. Surtees Society, xli. 69. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 514, 603-606. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 401. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 620. The Genealogist, ii. 217.

ELCOCKE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 49. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 122.

ELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 56. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, by Sir T. Phillipps, 4.

ELDRED. Gentleman's Magazine, 1837, i. 487. Morant's Essex, ii. 193. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 106. Page's History of Suffolk, 679. Harleian Society, xiii. 391.

ELERS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 418, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 187.

ELERS-NAPIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.

ELFECK. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 320, 372.

ELFORD, or ELFORDE. Harleian Society, vi. 105; ix. 66.

ELIOT, ELIOTT, ELLIOT, or ELLIOTT. Miscellanea Genealogica et

Heraldica, ii. 44. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 23. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 122, 204. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 192. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Binfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Busbridge,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 105; ix. 66; xiii. 48, 191. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 31. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 150. Hoares' Wiltshire, V. i. 78. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 619. History of the Carnegies, by Willm. Fraser, (Edinburgh, 1867, 4to.) ii. 460.

ELIOTH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 132.

ELIS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 94.

ELIZABETH (Queen), (Seize Quartiers of). Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, i. 482.

ELKINGTON. Harleian Society, ii. 153. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 342.

ELLACOT, or ELLACOTT. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 36. Harleian Society, vi. 106. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 479.

ELLERCAR, or ELLERKER. J. E. Jackson's History of St. George's Church at Doncaster, 77. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 295; xli. 71. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 110, 136, 515. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 508. Poulson's Holderness, i. 394.

ELLERTON. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 75.

ELLERY. Herald and Genealogist, v. 37.

ELLESDON. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 78.

ELLETSON. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

ELLICE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ELLICOTT. Foster's account of families descended from Francis Fox, 22.

ELLINGTHORPE. Abram's History of Blackburn, 623.

ELLIS. Notices of the Ellises of France and England, by W. S. Ellis, Esq. London, 1857, etc., 8vo. In progress. Claim of C. A. Ellis to be Lord Howard of Walden, Sess. Papers, 3 of 1806-7. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 270-297. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 64. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 342. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 373. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 13. Burke's Commoners, iii. 554; (of Ponsbourne,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Wyddial Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Glasfryn,) 2, 3, 4, 5. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edn., 320. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 135, 328, 515. Harleian Society, viii. 487. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 64.

ELLIS-JERVOISE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.

ELLIS-VINER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ELLISON. Burke's Commoners, (of Hebburn,) i. 77, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Sudbrooke Holme,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Boultham,) 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 346. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 179. Surtees' Durham, ii. 78, 79.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ELLISTON. Camden Society, New Series, iv. 259. Morant's Essex, ii. 287, 306. Herald and Genealogist, v. 401. Wright's Essex, i. 537. Harleian Society, xiii. 392.

ELMEDEN. Surtees' Durham, iii. 55.

ELMERUGGE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 169.

ELMES. Harleian Society, v. 221. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 394. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 242.

ELMHIRST, or ELMHURST. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 199. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Elmhurst,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of West Ashby,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 291. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 126.

ELPHICK. Sussex Archæological Collections, vii. 131.

ELPHINSTONE. A Genealogical tree of the Noble House of Elphinstone, by J. Brown, 1808, fol. sheet. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 360. Burke's Commoners, ii. 369.

ELRINGTON, or ELRYNGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 566. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 49, 392.

ELSFIELD. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 922.

ELSLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ELSON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 40. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 68. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 161.

ELSTOB, or ELSTOBBE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 101. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 27. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 71. Surtees' Durham, iii. 47.

ELTOFT. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 301.

ELTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 28.

ELTONHEAD. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 119; lxxxii. 115; lxxxiv. 103. Harleian Society, xiii. 393.

ELVIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

ELWES, or ELWIS. Genealogical notices relating to the Elwes Family. London, 1867, 8vo. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 110. Morant's Essex, ii. 340. Burke's Commoners, (of Great Billing,) ii. 463, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stoke College,) ii. 465, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Colesbourne,) 5. Harleian Society, iv. 29; viii. 199. Burke's Authorized Arms, 38. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 465. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 68-70. The Genealogist, i. 149. Wright's Essex, i. 593. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 118. Page's History of Suffolk, 895.

ELWICK. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 133, 618.

ELWILL. Harleian Society, viii. 454. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 252.

ELWIN, or ELWYN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 300.

ELWON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

ELWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Strand Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clayton Priory,) 2, 3, 4.

ELYOT. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 24. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

ELYSTAN GLODRYDD. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 170.

EMERIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 8.

EMERSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

EMERSON-TENNENT. Burke's Commoners, ii. 21, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

EMERY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 108. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3. Harleian Society, xiii. 393.

EMILDON. Surtees' Durham, i. 243.

EMILY, or EMYLEY. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 89. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 143. Baker's Northampton, i. 629.

EMMOT. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 257.

EMMOTT-GREEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

EMPSON, or EMSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 19. Baker's Northampton, ii. 141.

ENDESORE. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 444.

ENFIELD. Harleian Society, xiii. 23, 227.

ENGAINE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 615. Morant's Essex, i. 106; ii. 121, 217. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 275. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 178. Baker's Northampton, i. 9.

ENGHAM. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 141.

ENGLAND. Harleian Society, viii. 266. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 111.

ENGLEFIELD. Burke's Commoners, ii. 646. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 195. Harleian Society, xii. 123.

ENGLEYS. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 31.

ENGLISH, or ENGLYSHE. Harleian Society, vi. 106. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 31.

ENNIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

ENSIGN. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 40.

ENSOR. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 295, 301. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Patrician, v. 76.

ENT. Harleian Society, viii. 190.

ENTWHISTLE, or ENTWISLE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 41, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxiv. 104. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 95.

ENYON. Baker's Northampton, i. 153.

ENYS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 373, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 67.

EOGHAN. A History of the Clan Eoghan, by R. F. Cronnelly. Dublin, 1864, 8vo.

EPPLYNGDEN. Surtees' Durham, i. 217.

ERDESWICK. Harleian Society, i. 55. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 4.

ERDINGTON. Gentleman's Magazine, lxv. 990. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 30. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 67. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 889.

ERESBY. Memoir of P. Bertie, by C. H. Parry, (1838, 8vo.,) at end.

ERGADIA. Manx Society, x. app. B.

ERINGTON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ERISEY. Harleian Society, ix. 67.

ERLE. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 245. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Hutchin's Dorset, iii. 468, 502.

ERLE-DRAX. Burke's Commoners, iv. 207, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 502.

ERLESMAN. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

ERNELEY, ERNELY, ERNLEY, or ERNLE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 619; iv. 209. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Harleian Society, viii. 199. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 25. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 543. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 192. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 75.

ERPINGHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 412.

ERRINGTON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 581. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of High Warden,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Lexden Park,) 4, 5; (of Sandhoe,) 4. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 413. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 142. Surtees' Durham, iii. 209. The Genealogist, ii. 114, 216, 254.

ERROL. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 23.

ERSKINE. Claim of J. F. M. Erskine, Earl of Mar, to the title of Earl of Kellie, etc. Sess. Papers, 133 of 1831-2; 212 of 1834; 206 of 1835. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. *See* MAR.

ESCHALES. Harleian Society, xii. 75.

ESDAILE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 604, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ESPEC. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 27.

ESPINASSE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 333.

ESSE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Harleian Society, v. 199. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 633.

ESSEBY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 15. Baker's Northampton, i. 277.

ESSEX (Earl of). Collinson's Somerset, ii. 79, 156. Funeral Sermon preached at Carmarthen, at Burial of Walter, Earl of Essex. London, 1577, 4to. 1. Morant's Essex, i. 203; ii. 431. Appendix to case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Archæologia xxi. 197. *See* DEVEREUX.

ESSEX. Harleian Society, i. 81. Baker's Northampton, i. 123, 544. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 172. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 239. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 76.

ESTCOTT. Harleian Society, ix. 69.

ESTCOURT. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 654. History of Tetbury, Co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 196-208. Burke's Commoners, iv. 155, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 127.

ESTDAY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 145.

ESTE. *See* D'ESTE.

ESTON. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 565.

ESTOUTEVILLE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 516.

ESTSAX. Account of the Parish of Lea with Lea Wood, (London, 1841, 8vo.) 21.

ESTURMY. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 117.

ESTWICK, or ESTWICKE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 195. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 888.

ETHELSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 56.

ETHEREGE, or ETHEREDGE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, ii. 581. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 197, 211, 232, 369.

ETHERINGTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 516.

ETON. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, ii. 360, 362. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 539. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 841. Harleian Society, xiii. 50, 192.

ETTERICK, ETERICKE or ETTRICK. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 282. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 245. Burke's Commoners, iii. 15, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 97. Surtees' Durham, i. 238, 245.

ETTY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

EU. Morant's Essex, ii. 431. Sussex Archæological Collections, x. 67.

EURE. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 777. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 204, 607-617. Harleian Society, v. 308. Graves' History of Cleveland, 234. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 372. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 304.

EUSTACE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castlemore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newstown,) 3, 4, 5; (of Baltinglass,) 2, 3, 4. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 14.

EVAN. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 111.

EVAN AP OWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 294.

EVAN AP PHILIP. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 316.

EVAN, THOMAS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 309.

EVANCE. Harleian Society, viii. 435.

EVANS. Evans. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1865, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 368. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826. ii. 395. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 19, (18). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 306, 327; ii. 322. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 11, 20, 32. Burke's Commoners, iv. 384; (of Hill Court,) Commoners, ii. 242, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Ash Hill,) Commoners, i. 593, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Portrane,)

Commoners, ii. 15, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tuddenham,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Eyton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Allstree,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lough Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Gortmerron House,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Carker,) 4, 5; (of Moreton Court,) 5; (of Hereford,) 3, 4; (of Farm Hill,) 3, 4. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 45. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 62. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 3, 51, 87. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 114; *Founders' Kin*, 21. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 104, 105. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 208, 282. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 193, 195, 353, 774.

EVATT. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 232.

EVE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 738.

EVEAS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 609.

EVELEGH. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 563.

EVELYN. Memoirs and Diary of J. Evelyn, by W. Bray, i., at beginning. Hasted's Kent, i. 5. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 74. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Brayley's History of Surrey, v. 25. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 7; V. i. 22. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 150, 329; iii. 14; cxliv. Surrey Archæological Collections, v. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 128.

EVER. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 62.

EVERARD. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 255. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 107. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 76. Morant's Essex, ii. 87. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 292. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 46. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Middleton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Randlestown,) 4 supp., 5 and supp.; (of Fulney House,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, ii. 12, 142, 175; xiii. 7, 193, 394. Burke's Authorized Arms, 135. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 522*. Wright's Essex, i. 195.

EVERDON. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 186.

EVERED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

EVERING. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 262.

EVERINGHAM. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 431. Surtees Society, xli. 12. Foster's Visitation of Yorkshire, 38, 178. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 274. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 185. Ord's History of Cleveland, 274. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 207.

EVERSFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

EVERTON. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 52. Harleian Society, xii. 301.

EVERY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 66. History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 361. Harleian Society, xi. 35. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. The Genealogist, iii. 59.

EVINGTON. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 17. The Genealogist, ii. 263.

EVRE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 17.

EWBANK, or EWBANKE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 13. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 44. Surtees' Durham, iv. 141.

EWENS. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 67. Harleian Society, xi. 36.

EWER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 255.

EWIN. The Genealogist, iii. 243.

EWING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

EWRE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 19.

EWYAS. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 54.

EXHERST. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 179.

EXTON. Harleian Society, viii. 303.

EYLES. Morant's Essex, i. 67. Harleian Society, viii. 413.

EYR, or EYRE. Claim of Thomas Eyre to be Earl of Newborough, etc., Sess. Papers, A of 1857, Sess. 2; F of 1857-8. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 232; xi. 238; xii. 40. Gentleman's Magazine, lxv. 41, 121, 212; 1821, ii. 313. Rutland and Wakeman, Appellants' Case, 1798, 1. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 3. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 13. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 1. Burke's Commoners, i. 594; (of Rampton,) Commoners, iv. 233, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wiltshire,) Commoners, iii. 290, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shaw House,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Welford,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lindley Hall,) 4, 5; (of Uppercourt,) 4, 5; (of Eyre Court Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Galway,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Warrens,) 5. Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, (London, 1857, 4to.) 102. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 362. Harleian Society, ii. 193; iv. 43, 92; viii. 187, 426, 445. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 120. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 177. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 211. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 70. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 3, 4. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 649; iv. 398. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 136, 288; ii. 355. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 116; III. iv. 50; V. ii. 56, 107. Baker's Northampton, i. 740. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 248, 404. The Genealogist, iii. 57.

EYRICK. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 123. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 615.

EYSTON. Pedigree of the Family of Eyston of East Hendred. London, 1875, 4to. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 362. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 22. Burke's Commoners, i. 12, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 102.

EYTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 324. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Eyton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leeswood,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 183; viii. 298. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 968. Baker's Northampton, i. 114.

EYTYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 320, 357.
EYVES. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 105.

FABIAN. Morant's Essex, ii. 392.
FAGAN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 626, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.
FAGGE, or FAGG. Hasted's Kent, iii. 488, 492. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 262. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 151.
FAIRBAIRN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
FAIRBORNE. Harleian Society, viii. 268.
FAIRCLOUGH. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 375.
FAIRFAX. The Fairfax Correspondence, by R. Bell. London, 1848-9, 4 vols. 8vo. Case of the Rev. Bryan Fairfax claiming the title of Lord Fairfax of Cameron. 1800, folio, pp. 5. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham-Martin, 207. Hasted's Kent, ii. 477. Harleian Society, i. 23. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 39, 96. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 8, 229, 230, 232. Vallis Eboracensis, comprising the History, etc., of Easingwold, by Thos. Gill, 257. Burke's Commoners, (of Gilling Castle,) ii. 113, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Steeton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 385, 604; vii. 145, 276, 384; viii. 225. Drake's Eboracum, or History, etc., of York, 326, 395. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 67.
FAIRHOLME. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. 5.
FAIRLIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Holmes,) 4, 5; (of Coodham,) 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 23, 73.
FALCONER. Potter's History of Charnwood Forest. 132. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 650. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 66. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1056. *See* DALMAHOY.
FALKINER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
FALKLAND. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 91.
FALLON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 5.
FALMOUTH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 58.
FALSTAFF. Harleian Society, xii. 75.
FANE. Jacob's Peerage, i. 516. Hasted's Kent, ii. 250, 265, 315. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 293. Burke's Commoners, iv. 92, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 7. Blore's Rutland, 20, 103, 222. *See* VANE.
FANSHAW, or FANSHAWE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 320; ii. 115, 280. Morant's Essex, i. 4, 10. Account of Family of Fanshawe in 'Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe.' London, 1829, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dengey Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Parsloes,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 124; xiii. 194. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 246; iii. cxxvi. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 294. Wright's Essex, ii. 479.
FARDELL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 246, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

FARENDEN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 372.

FAREWELL. Hasted's Kent, iii. 3. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 69. Harleian Society, xi. 36.

FARINDON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 349.

FARINGTON. Corrected Pedigree of Farington of Farington, and Farington of Warden, compiled from Documents, broadside, printed by Mitchell and Hughes, London, *n. d.* Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 41. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 63. Harleian Society, viii. 350. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 45, 48, 75; lxxxv. 106, 107. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Gregson's Fragments relating to the County of Lancaster, 255. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 722-724.

FARMAR. Burke's Commoners, ii. 569, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FARMBOROUGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp.

FARMER. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 50. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 179; viii. 93. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865). Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 8. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 950. The Genealogist, iii. 244.

FARMOUR. Harleian Society, ii. 177. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 760.

FARNALL, or FARNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 182*. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 21.

FARNHAM. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham from Henry VII., King of England, folio. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham from Edward III., King of England, through—1st, Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence; 2nd, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (through—1st, the heiress of Lancaster; 2nd, Catherine Roet); 3rd, Edmond of Langley, Duke of York; and, 4th, Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester; distinguishing in red characters the descent through Kings Edward IV. and Henry VII., compiled from Authentic Records. Long folio. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham from Edward I., King of England, (through BOTH his Queens,) compiled from authentic sources. Long folio. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham from Henry III., King of England, (through three of his children—1st, King Edward I.; 2nd, Edmond, surnamed Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster; and, 3rd, the Princess Beatrice Plantagenet, Princess of Brittany), including numerous Plantagenet Descents, and those through Edward IV. and Henry VII., Kings of England; James I., King of Scotland; Charles V. and VI., Kings of France; through the issue of BOTH the Queens of King Edward I., and ALL THE FOUR SONS of King Edward III. who left issue; showing also the common Descents from Beatrice, Princess of Brittany, of King Henry VII., and of his Queen (the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, of York); and also the combined Descents of three of the daughters of Richard Widvile, K.G., Earl Rivers; including that from Lady Elizabeth Widvile, through both her husbands (1st, Sir John Grey, 7th Lord Ferrers de Groby; and, 2nd, King Edward IV., etc. Long folio. Royal

Descent of Lord Farnham from Henry III., King of England; illustrated with the Seize Quartiers of distinguished persons included in the Descents. 2 vols. 4to. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham, from Henry III., Edward I., and the subsequent Kings of England, etc., etc., and from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland; to which are added Descents from a few other distinguished personages. Cavan, 1850, 8vo. Royal Descent of Lord Farnham, from Henry II., King of England, through three of his children (1st, King John; 2nd, the Princess Eleanor, Queen of Castile; and, 3rd, the Princess Maud, Duchess of Saxony and Bavaria), including (besides numerous royal, noble, and illustrious Descents in England, Scotland, and Ireland) those through the Kings of Castile and Leon; the Kings of Portugal; the Kings of Sicily; the Kings of France, of the Capetian and Valesian dynasties; the whole showing a curious combination of Descents, etc. Long folio. Royal Descents of Lord Farnham from Henry II., King of England, forming an introduction to the Royal Descents from Henry III. 4to. Seize Quartiers (92, all complete), connected with the Royal Descents of Lord Farnham. Cavan, 1850, 8vo. Royal Descent (double) of Lord Farnham from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, 4to. Royal Descents of Lord Farnham (through the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk), showing the double Descent, through *seven* successive Knights of the Garter, in the *first* line; and through *four* successive Knights of the Garter, in the *second* line. 4to. Lord Farnham's paternal Royal Descent from Henry III., King of England. Long folio. Royal Descents of Anna Frances Hesther, Baroness Farnham, from Edward III., King of England, through ALL HIS FOUR SONS, who left issue. Long folio. Royal Descents of Henry Maxwell, K.P., seventh Lord Farnham, etc., 2 vols. 8vo. Burke's Commoners, iii. 502, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 1, 153. Harleian Society, ii. 77. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 215. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 36, *Founders' Kin*, 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 103, 104. *See* MAXWELL.

FARQUHAR. Burke's Commoners, iii. 22, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 425, 430.

FARQUHARSON. Burke's Commoners, (of Invercauld,) ii. 98, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Haughton,) Commoners, ii. 261, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Langton,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Whitehouse,) 2 supp., 3, 5 supp. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 285.

FARR, or FARRE. Morant's Essex, i. 197, 239; ii. 50. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 50. Harleian Society, xiii. 395.

FARRAN. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 62.

FARRANT. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

FARRELL. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Moynalty,) 4, 5; (of Dalyston,) 3, 4.

FARREN, or FARRENT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 34. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 272. Harleian Society, ii. 202.

FARRER. Edward Miller's History of Doncaster, 272. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ingleborough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brayfield,) 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 67. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 196. Surtees' Durham, iii. 43.

FARRINGDON. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 464, 609.

FARRINGTON. Hasted's Kent, i. 102. Harleian Society, i. 48. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 19, 103. Dallaway's Sussex, i. app. to Chichester.

FARSIDE, or FARSYDE. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 85. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FARYNTON. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 446. *See* FARINGTON.

FASHIN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 129. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

FASHION. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

FASTOLF. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 41. Notices of Great Yarmouth, by J. H. Druery, 228.

FAUCONBERGE, or FAULCONBERG. Account of Henry Fauconberge, LL.D., of Beccles, with Pedigree, and also Pedigree of Revett, of Brandeston, by S. W. Rix. Ipswich, 1849, 4to. Grave's History of Cleveland, 48. Poulson's Holderness, i. 403. Baker's Northampton, ii. 296.

FAUCONBRIDGE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 71, 516.

FAUCONER, or FAULCONER. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 75. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 270.

FAULKES. The Genealogist, iii. 244.

FAULKNER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5 supp.

FAULKNOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

FAUNCE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FAUNT. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 84. Harleian Society, ii. 28. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 99. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 173. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

FAUNTLEROY. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 180.

FAUSSETT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 138. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5.

FAUXTON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

FAVEL, or FAVELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 348. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 467. Baker's Northampton, i. 73.

FAVER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 68.

FAWCETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, ii. 60.

FAWCON. Surtees' Durham, iii. 267.

FAWCONER. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 16. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

FAWKENER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 651. Wright's History of Rutland, 131.

FAWKES. The Fawkes's of York in the 16th Century, by Robert Davies. Westminster, 1850, 8vo. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 29. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 100. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 136. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 191.

FAWKNER. Camden Society, xliii. 36.

FAWKNOR. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 239, 297.

FAWSLEY. Baker's Northampton, i. 379.

FAYREFAX. Surtees Society, xli. 57, 58.

FAYREHARE. Surtees Society, ii. 317.

FAZAKERLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 78; lxxxv. 108, 109.

FEAKE. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

FEARNLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 final add., 3, 4, 5.

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FEATHERSTONE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 299.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 78. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 207. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 291.

FEILDE, or FEILD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 317. Harleian Society, viii. 354. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 243. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 144. History of Bradford, by John James, 433.

FEILDEN. Burke's Commoners, (of Mollington,) ii. 446, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Feniscowles,) Commoners, ii. 446, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Witton,) Commoners, ii. 444, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Abram's History of Blackburn, 621, 638, 752, 756.

FEILDING. History of the illustrious Family of the Feildings, etc., by Nathaniel Wanley, in Nichols' Leicester, iv. 273-293. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 60. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 47. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 74. Wright's History of Rutland, 89. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 293, 394.

FELBRIGG. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 108, 110. Page's History of Suffolk, 65.

FELD, or FIELD. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Forster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 317.

FELDEN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 275.

FELL. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 401. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 8.

FELLOWES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ramsey Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shotesham,) 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 565.

FELTON. Morant's Essex, i. 371; ii. 323, 337. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 157. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 372. Surtees' Durham, ii. 285. Baker's Northampton, i. 478. Wright's Essex, i. 565, 589. Suffolk Institute of Archæology, iv. 49.

FENIS. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 42.

FENNER. Harleian Society, vi. 107. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 16.

FENTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Underbank,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castlerigg,) 3, 4 and supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 227. Harleian Society, iv. 33, 113. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 422. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 2nd edition, 221. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 357. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 295.

FENWICK, or FENWICKE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 218. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Longframlington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Burrow Hall,) 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 60. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 140. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 200, 205, 209, 254, 368; II. ii. 17, 75, 113, 115. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, (in pedigree of Chaytor,) not paged. Surtees' Durham, i. 193, 222; ii. 64. The Genealogist, i. 380; ii. 17, 121, 144, 183.

FENWICK-BISSET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FERBY. Hasted's Kent, i. 146. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 365.

FERGUSHILL. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 402.

FERGUSON, or FERGUSSON. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 106. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Raith,) 4, 5; (of Kinmundy,) 3, 4, 5; (of Harker Lodge,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Craigdarroch,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pitfour,) 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 250, 390; ii. 369.

FERMOR. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 580. Appendix to case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 180. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 290. Baker's Northampton, i. 599; ii. 142.

FERMOY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1855, ii. 43. Claim of Edmund Burke, Baron Fermoy, to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, C. C2, 111 of 1856; G of 1857 sess. 2.

FERNE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 23. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 350. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 510. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 56.

FERRAND. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 27, 31, 48. Burke's Commoners, iv. 698, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 517. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 14. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 161.

FERRARIIS. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 26.

FERRARS, or FERRERS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 633*. Baker's Northampton, i. 103, 123, 732. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 40. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 229; x. 225. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 125. Foster's Crown Cases, (Dublin, 1791,) 154. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, ii. 409. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 71. Morant's Essex, ii. 32, 48, 119, 424. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part i. Burke's Commoners, iii. 127,

Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 90; ii. 65, 172. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 300. Harleian Society, viii. 246; xii. 5, 7. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 39; ii. 195. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 487. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 252. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 171. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 971, 1089, 1135. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 337. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. clxiv. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 360. Wright's Essex, ii. 50. Chetham Society, xcix. 52.

FERRIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 116.

FERRIS, or FERRYS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 319. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 245. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

FETHERSTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 229. Morant's Essex, i. 239. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 233. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 27. The London Money, by W. M. Egglestone, (Stanhope, 1876, 8vo.) 20.

FETHERSTONEHALGHE. The Genealogist, ii. 254.

FETHERSTONHAUGH. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 9. Burke's Commoners, (of Bracklyn Castle,) i. 629, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rockview,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Carrick,) 4, 5; (of Staffield Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkoswald,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Hopton Court,) 3, 4, 5. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 290. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 68, 353.

FETTIPLACE, FETTYPLACE, or FETYPLACE. Journal of the British Archæological Association, xvi. 201. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 24. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 307. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part ii. 67. Harleian Society, v. 299. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 68, 107. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 408. Blore's Rutland, 61.

FFARINGTON. Burke's Commoners, (of Worden,) iii. 339, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodvale,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 12.

FFER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 150.

FFERIOR. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 67.

FFOLK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 87.

FFOLLIOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

FFOULKES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 25.

FFYLIP. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 109, 232.

FFYLIPS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 78, 92, 105, 142, 158, 171, 197, 203, 208, 211.

FFYLP. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 72.

FFYLPIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 67, 193.

FFYTCHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

FICHET. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42.

FIELD. Burke's Commoners, (of Heaton,) ii. 145, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Ashurst Park,) Landed Gentry, 5. The Genealogist, ii. 344.

FIELDER. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 26, 27.

FIELDING. Jacob's Peerage, i. 510. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 64. Harleian Society, xii. 11.

FIENNES, or FIENES. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 45. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 42. Kent's Banner Displayed, 437. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 19. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 470. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 805. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 507. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 9. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273. Page's History of Suffolk, 789.

FIFE. Claim of Earl of Fife to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 216 of 1857 sess. 2.

FIFHIDE. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 27.

FIFIELD. Harleian Society, i. 76. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 450.

FILBATCH. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 137.

FILDES. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

FILGATE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

FILLEALL, or FILIOL. Morant's Essex, ii. 21, 151, 404. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 152; iv. 315. Harleian Society, xiii. 195, 396.

FILMER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 418. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 136. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 13, 186. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 172.

FINCH, or FINCHE. Morant's Essex, i. 47. Jacob's Peerage, i. 532. Hasted's Kent, ii. 118, 592, 689; iii. 96, 198. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 336. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 165, 207. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 10. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 48. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Red Heath,) 4, 5; (of Tullamore,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Burley-on-the-Hill,) 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 327. Harleian Society, viii. 143. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 125. Baker's Northampton, i. 307. Scott of Scot's Hall, by J. R. Scott, 105.

FINCHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 348, 462. East Anglian, i. 96. Historical Notices of the Parish of Fincham, by William Blyth, 108-134. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 226.

FINDERNE, or FINDERN. Morant's Essex, ii. 564. History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 102. Harleian Society, xiii. 107.

FINDLAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3 supp., 4, 5.

FINES. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 40. *See* FIENNES.

FINET. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 449.

FINEUX. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 110.

FINLAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Toward,) 4, 5; (of Deanston House,) 5; (of Corkagh,) 5 supp.

FINNEY. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 154.

FINUCANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

FINZEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

FIOTT. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 309.

FIREBRACE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 726.

FIRTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FISH. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 244. Abram's History of Blackburn, 505, 598.

FISHER. Life of Bishop Hough, by John Wilmot, 140. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 234. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 324. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cossington,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Thorncombe,) 5; (of Chetwynd,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Caldecote,) 5 supp. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 88. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed 1865,) app. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 28, 174. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25, 28. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 990. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, xii. 20, 217. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 273.

FISHWICK, or FYSHWYK. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 152, 154.

FISKE-HARRISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FITCH. Morant's Essex, ii. 445. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 146. Harleian Society, viii. 232; xiii. 51, 197, 397.

FITTON. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 260. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 343. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 50, 121. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 522.

FITZ. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 466.

FITZ AER. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 318.

FITZ AILWARD. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 1.

FITZ ALAN, or FITZ ALLAN. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 1-20. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 161. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 360. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 67. History of Castle and Town of Arundel, by M. A. Tierney, 192. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 17. Dallaway's Sussex, i. xlv.; II. i. 114. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 228. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 322. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 116, 282, 311. Baker's Northampton, i. 547.

FITZ AUCHER. Morant's Essex, i. 48, 140. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 87.

FITZ DERING. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 397.

FITZ DUNCAN. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 36.

FITZ ELLIS. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 270. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 119.

FITZ EUSTACE. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 410.

FITZ GEOFFRY. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 155.

FITZ-GERALD. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Lady Henry Fitz-Gerald, and Sir H. Hunloke, Bart., to the Barony of Ross, Sess. Papers, 15 of 1803-4; 32 of 1805. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 46. Burke's Authorized Arms, 66. Burke's Commoners, (of Glin Castle,) iv. 179, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Turlough,) Commoners, iv. 312, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holbrook,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Valentia,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Adelphi,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 107. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 83. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166.

FITZ-GEROLD. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 198. Baker's Northampton, i. 619.

FITZ-GISLEBERT. Morant's Essex, iii. 519.

FITZHAMON. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 32*.

FITZHERBERT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 135. History of Merchant Taylors' School, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, 1173. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 19. Burke's Commoners, (of Norbury,) i. 78, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Black Castle,) Landed Gentry, 5. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 362. Harleian Society, v. 243; xiii. 63. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 7. The Topographer (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 226; iii. 57. Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus, (Manresa Press, 1875, 8vo.) 198. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 155*. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 148. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 275. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1028; iv. 853, 964*. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 540. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 52. The Genealogist, iii. 59. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 198; iii. 792.

FITZHUGH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 144. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 124; ii. 167. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 412.

FITZ-HUMPHREY. Morant's Essex, ii. 322.

FITZ-JAMES. Harleian Society, viii. 90. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 130. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 424.

FITZ JOHN. Baker's Northampton, i. 47.

FITZ-LEWIS. Morant's Essex, i. 213. Wright's Essex, ii. 552. *See* ALNO.

FITZ MARTIN. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 132.

FITZ MAURICE. Berry's Buckingham Genealogies, 59. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

FITZ-NICOLL. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 74.

FITZ-NIGEL. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66.

FITZ ODO. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vi. 83.

FITZ PAIN, or FITZ PAINE. Collinson's Somerset, i. 59; iii. 245. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 250, 398. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 117.

FITZ-PEN. Harleian Society, ix. 71.

FITZ PIERS. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 92. Baker's Northampton, i. 47, 544.

FITZ-RALF. Morant's Essex, ii. 261.

FITZ-RANDOLPH, or FITZ RANDOLFE. Harleian Society, iv. 187. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 296.

FITZ ROBERT. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 381.

FITZ ROY. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 344. Jacob's Peerage, i. 163, 171. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Baker's Northampton, ii. 71, 169.

FITZ SEWIN. Baker's Northampton, i. 224.

FITZSIMON. Morant's Essex, i. 303. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. *See* FRAZER.

FITZ-SIMOND. Harleian Society, xiii. 100.

FITZ-SIMONS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

FITZ SYMON. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 311.

FITZ URSE. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 280. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 47; iii. 487.

FITZWALTER. Journal of the British Archæological Association, xv. 26. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 101. Morant's Essex, i. 338; ii. 428. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 105. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 44. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 277, 432, 463. Baker's Northampton, i. 56. Wright's Essex, ii. 658.

FITZ WARIN, FITZWARINE, or FITZWARYN. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 12; xi. 39. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 174. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 271. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 329. Toulman's History of Taunton, new edn., by James Savage, (Taunton, 1822, 8vo.) 70.

FITZWILLIAM. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 112. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 328. Morant's Essex, i. 160. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 7, 411, 517. Comment upon the 5th journey of Antoninus, etc., by Kennet Gibson, (Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 1800, 4to.) 206. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 517. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 251, 330, 332, 339; ii. 56, 93. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 133; iii. 170, 286. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 184. Harleian Society, xiii. 197.

FLACKET. Miscellanea Genealogia et Heraldica, New Series, i. 134.

FLAMANK, or FLAMOCK. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 279. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 44. Harleian Society, ix. 71.

FLAMBOROUGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 246.

FLAMSTEAD. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvi. 189.

FLAMVILE, or FLAMVILL. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii.

Parts i. and ii. 252. Harleian Society, ii. 53. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 447, 973.

FLANAGAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

FLANDERS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 636.

FLAY. Harleian Society, vi. 343.

FLEATHAM. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 85.

FLEET, or FLEETE. Harleian Society, viii. 417. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Part ix. and x. 16.

FLEETWOOD. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 334. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 235. Burke's Commoners, iv. 521. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ii. Part ii. 28. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 475. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 110, 111. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 377; iii. 227. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 344. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 440.

FLEMING, FLEMINGE, FLEMYING, or FLEMYNG. Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Fleming of Slane, Co. Meath, by Sir W. Betham. Dublin, 1829, fol. Claim of C. R. Fleming to be Earl of Wigtown, Sess. Papers, Jan.-Mar., 1762. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 141. Morant's Essex, i. 113. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 206, 495. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 126, 259. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 53. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 42. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 328, 358. Burke's Commoners, (of Stoneham,) ii. 372, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rayrigg,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Cumbernauld,) 2, 3; (of Barochan,) 2. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 350. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 101. Harleian Society, ix. 72; xiii. 397. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 598. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 401-411. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 53. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 648. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 221.

FLETCHER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 121. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 488. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 19. Burke's Commoners, (of Lawnswood,) iv. 50, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Salton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunans,) 3, 4, 5; (of Carsock,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dale Park,) 5; (of Tarn Bank,) 5; (of Garr,) 3, 4; (of Kevan Ila,) 2, 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 30. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 138. Harleian Society, ix. 73; xii. 353. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 508. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 97. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 427. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 179. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 293. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 139. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 464. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 128. *See* LONGRIDGE.

FLETCHER-VANE. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 430.

FLETEWOOD. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 59; lxxxii. 89, 122. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

FLINTON. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 52.

FLOOD. Burke's Commoners, (of Flood Hall and Paulstown,) i. vii. 122, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Slaney Lodge,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

FLOWER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 37. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 518, 618. Harleian Society, iii. 29; iv. 121. Wright's History of Rutland, 136. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 286.

FLOWERDEW. Amye Robsart, by George Adlard, 19.

FLOYER. Cussans' History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 137. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix., Part 4, 141. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 70. Burke's Commoners, (of West Stafford,) i. 605, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Martin Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Hints,) 2, 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 123. Harleian Society, vi. 343; xi. 36. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 21, 49. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 566. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 513.

FLUDD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 491. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 304, 448.

FLYER. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 137. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 146. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 446. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 142.

FOCHE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 132. Harleian Society, viii. 442.

FODEN. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

FODERINGEY. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 354.

FODRINGHEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 52.

FOGARTY. Burke's Commoners, iii. 700.

FOGGE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 151, 260. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 471. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 30. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 125. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 175.

FOGGE-ELLIOT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

FOLEY. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 465; supp. 82. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Prestwood,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tetworth,) 3, 4. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 235.

FOLIOT. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 258. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 195. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 438. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 58. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 202.

FOLJAMBE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 91-111, 333-361; ii. 68-90. Camden Society, iv. xxviii. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 392, (359). Surtees Society, xxxvi. 53. Burke's Commoners, iv. 438, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 239; xv. 25. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 57, 60.

FOLKINGHAM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 225. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 112.

FOLKRAY. Harleian Society, vi. 152.

FOLLIOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 34.

FOLTHEROP. Surtees Society, xli. 47.

FOLVILLE, or FOLVILE. Camden Society, xliii. 76. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 23.

FONNEREAU. Burke's Commoners, ii. 110, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FOORD. Harleian Society, xiii. 53.

FOOTE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 26. Burke's Commoners, i. 372.

FOOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

FORBES. The Earles of Granard, a Memoir of the Noble Family of Forbes, edited by G. A. Hastings, Earl of Granard, K.P. London, 1868, 8vo. The Genealogy of the House of Forbes, by M. Lumsden. Inverness, 1819, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, (of Culloden,) iv. 620, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kingerloch,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tolquhon,) 2, 3, 4; (of Callendar,) 3, 5; (of Balgowine,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bereleigh,) 3, 4; (of Echt House,) 2, 3, 4; (of Winkfield,) 2. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 18. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 176; ii. 208. Memoranda relating to the Family of Forbes of Waterton. Aberdeen, 1857, 4to.

FORBES-GORDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FORBES-LEITH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FORBES-MITCHELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FORCER, or FORSER. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 335. Surtees' Durham, i. 65. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 31.

FORD, or FORDE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edition, 264. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 182. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 156, 158. Burke's Commoners, (of Seaforde,) iv. 190, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Abbeyfield,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Enfield Old Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ellell Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 107, 108; viii. 49. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 21. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 192. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 527, 528. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 125.

FORDHAM. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 148.

FORDYCE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

FORESTER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 517.

FORMBY. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

FORMESTON. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio) 61.

FORSTER. Some Account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesleden, Co. Durham, by Joseph Foster. Sunderland, 1862, 4to. A Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters of the North of England, etc., by Joseph Foster. London, 1871, 4to. Hasted's Kent, ii. 568. Camden Society, xliii. 56. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 311. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 7, 192, 320, 329, 375. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 269. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 44. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 71, 204. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of

Lysways Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Walthamstow,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 316, 618. Harleian Society, viii. 122; xii. 133. Raine's History of North Durham, 306, 322. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 13. Graves' History of Cleveland, 225. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 375. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 219. Ord's History of Cleveland, 397. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 349. Surtees' Durham, iii. 357; iv. 152. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 224. The Genealogist, ii. 14.

FORSTER-BARHAM. Burke's Commoners, iv. 550.

FORSYTH-GRANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FORT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 71. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, xi. 37. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 41.

FORTEATH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3.

FORTESCUE, or FORTESCU. Sir John Fortescue, Knight, his life, works, and family history, by Lord Clermont. London, 1869, 4to. 2 vols. and supplement. Claim of the Right Hon. Thos. Fortescue, Baron Clermont in Ireland to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 330 of 1852-3. Morant's Essex, ii. 117, 120. Harleian Society, vi. 109-112; ix. 73; xiii. 398. Burke's Commoners, (of Fallapit,) ii. 541, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Buckland Filleigh,) Commoners, ii. 544, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Dromisken,) Commoners, iv. 125, Landed Gentry, 2. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 390. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 498, 625, 626. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 451. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 348. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 275.

FORTHO. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by the Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 297.

FORTIBUS. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 261.

FORTREY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 446*.

FORTRYE. Hasted's Kent, i. 440.

FOSBERY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clorane,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Curraghbridge,) 3, 4, 5.

FOSBROOKE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 626, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. T. D. Fosbrooke's British Monachism, 21.

FOSSARD. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 7, 25.

FOSTER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, i. 295, 387. Camoy's Peerage Evidence, 152. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 154. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 72, 73. Burke's Commoners, (of Brickhill House,) iv. 549, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Jamaica,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballymascanlan,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wadsworth Banks,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 34. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 204. Harleian Society, xi. 37. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 174. Blore's Rutland, 50. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 725, 726. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iii. 224. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New

Series, ii. 201. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 445. *See* FORSTER.

FOSTER-MELLIAR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

FOTHERBY. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 87. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 268.

FOTHERLEY. Harleian Society, viii. 355. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 188.

FOUCHER. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1006.

FOULIS. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 193. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Graves' History of Cleveland, 249. Ord's History of Cleveland, 432.

FOULSHURST. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 102. Baker's Northampton, i. 397.

FOUNTAINE, or FOUNTAIN. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 233. Burke's Commoners, i. 224, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 548. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 531.

FOUNTAYNE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 109. Harleian Society, vi. 112; viii. 472. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 367.

FOUNTAYNE-WILSON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 268, Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

FOURBOUR. Gentleman's Magazine, 1838, ii. 21.

FOWBERY, or FOWBERYE. Camden Society, xliii. 104. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 117.

FOWEL, or FOWELL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 424, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, vi. 113, 114. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 521.

FOWKE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4, 170. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edition, 1378. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 27. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 144. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 60. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

FOWLE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 194, 230. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 112. Harleian Society, viii. 407.

FOWLEHURST. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 72.

FOWLER. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 77. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 121. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 167. Burke's Commoners, (of Abbey-cwm-hir,) ii. 375; (of Pendeford,) Commoners, iv. 390, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5; (of Rahinston,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Braemore,) 5; (of Gunton Hall,) 5; (of Walliscote House,) 5. Harleian Society, iii. 47. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 559. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 58. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 203.

FOWLER-BUTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

FOWNE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 5, (7).

FOWNES. Burke's Commoners, iii. 514. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, ii. 194. Harleian Society, ix. 289.

FOX. A Revised Genealogical Account of the various Families descended from Francis Fox, of St. German's, Cornwall, by Joseph Foster. London, 1872, 4to. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 596, (581). Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 78. Burke's Commoners, i. 423; (of Grove Hill,) Commoners, iv. 314, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5; (of Kilcoursey,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Fox Hall,) 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 114, 283. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 518. Harleian Society, ii. 149. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 253. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 504. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 668. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 37. Baker's Northampton, i. 590. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 693. Forster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 58.

FOXALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

FOXCROFT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 283. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 48. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 156.

FOX-LANE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 32. *See* LANE-FOX.

FOXLE, or FOXLEY. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 180. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 104. Baker's Northampton, ii. 31.

FOX-STRANGWAYS. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 662, 668.

FOXTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 562.

FOXWIST. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 286.

FOYLE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 334.

FRAASER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

FRAMPTON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 193, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 165. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 398. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 145; IV. ii. 35.

FRANCE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 32, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Chetham Society, xcii. 195.

FRANCE-HAYHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

FRANCEIS, FRANCIS, or FRAUNCEIS. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 361. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 462. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 528. Harleian Society, xiii. 200. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 74. Harleian Society, xi. 37.

FRANCHVIL. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 233.

FRANCK. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 326.

FRANCKLEN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 41.

FRANK. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 75. Burke's Commoners, ii. 575, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 465. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 333.

FRANKCHEYNEY. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 517.

FRANKE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 3, 79. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 519, 619. Harleian Society, xiii. 200, 399.

FRANKLAND. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 416-426. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 78, 206. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 258, 383, 397, 431. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 197. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 90. Sussex Archæological Collections, ii. 79.

FRANKLYN, or FRANKLIN. Herald and Genealogist, v. 27. Hasted's Kent, iii. 171. Harleian Society, viii. 300, 302. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 194. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FRANKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyscaddane,) 4, 5; (of Carrig,) 3, 4, 5.

FRASER, or FRAZER. Case of T. Frazer, of Lovat, Esq., claiming the title of Baron Lovat. Folio, pp. 11. Additional Case. Folio, pp. 9, and folding pedigree, 1854. Claim of Thos. A. Frazer, of Lovat, Esq., to the Barony of Lovat, Sess. Papers, 93, 178 of 1826-7; G of 1854-5; L of 1856; H. of 1857. Annals of the Family of Frazer, Frysell, Simson, or Fitz-Simon, edited by Col. A. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1795, (2nd edn., 1805,) 8vo. Historical Account of the Family of Frisel, or Fraser, by John Anderson. Edinburgh, 1825, 4to. Burke's Commoners, (of Lovat,) iii. 294, Landed Gentry, (of Skipness Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hospitalfield,) 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Fraser,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Findrach,) 3, 4, 5; (of Moniack,) 2. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 309.

FRASER-TYTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FRAY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 391.

FREAKE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 75.

FREARE. Harleian Society, i. 82.

FREBODY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 327.

FRECHEVILLE, or FRECHVILE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 1-28, 181-218. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 86. The Genealogist, iii. 60.

FREDERICK. Harleian Society, viii. 81. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 767.

FREELAND. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 52. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 108. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

FREEMAN. Pedigree of Freeman of Eberton, Blockley, and other places, from Harleian MSS. Privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., large folio, double page. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 265. Harleian Society, i. 193; viii. 13; xiii. 399. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 291. History of Henley-on Thames, by J. S. Burn, 254. Burke's Commoners, (of Castle Cor,) ii. 690-2, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Gaines,) Commoners, iii. 642, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pylewell,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Fawley Court,) 2. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 208. Baker's Northampton, i. 20, 233.

FREER, or FREERE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 70. Morant's Essex, ii. 353. Burke's Commoners, iv. 752, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, v. 427. Harleian Society, xiii. 200, 400. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 72.

FREESTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 309.

FREHER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 237.

FREKE. A Pedigree or Genealogy of the Family of the Frekes, by R. and Rev. J. and W. Freke. Middle Hill, 1825, folio. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 38. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 87.

FREMAN. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 348.

FREMINGHAM. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

FRENCH. Pedigree of the Family of French, by Nathl. Bogle French. 1866, folio. Memoir of the Family of French, by John D'Alton. Dublin, 1847, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, (of French Park,) iv. 539; (of Cuskinny,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cloonyquin,) 3, 4, 5; (of Moniba Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Frenchgrove,) 3, 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 61. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 112.

FRENCH-BREWSTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

FREND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

FRENINGHAM. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 516.

FRERE. Pedigree of the Family of Frere, of Roydon in Norfolk, and Finningham in Suffolk, compiled by Horace Frere. 1874, 4to. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 12. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 23. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Roydon,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Twyford,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, v. 427. Harleian Society, v. 138.

FRESHWATER. Morant's Essex, i. 380. Wright's Essex, ii. 698. Harleian Society, xiii. 401.

FRESTON. Blomefield's History of Norfolk, v. 378. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 124.

FRETWELL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 519. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 260.

FREVILE, FREVILL, or FREVILLE. Pedigree of the Freville Family, folio sheet, privately printed for E. H. G. De Freville, Esq. Genealogical History of the Freville Family, by A. W. Franks, Cambridgeshire Antiquarian Society, ii. 21. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 144. Gentleman's Magazine, lxix. 1017; lxxii. 723. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 68. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1135. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 31. Surtees' Durham, iii. 36. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 627. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 398. Harleian Society, xii. 75.

FREWEN. History of Sapcote, by Rev. H. Whitley, 61. Burke's Commoners, iv. 654, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 395. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 74. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 142.

FREWEN-TURNER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 530; iv. 657, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FRIEND. Harleian Society, viii. 398.

FRISEL. *See* FRAZER.

FRITH. Morant's Essex, i. 110. Cockayne Memoranda, by A. E. Cockayne, (Congleton, 1873, 8vo.) at end. Harleian Society, xiii. 201.

FROBISHER. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 145. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 33.

FRODSHAM. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 30, 48.

FROGENHALL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 681, 737.

FROME. Pedigree of Frome, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., folio broadside. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Burke's Commoners, iii. 670, Landed Gentry, 2. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 771 ; iv. 185.

FROMOND. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 284, 473.

FROST. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of St. John's House,) 4, 5 supp ; (of Dolcorsllwyn,) 5 supp.

FROTHINGHAM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 147. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 409.

FROWDE. Harleian Society, viii. 190.

FROWICK. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 211. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 476. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 462.

FROWYKE. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 70.

FRY. Harleian Society, vi. 115. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 562. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 537.

FRYE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 76. Harleian Society, xi. 38.

FRYER. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Burke's Commoners, (of the Weys,) iii. 490, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Chatteris,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

FRYSELL. *See* FRAZER.

FRYTH. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 318. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 35.

FULFORD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 158, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 117-119. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 612. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 698.

FULHAM. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 17. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 5.

FULLARTON. Case of Willm. Fullarton, Esq., Claiming the Title of Lord Spynie, 1785. Charters referred to on part of the Crown, etc. pp. 8 and 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 127, 405. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 12.

FULLER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 165, 215, 288, 323 ; New Series, i. 326 ; ii. 56. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 278-281. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 286. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rose Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Neston Park,) 3, 4, 5 ; 5 p. 917. Harleian Society, viii. 176. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 319. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 670. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiii. 98.

FULLERTON. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballintoy Castle,) iv. 298, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 ; (of Thrybergh,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 196.

FULLWOOD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 860*.

FULNETBY. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 305.

FULTHORP, or FULTHORPE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 118. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 82. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 140. Poulson's Holderness, i. 420. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 45. Surtees' Durham, iii. 126.

FULTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 278.

FULWER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 53. Harleian Society, xiii. 401.

FULWODE, or FULWOOD. Harleian Society, xii. 237. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 186. Dugdale's Warwickshire, *Index*.

FURGUSSON. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 106.

FURLONGE. Harleian Society, vi. 120.

FURNEAUX, or FURNEUS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 171. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 243. Account of Beauchief Abbey, in No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 152.

FURNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

FURNIVAL, or FURNIVALL. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, i. 184. Account of Beauchief Abbey, in No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 160. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 390.

FURSDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 120.

FURSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 121.

FURSLAND. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 72. Harleian Society, vi. 122. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 598.

FURTHO. Baker's Northampton, ii. 157.

FURVILE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 451.

FUTTER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 145.

FYDELL. Burke's Commoners, ii. 260, Landed Gentry, 2.

FYFFE, or FYFE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 113.

FYLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 418.

FYLIP AP HOWEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 105.

FYNCHE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 308.

FYNDERNE. Morant's Essex, i. 429; ii. 234. Jewitt's Reliquary, iii. 191.

FYNES. Hasted's Kent, i. 328. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 331. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Harleian Society, v. 213, 296; vi. 356.

FYNNEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 45.

FYTCHE. Morant's Essex, i. 340; ii. 463.

FYTTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 140. Abram's History of Blackburn, 531.

GABR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 18.
GABBETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
GABOTT. Harleian Society, i. 95.
GADARN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 135.
GAEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.
GAGE. Gage's History of Hengrave, 225-252. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 147. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 295. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 104. Burke's Commoners, iii. 640; (of Rathlin,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballinacree,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Streeve Hill,) 4. Horsfield's History of Lewes, i. 340. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 205. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 149. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 279. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 698.
GAINES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 36. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21, 29, 37.
GAINSBOROUGH. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 320.
GAINSFORD. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 31. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 174. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.
GAIRE. Harleian Society, viii. 23.
GAISFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 34.
GALBRAITH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clanabogan,) 4, 5; of Machrianish,) 2, 3.
GALE. Sussex Archæological Collections, xii. 45. Nichols' Literary Anecdotes, iv. 536. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iii. Part ii. Burke's Commoners, ii. 623. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 567. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 453. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 203.
GALE-BRADDYLL. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 34.
GALLEY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 77. Harleian Society, xi. 38.
GALLIARD. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 180.
GALLY-KNIGHT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 710.
GALTON. Burke's Commoners, (of Claverdon,) iv. 200, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Warley Tor,) Commoners, iv. 201; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Hadzor House,) Commoners, iv. 201, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 12.
GALWEY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 681, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
GAM. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 1.
GAMADGE, or GAMAGE. Harleian Society, i. 14. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4, 44. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 58.
GAMBONE. Harleian Society, ix. 74.

GAMES. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 164-169.
GAMLYN. The Genealogist, ii. 386.
GAMMIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
GAMMIE-MAITLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
GAMON. Harleian Society, ix. 74.
GAMUL, or GAMULL. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 577.
GANDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.
GANNON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5,
GAPE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 114. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 112.
GARDE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
GARDEN-CAMPBELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
GARDENER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 342.
GARDENOR. Harleian Society, i. 42.
GARDINER. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 235. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, i. 578, 395; 1831, ii. 138; 1855, i. 495. Morant's Essex, i. 402. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 170. Memoirs of R-ch-d G-rdn-r, Esq. London, 1782, 1-10. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Coombe Lodge,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Farmhill,) 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 94; xiii. 402. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 374. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 14. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 63. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 415. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 183; iii. 279. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 18. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 213, 264. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 478.
GARDNER. Report of the Proceedings of the House of Lords on the claims to the Barony of Gardner of Uttoxeter in the Co. of Stafford, by D. Le Marchant. London, 1828, 8vo. Claim of A. L. Gardner, an infant, to the Barony of Gardner, Sess. Papers, 175 of 1825; 32 of 1826. Harleian Society, i. 87. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 13. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 334.
GARDYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. and add., 3, 4, 5.
GARFOOT, or GARFORTH. Harleian Society, xiii. 403. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 156.
GARGRAVE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 91. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 68. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 214.
GARLAND. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 140. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 123. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 34. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 100.
GARNET, or GARNETT. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Summerseat,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wyreside,) 3, 4, 5; (of Quernmore Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 52. Poulson's Holderness, i. 420. Surtees' Durham, iii. 198.
GARNETT-BOTFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GARNEYS. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 291. Burke's Commoners, iv. 564. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 64. Page's History of Suffolk, 114, 239.

GARNIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GARNON. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 192. Harleian Society, iv. 135.

GARNONS. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 159. Burke's Commoners, i. 374. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 195.

GARRARD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 613. Harleian Society, i. 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 514. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 155. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 22.

GARRATT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GARRET, or GARRETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 706.

GARRICK. Percy Fitz Gerald's Life of David Garrick, i. 1. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, ii. 234.

GARSHALE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 289.

GARSTIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3 and supp., 4, 5.

GARSTON. Abram's History of Blackburn, 683.

GARTH, or GARTHE. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 110. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 368. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 73. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Surtees' Durham, iv. 28, 29. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 488. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, ii. 332.

GARTHWAITE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

GARTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 152. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 244.

GARTSHORE. Burke's Landed Gentry,, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

GARTSIDE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 115.

GARVEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Thornvale,) 3; (of Murrisk Abbey,) 3.

GARWAY. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 48.

GASCOIGN, GASCOIGNE, or GASCOYN. Pedigree of Gascoine in accordance with Wills and Registers to the Death of Sir Edward Gascoyne, Bart., 1750, printed on vellum. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 289; xli. 14. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 162. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 68, 238, 292, 297, 384, 520. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 280. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 176. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 855. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 484. Surtees' Durham, ii. 211. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 266; iii. 266. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)

GASKELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kiddington Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Thorne's House,) 2, 3, 4; (of Lupset Hall,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 52.

GASON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GASTRELL. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Baker's Northampton, ii. 101.

GATAKER. Burke's Commoners, i. 589, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GATE. Morant's Essex, i. 136, 369; ii. 146, 374, 457. Wright's Essex, ii. 260.

GATEACRE, or GATACRE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 525, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 152.

GATEGANG. Surtees' Durham, ii. 116.

GATES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 76. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 60.

GATESDENE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 376.

GATTON. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 222.

GATTY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 322.

GATWICK. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 188.

GAUDEN. Harleian Society, viii. 212.

GAUNT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 309. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 303. Baker's Northampton, i. 440.

GAUSSEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Brookman's Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lakeview,) 3, 4.

GAVEL, or GAVELL. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 29. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 734.

GAWDEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 67.

GAWDY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 345. Page's History of Suffolk, 512.

GAWEN. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 78. Harleian Society, xi. 39. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 165; IV. i. 100; ii. 84.

GAWSELL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 7. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 491. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 126.

GAY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 308. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 171. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Alborough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thurning Hall,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 125, 126. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 564.

GAYER. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 316, 334. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 669.

GAYNESFORD, or GAYNSFORD. Harleian Society, i. 41; v. 154. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 451. Herald and Genealogist, i. 337. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 205. Brayley's History of Surrey, v. 303. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. 59. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 512.

GAYTON. Baker's Northampton, ii. 275.

GAYWOOD. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

GEALE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 200.

GEARE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 565.

GEAST. Burke's Commoners, i. 489.

GEDDYNG. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 47.

GEE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 368. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 321. Burke's Commoners, ii. 254. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 180. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 496. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 398. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 954.

GEERE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 173. Harleian Society, vi. 126.

GELDART. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 213.

GELL. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 225. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 371. The Genealogist, iii. 60.

GELLYBRAND, or GELIBROND. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 114, 124.

GEMMELL. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 52.

GENT. Harleian Society, xiii. 202, 403. Morant's Essex, ii. 354. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 88. Burke's Commoners, i. 370, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 77. Baker's Northampton, i. 416. Wright's Essex, i. 633.

GENTLEMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GEOGHEGAN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 535.

GEORGE OWAIN HARRI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 32.

GEORGE. Harleian Society, ix. 75.

GERARD, or GERRARD. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 43. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 320. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rochsoles,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Ditton Grove,) 2. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 81, 101; lxxxii. 25; lxxxv. 116, 118. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 75. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 191. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iv. 310. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Gregson's Fragments, relative to the County of Lancaster, 239. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 609. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 641. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 549, 653; ii. 131. Harleian Society, xiii. 94.

GERBERD. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 20.

GERBRIDGE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 396.

GERE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 81.

GERLINGTON. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 119.

GERMIN. Camden Society, xliii. 106. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 176. Harleian Society, xii. 169.

GERNON. Morant's Essex, i. 13, 158; ii. 100, 179, 181, 232. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 98. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, v. 173. Wright's Essex, ii. 157. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 187, 199.

GERVIS, GERVAIS, GERVEIS, GERVEYS, GEIRVEIS, or GERVYS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 350. Burke's Commoners, ii. 340. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 71; ix. 75,

77. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 423, 427. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 93. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 671.

GERY. Burke's Commoners, ii. 379, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1041.

GETHIN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 36, 46. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, xiii. 404.

GHISNES. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273.

GIBBARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

GIBBES. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 34. Harleian Society, xii. 213; xiii. 405.

GIBBINGS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GIBBON. Hasted's Kent, iv. 29. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 179. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 408. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GIBBONS. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 36. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 40. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, v. 161.

GIBBS. Morant's Essex, ii. 238. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 70. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 418. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Belmont,) 3, 4, 5; (of Aldenham,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tyntesfield,) 3, 4, 5; (of Derry,) 3 and corr., 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 53, 63. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, folding table and 121. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 34.

GIBSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 73. Burke's Commoners, (of Quernmore Park,) iii. 657, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Whelprigg,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sandgate Lodge,) 5; (of Shalford,) 2, 3, 4. Fishwicke's History of Goosnargh, 159. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 520. Harleian Society, iii. 13. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 393. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865.)

GIBSONE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

GIBTHORPE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 624.

GIDDY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 153.

GIFFARD. Pedigree of Giffard and Solers of Weston Subedge and Harward, of Weston Subedge and Bretforton, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Brewood Chancel, by J. H. Smith, (Wolverhampton, 1870, 8vo.) Rudder's Gloucestershire, 310. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 129. Kennet's Parochial Antiquities, ii. 447. Burke's Commoners, (of Chillington,) i. 206, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brightley,) Commoners, iv. 293, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 7. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 64. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 34, 40, 151. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. of Norfolk,

39. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 200; iii. 131; iv. 326. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 627, 628. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 201, 238. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, ii. 100. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 312.

GIFFORD. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Gentleman's Magazine, lxviii. 5, 121, 668, 931. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 87. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 285. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 521. Harleian Society, v. 176; vi. 127, 135; ix. 206. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 420. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 188. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 76. Surtees' Durham, iii. 356. Baker's Northampton, i. 151, 396. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267.

GIGGER. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 122.

GILBERT. Genealogical Memoir of the Gilbert Family in both Old and New England, by J. W. Thornton. Boston, 1850, 8vo. Harleian Society, i. 39; ii. 189; vi. 128; xi. 126; xiii. 405. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 300. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 341. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 154, 320, 372. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 87, 95. Burke's Commoners, (of Tredrea,) i. 323, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cantley,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Priory,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 384. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 302. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 140. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 303. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 566. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1138. Baker's Northampton, ii. 308. The Genealogist, iii. 60.

GILBORNE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 213. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 345.

GILCHRIST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GILDART. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 366.

GILDEA. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GILDEFORD. Surtees' Durham, ii. 359.

GILDERIDGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 155.

GILES. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 126. Harleian Society, vi. 129. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 530.

GILL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 24. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 274-297, 410. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 56-65. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 277. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. More about Stifford, by Willm. Palin, 49. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 78. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 399. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 30.

GILLANDERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GILLBANKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GILLESPIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
GILLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5; (of Banbury,) 5 supp.
GILLIBRAND. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 120-122. Abram's History of Blackburn, 629.
GILLINGHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 81.
GILLIOTT. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 80.
GILLMAN, or GILMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Oakmount,) 3, 4; (of The Retreat,) 4. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.
GILLON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
GILLOW. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 487.
GILLUM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
GILLYATT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
GILPIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 549. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)
GILSTRAP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
GIPPS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 462. Harleian Society, viii. 309, 367. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 522.
GIRARDOT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
GIRDLER. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 389. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
GIRLING. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 202.
GIRLINGTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 284, 619. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 190. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 36.
GISBORNE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 246, 392, (216, 359). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
GISNES. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273.
GLADSTONE. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 70.
GLADWIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.
GLANVILL, GLANVILE, or GLANVILLE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 133. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 620. Harleian Society, vi. 130; ix. 77, 78.
GLAPTHORNE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15.
GLASCOCK. Morant's Essex, ii. 456, 508, 580, 625. Harleian Society, viii. 141, 368; xiii. 54, 406.
GLASCOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Alderton,) 3, 4, 5; of Killowen,) 4, 5.
GLASGOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Fergusson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 252.
GLASIER. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 386.
GLAZEBROOK. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
GLEDSTON. Whitaker's History of Craven, 1st edn., 73.
GLEGG. Burke's Commoners, (of Irbie,) ii. 235, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Old Withington,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 473. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 178, 369, 492, 519.

GLEMHAM. Page's History of Suffolk, 181.

GLENCAIRN. Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the case of the Glencairn Peerage, by J. Maidment. Edinburgh, 1840.

GLENDONWYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 final add., 3, 4, 5.

GLENDOWER (Owen). Memoirs of Owen Glendower, by Thos. Thomas. (Haverfordwest, 1822.) Chapter ii. 36. The History of the Island of Anglesey, with a Genealogical Account of Owen Glendour, 1775, 4to.

GLISSON. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 79. Harleian Society, xi. 39.

GLOSSOP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GLOUCESTER (Earls of). Rudder's Gloucestershire, 93. Proceedings of the Archæological Institute, 1853, 65. (Dukes of) Gentleman's Magazine, 1851, ii. 619.

GLOVER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 106. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 70. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 129. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 437.

GLUSBURNE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 304.

GLYDD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 307.

GLYN, GLYNN, or GLYNNE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 311; ii. 147, 150. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 58-74. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 246. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 132. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 80. Burke's Commoners, ii. 339. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 79, 80; xi. 40. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 72. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 447.

GLYN AERON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27, 80.

GOADE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 284.

GOBARD. Harleian Society, xii. 293.

GOBION. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 225. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 217. Memoirs of the Families of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 155.

GOBLE. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 342.

GOBYON. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 452.

GOCH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 231. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 37.

GODARD, or GODDARD. A Memoir of the Goddards of North Wilts, by Richard Jefferies. Swindon, *n. d.* sm. 4to. Pedigree of Goddard of Swindon, Clive Pipard, and Purton, Co. Wilts, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., folio sheet. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 437. Illuminated Supplement to Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 16. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 179. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 186. Burke's Commoners, (of Cliffe Pypard,) iv. 323, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Swindon,) Commoners, iv. 326, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brookline,) Landed Gentry, 2 add. Harleian Society, ii. 190. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 170.

GODEBOLD, or GODBOLD. Morant's Essex, ii. 126, 133. Harleian Society, xiii. 407.

GODERYCHE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5.

GODFREY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 450, 498, 508. Visitation of Kent (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. vi.), 71, 81. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 146. Burke's Commoners, (of Brook Street House,) i. 408, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Kennet,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Old Hall,) 2. Harleian Society, viii. 207.

GODLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GODMAN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 347. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5.

GODMANSTON. Morant's Essex, i. 439.

GODOLPHIN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 522. Harleian Society, ix. 80-83. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 559.

GODRED THE BLACK. Manx Society, x. app. C.

GODRICK. Harleian Society, viii. 154.

GODSAL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

GODSALVE. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 213.

GODWIN, or GODWINE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 84. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 540.

GODWYN. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillips, 81. Harleian Society, xi. 40.

GOFF. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hale Park,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Horetown House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Oakport,) 4, 5.

GOING. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyphilip,) 3, 4, 5; (of Traverston,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

GOKIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 113.

GOLAFRE. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 394. Baker's Northampton, i. 417; ii. 22.

GOLBORNE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 670.

GOLD. Harleian Society, viii. 302. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 94.

GOLDESBOROUGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 369.

GOLDIE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 84.

GOLDING. Morant's Essex, ii. 328. Gentleman's Magazine, lxv. 284. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 107; xiii. 8, 55. Wright's Essex, i. 574.

GOLDINGHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 311. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 86. Wright's Essex, i. 544.

GOLDINGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 8. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 352.

GOLDSBURGH. Morant's Essex, i. 129.

GOLDSMITH. Gentleman's Magazine, 1837, i. 242. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 88.

GOLDSTON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 202.

GOLDTHORPE. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 387.

GOLDWILL. Blomefield's Norfolk, iii. 542.

GOLDS. Burke's Commoners, i. 600. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 111, 113.

GOLDWELL. Harleian Society, xii. 74.

GOMERSON. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 9. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 62.

GOMME. Robinson's Manorials of Herefordshire, 59.

GONNING. Harleian Society, viii. 209.

GONSON. Harleian Society, xiii. 360.

GONVILLE. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 286. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 314.

GOOCH. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 141. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 125. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 701, 734. Page's History of Suffolk, 204, 370. Harleian Society, xiii. 56.

GOOD. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 685.

GOODALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 780. Harleian Society, xii. 204.

GOODAY, or GOODDAY. Morant's Essex, ii. 324. Hasted's Kent, i. 127. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 117. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 244. Harleian Society, xiii. 203, 408.

GOODCHILD. Surtees' Durham, i. 240.

GOODDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 169.

GOODE. Harleian Society, ix. 83.

GOODERE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 136. Harleian Society, iv. 175; xii. 67.

GOODFORD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 146, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GOODHART. Burke's Commoners, i. 369, Landed Gentry, 2.

GOODINGE. *See* JOHNSTONE.

GOODLAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GOODLAKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GOODLAW. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 50.

GOODMAN. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 217. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 243; ii. 337. Harleian Society, ii. 84. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 455.

GOODRICK. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 159. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 40.

GOODRICKE-HOLYOAKE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 597.

GOODRIDGE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 94. Harleian Society, vi. 131.

GOODWIN. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 71. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 332. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 278. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. History of the Hundred of Desborough, by Thomas Langley, 442. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 48. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 217. Harleian Society, xii. 90.

GOODWYN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15. Harleian Society, vi. 131.

GOODYER. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 185. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 15.

GOOKIN. Hasted's Kent, iv. 161.

GOOLD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 446.

GORDON. The History of the Ancient Family of Gordon, by William Gordon. Edinburgh, 1726, 8vo. 2 vols. A History of the Ancient House of Gordon, by C. A. Gordon. Aberdeen, 1754, 12mo. Case of Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., claiming the title of Earl of Sutherland, 1769, folio, pp. 15. Supplemental Case of same, 1770, folio, pp. 40. Claim of Sir Charles Gordon to the Earldom of Sutherland, Sess. Papers, Decr. 1767—Jan. 1768. Claim of the Earl of Aberdeen to be Visct. Gordon, Sess. Papers, A of 1872. Burke's Commoners, (of Culvennan,) iii. 610, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pitlurg,) Commoners, iv. 45, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Florida,) Commoners, iv. 376, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Haffield,) Commoners, ii. 219; (of Abergeldie,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cairnfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Balmaghie,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cairnbulg,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fyvie,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Park House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cluny,) 4, 5; (of Newtimber Place,) 5; (of Knokespoch,) 2. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 90, 116. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 224; ii. 331; iii. 17, 70, 75, 81, 112, 191, 366, 414. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 220. Malcolm's Memoirs of the House of Drummond, 165. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 47. *See* SUTHERLAND.

GORE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 311. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tyredagh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barrow Court,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 85; viii. 100, 107, 164. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 47. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 150. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 40. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 128. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 183. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 664. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 502; iii. 170. Baker's Northampton, i. 84. J. E. Jackson's History of Grittleton, (Wiltshire Topographical Society), 7.

GORE-LANGTON. Burke's Commoners, i. 145, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 71.

GOREING. Additional Case of T. Stonor, claiming Barony of Camoys, on a folding table.

GOREINGE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5.

GORGE. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 5. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 82, 148. Harleian Society, xi. 41, 42. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

GORGES. Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, by Rev. F. Brown, M.A. Boston, U.S.A. 1875, 8vo. Pedigree of Gorges of Chelsea, etc., by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 2 sheets. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 156. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 127. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 63. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 94. Harleian

Society, xi. 122. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 154; iii. 341. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 30. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 75. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 88.

GORHAM. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 182, 329; vi. 254; viii. 81. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 20.

GORING, or GORINGE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 523. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 138, 154. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 265. Burke's Commoners, i. 387. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 249; II. ii. 133, 151. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by G. R. Scott, 235. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 157.

GORSUCH. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 123.

GORT. Claim of Viscount Gort to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 2 of 1857-8.

GORTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 321, 378.

GOSHALL. Planche's Corner of Kent, 350.

GOSLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Busbridge Hall,) 4 supp., 5; (of Hassobury,) 5.

GOSSELIN. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 192. Burke's Commoners, (of Ware Priory,) i. 301, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Ospringe,) Landed Gentry, 5.

GOSSETT, or GOSSET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Gyll's History Gentry, of Wraysbury, 230.

GOSSIP. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 113. Burke's Landed 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

GOSTELOW. Baker's Northampton, i. 719.

GOSWICK. Raine's History of North Durham, 182.

GOTT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 98. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 242. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GOTTES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16.

GOUGH. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 308. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 47. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 220. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 83. Burke's Commoners, ii. 392, Landed Gentry. 2. Harleian Society, xi. 43; xiii. 408. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 124. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 188. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 547. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 896. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 42. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 34.

GOULBURN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

GOULD. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 27. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Frampton,) 4, 5; (of Lew Trenchard,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Upwey,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 132. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 45. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 564. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 75. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 842. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 189. The Genealogist, ii. 332.

GOULD-ADAMS. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 8.

GOULDING. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 160.

GOULDSMITH, or GOULDSMYTH. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 432. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 17. The Genealogist, ii. 309.

GOULDWELL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15, 16.

GOULSTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 607. Hasted's Kent, ii. 296. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 202. Harleian Society, viii. 335. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 472.

GOUNTER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 13. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 154. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxiii. 2.

GOURLAY, or GOURLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 168.

GOURNARDE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 91.

GOURNAY. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 150. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 109. *See* GURNEY.

GOURNEY. Harleian Society, vi. 133.

GOUSHILL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 62.

GOUTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 521.

GOVE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 547.

GOVIS. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 703.

GOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GOW-STEUART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GOWER. Burke's Commoners, (of Bill Hill,) i. 320, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Titsey Park,) 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 144, 226, 267. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 380. Graves' History of Cleveland, 478. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 51. Ord's History of Cleveland, 505. Surtees' Durham, iii. 209. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 900.

GOWRE. Surtees Society, xli. 62.

GOZELIN. Baker's Northampton, i. 130.

GRACE. A Survey of Tullaroan, etc., being a Genealogical History of the Family of Grace. Dublin, 1819, 8vo. Memoirs of the Family of Grace, by Sheffield Grace, 1823, 2 vols., 4to. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Part ii. 360; ix. Part iv. 96. Camden Society, xliii. 21. Burke's Commoners, (of Mantica,) ii. 350, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gracefield,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Knole,) 2.

GRADWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

GRÆME. Burke's Commoners, (of Garvock,) iii. 125, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Orchill,) Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Inchbrakie, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 174.

GRAFTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i, 119.

GRAHAM. A Genealogical Tree of the Illustrious Family of Graham, by J. Brown, folio sheet. Graham *v.* Hope-Weir, Appellants'

Case in House of Lords, 1803. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 277; v. 535. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 41. Burke's Commoners, (of Fintry,) iii. 120, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leitchtown,) Commoners, iv. 576, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Duntrune,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Airth Castle,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Tamrawr, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Mossknow,) 2, 3, 4, 5, (of Edmond Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Drumgoon,) 3, 4, 5; (of Murrayshall,) 5; (of Balgowan,) 2 add., 3; (of Meiklewood,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 531. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 92; ii. 37, 122. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 239. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 184. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 8.

GRAHAM-CLARKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GRAHAM-FOSTER-PIGOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GRAHAM-STIRLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GRAMMER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 306. Harleian Society, xii. 51.

GRANARD. Claim of the Earl of Granard to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 217 of 1857, sess. 2. *See* FORBES.

GRANDISON. *See* BEDINGFIELD.

GRANGE. Harleian Society, i. 67.

GRANGER. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 49.

GRANT. Mémoires Historiques, Généalogiques, etc., de la Maison de Grant, [by Charles Grant, Visct. de Vaux,] 1796, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, (of Kilgraston,) ii. 613, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glenmoriston,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kilmurry,) 3, 4, 5; (of Arndilly,) 5; (of Hillersdon House,) 5; (of Litchborough,) 5; (of Kincorth,) 5; (of the Gnoll,) 2, 3; (of the Hill,) 2 add. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Baker's Northampton, ii. 46.

GRANT-DALTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

GRANT-DUFF. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GRANT-THOROLD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GRANTHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 93. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

GRANVILLE. Pedigree of Granville of Stowe, Co. Devon, and of D'Ewes of Wellesborn, Co. Warwick, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., folio. Payne's Monograph of the House of Lempriere, at end. Burke's Commoners, iii. 3, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 44. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 780. *See* LEVESON-GOWER.

GRATTAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

GRATTAN-GUINNESS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

GRATWICK, or GRATWICKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 169, 170, 256. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 66, 79. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 220.

GRAUNT. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 256.

GRAUNTKORT. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 369.

GRAVENOR. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 482; v. 33-50, 498.

GRAVES. Pedigree of Graves of Bath, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart.

London, fol. sheet, 1831. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 208. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 198. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 620. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 648. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1850, fol.) 4. The Genealogist, iii. 177.

GRAY. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 419. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 214. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 18. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 253. Burke's Commoners, iii. 24, (of Carntyne,) iii. 8, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Darcey Lever Hall,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Graymount,) 5 supp.; (of East Boulton,) 5. Harleian Society, ii. 74. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 101. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 23, 115. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 36. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 73. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 863. Harleian Society, xiii. 57.

GRAYSTAYNES. Surtees' Durham, iv. 24.

GRAZEBROOK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5 add.

GREAME, or GRÆME. Burke's Commoners, ii. 590, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

GREATHED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 and supp. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 115.

GREATRAKES. Jewitt's Reliquary, iv. 81, 220; v. 94; ix. 162. Burke's Patrician, ii. 255.

GREAVES. History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 383. Burke's Commoners, (of Irlam Hall,) iv. 105, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Page Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2 final add., 4, 5; (of Staffordshire,) Commoners, i. 386, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5, (of the Cliff, Landed Gentry, 5; (of Avonside,) 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 63. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 74. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 166*.

GREAVES-BAGSHAWE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GREEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 539. Morant's Essex, i. 147. Memoir of Thomas Green, Esq., of Ipswich, and an Account of his Family, etc., (Ipswich, 1825, 4to.) Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 41. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dunsby,) 5 supp.; (of Odstone Hall,) 2; (of Pavenham,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 258, 342, 522, 523. Harleian Society, viii. 497. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 30. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 449. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 709. Hunter's Deneary of Doncaster, i. 80; ii. 234. Baker's Northampton, i. 32. The Genealogist, i. 55, 395. Wright's Essex, ii. 71, 355. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 95. *See* ALNO.

GREENACRES. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 116.

GREENAWAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

GREEN-EMMOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

GREENE. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 419; iv. 449; vi. 255. East Anglian, iii. 86, 286. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 215.

Morant's Essex, i. 183; ii. 286, 525, 526. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 89. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 228. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 1, 49, 306, 379. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 84. Burke's Commoners, iii. 589; (of Rolleston,) Commoners, i. 521, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Slyne,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Greenville,) 4, 5; (of Kilmanahan Castle,) 2, 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 315. Harleian Society, v. 222; xi. 43; xiii. 57, 204, 409. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 197. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 49. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire, i. 29. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 333. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 240; ii. 137, 251. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 446*; iii. 851. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 50. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 80. J. E. Jackson's History of Grittleton (Wiltsh. Topl. Soc.) 14. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 444.

GREENFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Abram's History of Blackburn, 759.

GREENHALL. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 103.

GREENHAUGH. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 304.

GREENHILL. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 25. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 247. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xii. 119.

GREENLY. Burke's Commoners, i. 292.

GREENSTREET. Hasted's Kent, ii. 753. Memorials of the Ancient Kent Family of Greenstreet, collected by James Greenstreet, 8vo. (in progress).

GREENWAY. Abram's History of Blackburn, 506.

GREENWELL. Burke's Commoners, (of Greenwell Ford,) i. 114; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broomshields,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Greenwell Hill,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Greenwell Ford,) 5. Surtees' Durham, ii. 318.

GREENWODE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 167.

GREENWOOD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 246, 311. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 19. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Swarcliffe Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broadhanger,) 5; (of Brookwood,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 524. Harleian Society, v. 256; vi. 133.

GREER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Grange Macgregor,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tullylagan,) 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 137.

GREG, GREGG, or GREGGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Norcliffe Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballymenoch,) 3, 4. Herald and Genealogist, v. 468. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 72. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 34.

GREGGE-HOPWOOD. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

GREGOR. Burke's Commoners, ii. 617, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GREGORSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

GREGORY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Styvechale,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coole Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bramcote,) 5 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 525. Harleian Society, ii. 187; xii. 155, 159.

Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 41. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 587; iii. 119. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 211. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 114.

GREGSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 206. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. The Genealogist, iii. 158. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 134, 190, 236.

GREIG. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

GRELLEY. Blore's Rutland, 100-102.

GREME. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 190.

GRENDON. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 34. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1101. Baker's Northampton, ii. 339.

GRENE. Morant's Essex, ii. 469. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 5.

GRENEHALGHE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 124.

GRENFELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

GRENON. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 47.

GRENTEMAISNELL, GRENTEMAISNIL, or GRENTMESNILL. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 12. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 299. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 21. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 241.

GRENVILLE, or GRENVILE. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 1. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 81. Harleian Society, ix. 84, 87. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 589, 596, 599. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by J. Oliver and P. Jones, 630, 631. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 512. Baker's Northampton, i. 735.

GRESELEY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 176.

GRESHAM. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 144. Harleian Society, i. 15. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 403. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 355. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 238. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 311-320.

GRESLEI. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463.

GRESLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vi. 32. Burke's Commoners, iii. 528. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 563. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 208. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1009*. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 172.

GRESWOLD, or GRESWOLDE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, *Index*. Harleian Society, xii. 61. Burke's Commoners, ii. 673, Landed Gentry, 2. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 77.

GREVE. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 149.

GREVELL. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5.

GREVIL, GREVILL, or GREVILLE. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G.

R. French, 505. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3. 4. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 267. A Genealogical Account of the Noble Family of Greville, by J. Edmondson. London, 1766, 8vo. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865). Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 535. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 705, 763. Harleian Society, xii. 29, 143.

GREVIS-JAMES. Burke's Commoners, i. 397, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GREY. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 47. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 185. Jacob's Peerage, i. 528. Hasted's Kent, i. lxxi.; ii. 168. Morant's Essex, i. 47, 95, 345, 355; ii. 352. Harleian Society, i. 70; ii. 17, 139; xii. 43. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 342, (308). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 282, 301. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 333. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 208, 374. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 4. Toulman's History of Taunton, new edn. by James Savage, (Taunton, 1822, 8vo.) 69. Burke's Commoners, (of Morwick, i. 610, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Styford,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Norton,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Chipchase Castle,) 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 70. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iv. 23. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Raine's History of North Durham, 326, 337, 387. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 114; vii. Part iii. 428. Burke's Patrician, v. 171. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 105. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 389. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 269. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 300, 559. Blore's Rutland, 162-167. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 330; II. ii. 331. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 9, 68. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 235. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663 4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 380, 522. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 113. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 217; iii. 682, 683; iv. 245, 481, 633*. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 107, 1024, 1029. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 564. Surtees' Durham, ii. 19. Baker's Northampton, i. 103, 140, 658, 685. The Genealogist, i. 300; ii. 215. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 144; ii. 183. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 534.

GREY (Lady Jane). Potter's History of Charnwood Forest, 123.

GREY DE RUTHYN. Claim of Bertha L. Clifton to Barony of Grey de Ruthyn. Sess. Papers, B of 1876. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 60.

GREYSTOCK. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 160. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 239; II. ii. 375. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 2.

GRICE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire. 323. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 133.

GRIESBROOK. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv., 98.

GRIFFETH. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps,

GRIFFIES. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 130.

(Middle Hill, fol.) 20. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 212.

GRIFFIN, or GRIFFYN. Case of Sir John Griffin, in relation to the Barony of Howard of Walden, 1784, fol. pp. 4. Claim of Sir John Griffin to the Barony of Howard de Walden, Sess. Papers, 3 and 9 of 1806-7. Morant's Essex, ii. 550. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 233. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 12, 54, 114. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 592. Baker's Northampton, i. 73. Harleian Society, xii. 167. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 99.

GRIFFITH. Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, etc., by John Thomas, A.M. London, 1802, 8vo. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 281, 306, 328. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15, 18, 25. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Neynoe,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Trevalyn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Padworth,) 5; (of Port Royal,) 2 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 524. Harleian Society, ii. 205; v. 294; xii. 15; xiii. 410. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 315. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 107, 122, 126. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 67. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 341. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 68. Surtees' Durham, i. 151. Archæologia Cambrensis, 2 S. v. 41. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 41.

GRIFFITH AP DAVID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 195.

GRIFFITHS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 308.

GRIGBY. Page's History of Suffolk, 713.

GRIGSON. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 80. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GRILLS. Harleian Society, ix. 88.

GRIMALDI. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 26; ii. 508; 1837, i. 247. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 167.

GRIMBALD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 372.

GRIMSDITCH. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 176.

GRIMSHAW, or GRYMSHAW. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of High Bank,) 3; (of Andenshaw,) 2. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 31; lxxxii. 26. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 274, 276.

GRIMSTEAD, or GRIMSTED. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 80; V. i. 10, 202.

GRIMSTON, or GRIMSTONE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 31. Morant's Essex, i. 464, 480. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 175. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 140. Burke's Commoners, iii. 69, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, iii. (Suckling Papers), 85. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 187. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 154. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 432. Page's History of Suffolk, 483. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 95, 247. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 148. Harleian Society, xiii. 205, 410.

GROBHAM. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 46.

GROGAN-MORGAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

GRONOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4,

GRONWY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 176.

GROSSE. Harleian Society, ix. 89.

GROSVENOR. Account of the Descent of William de Grosvenor, 1776, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 482, 490; v. 33-50, 322, 498; vi. 93. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 112. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 39, 81. Burke's Commoners, ii. 215; iv. 406. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 38. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 32. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 211. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 178. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Harleian Society, xii. 385-388. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 216, 841. *See* SCROPE.

GROTE. Burke's Commoners, i. 609, Landed Gentry, 2.

GROVE. Pedigree of Thomas Grove, of Ferne House, Co. Wilts. Evesham, 1819, (by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart.). Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ferne,) 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5; (of Zeals,) 4 supp., 5; (of Castle Grove,) 5; (of Shenstone Park,) 2. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 115. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 620. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 568. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 58.

GRUBB, or GRUBBE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 332, 444. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

GRUFFYDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 44, 65, 69, 130, 151, 199; ii. 73, 130-132, 144-147, 154, 167, 175, 186, 203, 213, 296, 308, 322. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vi. 168.

GRUNDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

GRYFFYDD. Burke's Commoners, i. 251.

GRYLLS. Burke's Commoners, ii. 338, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 134; ix. 88. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 421, 428.

GRYMES. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 155.

GRYMESHAWE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 127. Abram's History of Blackburn, 477.

GRYMSTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 64, 121, 129.

GUBBINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kenmare Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kilfrush,) 5.

GUEST. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 299.

GUIBON. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 209. Harleian Society, xii. 160.

GUILDFORD. Hasted's Kent, iv. 191. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 138. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 47. Baker's Northampton, i. 526.

GUILFORD. Morant's Essex, i. 441; ii. 483.

GUILLAMORE. Claim of Standish, Baron O'Grady and Visct. Guillamore, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, I of 1856.

GUINNESS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Authorized Arms, 169.

GUISE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

GULDEFORD. Hasted's Kent, iii. 83. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 2. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 420.

GULDENE. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 282.

GULIAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 208.

GULL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 294.

GULLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GULSTON. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 121. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 125. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 286.

GUMBLETON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

GUN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rattoo,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballybunion,) 2, 3, 4.

GUNDRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.

GUNNING. Documents relating to the Gunning Family, by Lt. George Gunning. Cheltenham, 1834, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Torney's Court,) 4; (of Woolley,) 4; (of Swainswick,) 4.

GUNTER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 36. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 177. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23, 24. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 315. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 13. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 343.

GURDON. Burke's Commoners, (of Letton,) i. 395, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Assington Hall,) 2, 4, 5. Page's History of Suffolk, 918.

GURNAY, or GURNEY. The Record of the House of Gournay, by Daniel Gurney, 1848, 4to. Supplement to the Record of the House of Gournay, by Daniel Gurney, 1858, 4to. Three Hundred Years of a Norman House, by James Hannay. London, 1867, 8vo. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 27. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 78. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 91. Burke's Commoners, i. 484, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GUTHRIE. Burke's Commoners, (of Guthrie,) ii. 414, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Haukerton,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Herald and Genealogist, v. 538. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 27.

GUY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 54.

GUYBON. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 539; x. 178. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 178. Harleian Society, viii. 364.

GUYON. Morant's Essex, ii. 279.

GWIDIGADA. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

GWIN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 41.

GWINIONYDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

GWINNETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GWRGENEY AB KADWGAN (Descendants of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 56.

GWYDIR. The History of the Gwydir Family, by Sir J. Wynne.

London, 1770, 8vo. New edn., Ruthen, 1827, 4to.; also in Barrington's Miscellanies.

GWYLIM. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 138, 159.

GWYLT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

GWYN, GWYNE, or GWYNN. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 320. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 172, 221. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 1, 41-42. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Barons Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dyffryn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ford Abbey,) 2. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 262. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 528. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 292, 302. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 629, 945. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 18, 22, 31, 81, 86, 92, 99, 184, 195, 268, 309, 317. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 16, 17, 24, 35, 37, 63, 64, 72. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 107, 109. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 112.

GWYNNE. Military Memoirs of the Great Civil War and of John Gwynne, 1822, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Monachty,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glanlery,) 2, 3, 4. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 114. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 100.

GWYNNE-HOLFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 32.

GWYR Y TOWYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 59, 61.

GYBBON. Hasted's Kent, iii. 87.

GYBBON-MONYPENNY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

GYFFARD, or GYFFORDE. Harleian Society, vi. 135, 136. *See* GIFFORD.

GYLL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 26-32. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 118. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 274-297, 410. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 56, 65, 68. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 280. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 97. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 560. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 99, 125. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 598, 606. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 134. Surtees' Durham, iii. 338.

GYNES. Baker's Northampton, ii. 273. Harleian Society, xiii. 411.

GYNEY. Blore's Rutland, 188.

GYON. Harleian Society, viii. 303.

GYSE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5.

HABERGHAM. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 180.

HABINGTON. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 588.

HACKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99.

HACKET, or HACKETT. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 181. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 244. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 51. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 238. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 402.

HACKEWILL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 127.
HACKSHAW. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 85. Harleian Society, xi. 44.
HADDE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 512. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 217.
HADDOCK. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 248.
HADDON. Harleian Society, iii. 8. Blore's Rutland, 28. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 665.
HADHAM. Surtees' Durham, i. 273.
HADLEY. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 48.
HADSLEY. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 52.
HAFFENDEN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 301, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.
HAGART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.
HAGGARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
HAGGER. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16.
HAGGERSTON. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 513. Raine's History of North Durham, 224. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 378.
HAGGITT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.
HAGTHORP, or HAGTHORPE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 41. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 415. Surtees' Durham, ii. 204.
HAIG. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
HAIGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
HAILSTONE. Continuations and Additions to the History of Bradford, by John James, App. ix.
HAIRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
HAKEWILL, or HAKEWELL. Harleian Society, vi. 137. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 545.
HALCOTT. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 732.
HALDANE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 19. *See* ROGER.
HALDEN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 330.
HALDENBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 305.
HALE. Morant's Essex, i. 398. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 34-38. Burke's Commoners, (of Kings Walden,) iii. 12, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Alderley,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 80, 152; xiii. 209. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 62. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 530, 609. Ord's History of Cleveland, 232. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 132. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 188.
HALES. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 237. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 682. Hasted's Kent, ii. 577; iii. 104, 584, 716; iv. 440. History of Henley-on-Thames, by J. S. Burn, 270. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 12, 210. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 86. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 36. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 69. Harleian Society, viii. 29; xi. 44; xii. 95, 209, 273. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 246, 249.
HALFORD. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 26, 324. Burke's Commoners, iii. 559, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ii. 144;

[illegible] J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, [illegible] Wright's History of Rutland i. 42. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 564, 574, 576; iv. 272.

HALFEAD. Burke's Royal Families, London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 131.

HALIBURTON. Memorials of the Haliburtons, edited by Sir Walter Scott, Edinburgh, 1820, 4to. Reprinted 1824, 8vo. and 1842, 4to. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir W. Scott, by Rev. C. Rogers, [illegible]

HALLIDAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5 supp.

HALIFAX. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 145.

HALKETT. Burke's Commoners, i. 338. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HALL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 255; New Series, i. 80, 127, 457-470. East Anglian, iii. 213; iv. 205. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., 1152. Morant's Essex, i. 254. Visitation of Kent (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. vi.) 64. Hasted's Kent, iii. 267. Harleian Society, i. 50; ii. 204; v. 270. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 402. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 346. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 267. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 25, 285. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 51, 54. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle 1820, fol.) 44. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 149, 214. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 20. Burke's Commoners, (of Abercarne,) i. 202; (of Arrows Foot,) Commoners, iv. 741. Landed Gentry, 2; (of Scarboro' Hall,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Whatton Manor,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Narrow Water,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mairwarra,) 3, 4, 5; (of Barton Hall and Holly Bush,) 5; (of Barton Abbey,) 5; (of Walton-on-the-Hill,) 5; (of Westbank House,) 2 add., 3; (of Grappenhall,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 298, 322, 621. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 39. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 154. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 126; ii. 94. Graves' History of Cleveland, 354. Blore's Rutland, 131, 225. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 97. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, i. 99, 121; ii. 215, 291, 297, 323; iii. 207; iv. 154. Midland Counties Historical Collector, published by Architectural and Archæological Society of Leicester, 1855-1856, ii. 351. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 360. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 157. The Genealogist, iii. 125.

HALL-DARE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 76. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HALL-SAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HALLAMORE. Harleian Society, ix. 90.

HALLAMSHIRE (Lords of). Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 34.

HALLETT. East Anglian, iv. 81. Morant's Essex, ii. 428. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 246. Harleian Society, viii. 496.

HALLIDAY. Burke's Commoners, (of Rodborough,) ii. 131; (of Chapel Cleeve,) Commoners, ii. 127, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HALLIFAX. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
HALLIMAN. Surtees' Durham, ii. 397.
HALLIWELL. Abram's History of Blackburn, 687.
HALLOWELL. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 9.
HALLOWES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
HALS. Harleian Society, vi. 136.
HALSALL. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 93; lxxxii. 59; lxxxv. 129; xcix. 91.
HALSEY. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 88. Burke's Commoners, ii. 619, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 233. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 378.
HALSHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 727. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 264. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 144. The Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 109.
HALSTED. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 318. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 168.
HALSWELL. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 87. Harleian Society, xi. 45.
HALTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 524. Jewitt's Reliquary, v. 64. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. History of South Winfield, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities No. 3, 78. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 121.
HALTON (Barons of). Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 689.
HAMBROUGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
HAMBY. Harleian Society, viii. 221.
HAMDEN. Morant's Essex, i. 156.
HAMELEY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 540-553.
HAMERSLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
HAMERTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 354. Burke's Commoners, i. 519, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 526. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 15. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 118.
HAMES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5 and supp.
HAMILTON. Case of the Most Noble Douglas, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, touching the Peerage of Brandon, 1782, folio, pp. 4. Case of Willm. Hamilton of Wishaw, claiming to be Lord Belhaven and Stenton, 1795, pp. 10; Supplementary case, 1795. The Pedigree of the Hamilton Family, by 'Audi alteram partem.' London, 1867, 8vo. Memoirs of the Life and Family of James, Duke of Hamilton, 1717, 8vo. Claim of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon to the Earldom of Angus, Sess. Papers, Jan.—Mar. 1762. Claim of William Hamilton, Esq., to the Barony of Belhaven and Stenton, Sess. Papers, Jan. 1795—April 1799. Claim of James Hamilton and R. W. Hamilton to Dignity of Lord Belhaven, Sess. Papers, C of 1874; B of 1875. State of the Evidence produced for proving the Claim of William Hamilton of Wishaw, to be lawful Heir Male of James, last Lord Belhaven, 1796, 4to. Genealogical Memoirs of the House of Hamilton, by

John Anderson. Edinburgh, 1825, 4to. An Inquiry into the Pedigree, Descent, etc., of the Chiefs of the Hamilton Family, by William Aiton. Glasgow, 1827, 8vo. Memoirs of the House of Hamilton, corrected by Dr. F. H. Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1828, 4to. Reply to Memoirs, etc., by J. Riddell, Esq. Edinburgh, 1828, 4to. The Hamilton Manuscripts, edited by T. K. Lowry, (Belfast, 1867, 4to.) 158-166. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 65. Burke's Commoners, iii. 10, 179; (of Killyleagh,) Commoners, i. 348, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cornacassa,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Orbiston,) 3, 4, 5; (of Craiglaw,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sundrum,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cairn Hill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Beltrim,) 3, 4, 5; (of St. Ernans,) 3, 4, 5; (of Abbotstown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hampton Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hamwood,) 4, 5; (of The Retreat,) 5; (of Holyfield Hall,) 5; (of Fynecourt,) 5; (of Holmhead,) 2; (of Kames,) 2 supp.; (of Evandale,) 3, 4; (of Bangour,) 2, 3, 4; (of Barnes,) 3 supp., 4; (of Rathoe House,) 3, 4; (of Westburn,) 3 supp., 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 20, 24, 34, 38; ii. 74. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 96. Burke's Authorized Arms, 48, 166. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 168. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 217. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 205, 207, 319, 382; ii. 123, 201, 247. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 237. Hasted's Kent, ii. 435, 440. Jacob's Peerage, i. 318. Beatson's Account of the Family of Beatson, 61. *See* BIRNIE, BOLEYNES.

HAMILTON-DOUGLAS. The Spectator (newspaper) 1864, pages 1209, 1238, 1270, 1298, 1325.

HAMILTON-JONES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HAMILTON-ROWAN. Burke's Commoners, i. 348, Landed Gentry, 2.

HAMILTOUN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 277, 369.

HAMLEY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 576; ii. 540-553.

HAMLYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HAMLYN-FANE. Burke's Landed Gentry. 5.

HAMMIL. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 289.

HAMMOND. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 151-167. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 512; ii. 541. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 95. Burke's Commoners, (of St. Alban's Court,) i. 130, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wistaston,) Commoners, i. 367, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Over Dinsdale,) Landed Gentry, 4. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 512. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 16. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 183. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 395.

HAMON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 245.

HAMOND. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 16. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 378. Visitation of Middlesex (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 23. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Haling House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Westacre,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 19.

HAMPDEN. Gentleman's Magazine, 1819, i. 30, 125, 487; 1828, 125,

197, 320, 395. Kennet's Parochial Antiquities, ii. 458. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 81-123. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 77. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 9. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 295; ii. 296, 302, 374. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 90.

HAMPER. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 4.

HAMPSHIRE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 20. Harleian Society, v. 319.

HAMPTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 189. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 11. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 437. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 294. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 174.

HAMSHAR. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 56.

HAMSON. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 20. Harleian Society, v. 293.

HANBURY. History of Monmouthshire, by D. Williams, App. 192. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Wm. Coxe, 244. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 133. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Poles,) 3, 4, 5; (of Holfield Grange,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ponty-Pool,) 5. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. ix. 304.

HANCHET. Morant's Essex, ii. 605.

HANCOCK, or HANCOCKE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 88. Harleian Society, xi. 45. Surtees' Durham, ii. 234. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.).

HANCOCKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wolverley,) 3, 4, 5; (of Blakeshall House,) 3, 4.

HAND. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 771.

HANDCOCK. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 409. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 560.

HANDLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Culverthorpe Hall,) 2, 5; (of Newark,) 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp. Harleian Society, iv. 156. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 291. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 187.

HANDLO. Morant's Essex, i. 14, 478. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66.

HANDVILE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 117.

HANDSACRE. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 207.

HANFORD. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 182. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 103. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HANGER. Harleian Society, viii. 453.

HANHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 472. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 231; iv. 24.

HANINGSTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 131.

HANKEY. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 106. Burke's Commoners, iv. 117, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HANKFORD. Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, ii. 491.

HANMER. A Memorial of the Parish and Family of Hanmer, by John Lord Hanmer. London, 1877, 8vo. Dwnn's Visitations of

Wales, ii. 311, 314. Harleian Society, viii. 104. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 341. *See* JENNENS.

HANNAM. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 328.

HANNAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kingsmuir,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkdale,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 70. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 82*, 456.

HANS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 138.

HANSARD. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxiv. Surtees' Durham, iii. 318.

HANSBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 138. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 234.

HANSLAP. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 161. Harleian Society, xii. 257.

HANSON. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, i. 79. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 257. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, viii. 201.

HAPPESFORD. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 32.

HARBART. Surtees' Durham, ii. 205.

HARBIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 46. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 41. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 5.

HARBORD. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 121. Baker's Northampton, ii. 172. Page's History of Suffolk, 548.

HARBORNE, or HARBOURNE. Harleian Society, i. 83; v. 308. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 20.

HARBOROUGH. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 346.

HARBOTEL, HARBOTELL, HARBOTLE, or HARBOTTLE. Harleian Society, iii. 1. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 113. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 260. Surtees' Durham, ii. 225. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 177. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6.

HARBY, or HARBYE. Harleian Society, i. 86; viii. 221. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 90. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 130. Baker's Northampton, ii. 19.

HARCOURT. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 23. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 394. Burke's Commoners, (of Ankerwycke,) ii. 221, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, (of Nuneham Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 39, 166; viii. 61, 479. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 142. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 45, 128. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 589. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 519*-521*; 723, 1025. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 21. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 285. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 629.

HARDCASTLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blidworth Dale,) 3, 4, 5; (of Nether Hall,) 5.

HARDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Crea,) 2; (of Harrybrook,) 4.

HARDING. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, 79. Harleian Society, i. 18, 54; viii. 297. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Baraset,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Upcott,) 3, 4, 5; (of Tamworth,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, ii. 252. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 537; Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, vi. 11. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 168. The Genealogist, iii. 178.

HARDINGE. Memoirs of George Hardinge, Esq., with Anecdotes of the Hardinge Family, by John Nichols, F.S.A. London, 1818, 8vo. Nichols' Literary Illustrations, iii. 1. The History of Melbourne, by J. J. Briggs, 2nd edn., 167. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 32. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 383.

HARDMAN. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 190. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 167.

HARDREDESHULL, or HARDRESHULL. Bartlett's History of Manceter, being No. 1 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 50. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1080. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 316. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124.

HARDRESS, or HARDRES. Gentleman's Magazine, lvii. 384; lxiii. 862, 911. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 56. Harleian Society, xiii. 211.

HARDWARE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 333.

HARDWICK, or HARDWICKE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 160. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 122. Harleian Society, xiii. 412. Genealogy of the Family of Hardwicke of Hardwick and Chilton, 1866, folio sheet. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 44. History of Hardwicke Hall, by P. F. Robinson, 2. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iii. 323.

HARDY. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 68. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Letheringsett,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunstall Hall,) 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 645; iv. 433.

HARE. R. R. Dyson's History of Tottenham High Cross, 31. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 414; vii. 440. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 474. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Docking Hall,) 2, 4, 5; (of Court Grange,) 5; (of Tetworth,) 4 supp.; (of Gresford,) 2 add., 3, 4. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 353, 454. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 657. Page's History of Suffolk, 338.

HAREBRED. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 527. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 236.

HARECOURT, Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

HARESTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 217.

HAREWELL. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 77. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 809.

HAREWOOD. Harleian Society, vi. 137.

HARFLEET, or HARFLETE. Planché's Corner of Kent, 307-350. Hasted's Kent, iii. 587, 679.

HARFORD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 638, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HARGILL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 371.

HARGRAVE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. p. 54.

HARGREAVE. Abram's History of Blackburn, 506.

HARGREAVES. Burke's Commoners. ii. 685, Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii, 12, 175. Abram's History of Blackburn, 395.

HARINGTON. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 276, 370; viii. 338. J. E. Jackson's History of St. George's Church at Doncaster, 38. Harleian Society, ii. 59; iii. 38; vii. 33; xiii. 412. Wright's History of Rutland, 51. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 209. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 199, 200.

HARLAKENDEN. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 228-258, 395; ii. 215-223. Morant's Essex, ii. 211, 579. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 465. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 113. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 39. Wright's Essex, i. 421. Harleian Society, xiii. 211, 412.

HARLAND. Burke's Commoners, iii. 194, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HARLE. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 239.

HARLESTONE, or HARLSTONE. Morant's Essex, i. 100; ii. 349. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 257. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 4.

HARLEWYN. Harleian Society, vi. 138.

HARLEY. Camden Society, lviii. *Introduction.* Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Parts i. and ii. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 140, (123). Harleian Society, viii. 21. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 923. *See* CAVENDISH.

HARMAN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 36. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.; (of Newcastle,) 4. Harleian Society, v. 157; xii. 105. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 100.

HAROLD. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HARPER. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.; vii. Harleian Society, i. 4; vi. 138. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.) unpaged.

HARPERLEY. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 79.

HARPESFIELD. Herald and Genealogist, v. 127.

HARPUR. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 6. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 179, 216, (184). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 69. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 884, 885*. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 478.

HARPYN. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339. Surtees' Durham, i. 84.

HARRI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 231.

HARRI AP SION. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 62.

HARRIES. Burke's Commoners, (of Priskilly,) i. 256, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cruckton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cwmwdig,) 5 supp. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 134.

HARRINGTON, or HARRYNGTON. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 204. Morant's Essex, ii. 279. Edward Miller's History of Doncaster, 163. Burke's Commoners, i. 461, Landed Gentry, 2. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 73; lxxxv. 130. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 101. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 220, 265. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 78. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 7. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 250. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 450. Wainwright's Wapentake of Strafford and Tickhill, 113. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 584. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 402. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 648. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 509. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 260.

HARRINGWORTH. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1146.

HARRINTON. Chetham Society, xcv. 111.

HARRIS. A Narrative of the Descendants of Samuel Harris, of Fordingbridge, Hants, together with a Notice of the Family of Masterman of London. London, 1878, 4to. Morant's Essex, i. 342. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, ii. 317. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 161. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 88, 332. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. (*bis*). Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Burke's Commoners, ii. 401; (of Hayne,) Commoners, i. 559, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rosewarne,) 2. Harleian Society, ii. 66; vi. 139; viii. 437; ix. 90; xiii. 9, 59, 213, 414. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 531, 532. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 444.

HARRISON, or HARISON. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 249. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 132, 172, 216, 217. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach, by Geo. W. Marshall, 53. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 527. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 269. Poulson's Holderness, i. 319. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 12. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 52. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Harrison,) 4, 5; (of Greenbank,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Winscales,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Snelston Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Merton Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ramsay,) 3, 4, 5 supp.; (of Linethwaite,) 5. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 146. Surtees' Durham, ii. 257; iv. 93. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 186. Sussex Archæological Collections, vii. 133. Chetham Society, xcii. 189.

HARRISSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HARRY AB JOHN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 196.

HARRYS. Morant's Essex, i. 310, 322, 362, 366; ii. 54. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 120, 126. Harleian Society, vi. 139. Wright's Essex, ii. 682.

HARSICK. Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vi. 77. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 160.

HART, or HARTE. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French, 397. Hasted's Kent, i. 137. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 80. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 54. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 424. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 60. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kilderry,) 3, 4, 5; (of Yarnacombe,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 621. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 281. Harleian Society, xiii. 416.

HART-DYKE. Case of Sir Percival Hart-Dyke, Bart., on his claim to the title of Baron Bray, 1836, fol., pp. 20.

HARTCUP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 18.

HARTFORD. Harleian Society, i. 37.

HARTGILL. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 89. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 177. Harleian Society, xi. 46.

HARTLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HARTLEY. Whitaker's History of Craven, 1st edn., 73. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming the Barony of Lisle. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 149. Burke's Commoners, (of Bucklebury,) iv. 726, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Beech Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Gillfoot,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Oaks,) 5. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 131. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 77.

HARTLEY-KENNEDY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 29.

HARTOPP, or HARTOP. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 266. Burke's Commoners, iii. 401, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 9, 196; viii. 78. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 128, 159, 267. *See* VAUX.

HARTY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 52.

HARVEY. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 121; iii. 82. Morant's Essex, i. 166. Hasted's Kent, iv. 199, 205. East Anglian, i. 208, 241; ii. 141. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 252-256. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 24, 127. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 42. Burke's Commoners, ii. 433; (of Ickwell Bury,) Commoners, iv. 507, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thorpe,) Commoners, i. 399, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Bargy Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kyle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castlesemple,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Malin Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Inishowen,) 5; (of Carnousie,) 3, 4, 5; Harleian Society, viii. 53; xiii. 214, 416. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 154, 352. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 437. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 362. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 608. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 574. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 402; ii. 208. Baker's Northampton, i. 74. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Poultney, 228. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 549.

HARVEY-ASTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 726.

HARVEY-THURSBY. Baker's Northampton, i. 11.
HARVY. Harleian Society, i. 13; vi. 140; ix. 91; xi. 47.
HARWARD. *See* GIFFARD.
HARWARE. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 102. Harleian Society, xii. 267.
HARWEDON. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 254, 324. Baker's Northampton, ii. 96.
HARWOOD. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv., 70. Burke's Commoners, iii. 406, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 528. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 425. Abram's History of Blackburn, 477, 579.
HARYS. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15.
HASELE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 507.
HASELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 467. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 193.
HASELRIG. Harleian Society, ii. 15; iv. 153.
HASELWALL. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 507.
HASELWOOD, or HASLEWOOD. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 203. Harleian Society, iii. 44; viii. 226. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 47. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 569. The Genealogist, i. 43. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 129.
HASILDEN. Morant's Essex, ii. 557. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 217.
HASKETT. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 460.
HASLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
HASLING. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 254.
HASSARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cardenhill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Waterford,) 3, 4, 5; (of Skea,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, ii. 14.
HASSEL, or HASSELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 75. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 405. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 77. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 604.
HASSYLDEN. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 445.
HAST. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 41.
HASTANG. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 157. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 316.
HASTED. Hasted's Kent, ii. 563, 753.
HASTINGS. Case of Hans Francis Hastings, claiming the Titles, etc., of Earl of Huntingdon, edited by Sir Samuel Romilly, 1817, 8vo. Descent of the Barony of Hastings, Sess. Papers, 148 of 1857. Claim of Edith Maud, Countess of Loudoun, wife of C. A. Hastings, to the Baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Malyns, and Hastings, Sess. Papers, D of 1870; D of 1871. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 612. Jacob's Peerage, i. 468. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxii. ii. 126; lxxxiii. i. 126, 608; lxxxiv. i. 453;

1825, i. 390; 1829, i. 125; 1865, ii. 622. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 370. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 513. Grandison Peerage Evidence, 337, 344. Montacute Peerage Evidence, 159. Bell's Huntingdon Peerage. London, 1820, 4to. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 33. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 18. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 4. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 198. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 372. Harleian Society, ii. 72; v. 155, 262. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 103. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 82. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 383. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 239. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 22. Bridges' Northamptonshire by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 397, 592. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, v. 135; x. 221. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 19. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 244. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1024, 1029. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 278, 607; iv. 447, 627. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 155. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 472. Baker's Northampton, i. 478, 538. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 202. Norfolk Archæology, vi. 76, 78, 90, 97. *See* ASTLEY.

HASTLEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.

HASTYNGES. Surtees Society, xli. 73.

HATCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardee Castle,) 3, 4; (of Sutton,) 2 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 141; ix. 91. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 603. The Genealogist, i. 313, 368.

HATCHELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HATCHER. Blore's Rutland, 134.

HATCHETT. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 54.

HATFIELD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 185, 270. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Newton Kyme,) 2; (of Thorp Arch,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 113. Poulson's Holderness, i. 442 Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 178, 291.

HATHAWAY. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 38, 376.

HATHORNE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 402, 492.

HATLEY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17.

HATSALL. Harleian Society, viii. 460.

HATT. Morant's Essex, i. 223.

HATTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 125, 317. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 528. Baker's Northampton, i. 196. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 744; ii. 795.

HAUT. Hasted's Kent, iii. 741, 745.

HAUTEYN. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 427.

HAVARD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 102, 264; ii. 43. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 29. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 127, 132.

HAVERBURGH. Morant's Essex, i. 275.

HAVERING. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 79.

HAVERS. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 100, 151. Burke's Commoners, i. 381, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Poultney, 226.

HAVERSHAM. Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire, iv. 187, 188,

HAVILAND, HAVILLAND, or HAVELLAND. A Chronicle of the ancient and noble Norman Family of De Havilland, originally of Haverland, in the Contentin, Normandy, now of Guernsey; including the English branches of Havelland of Dorsetshire, now extinct; Haviland of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, also extinct; and Haviland of Somersetshire; with genealogical sketches of the principal families who have intermarried directly with the De Havillands. Guernsey, 1852, folio. Compiled and privately printed by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Fiott de Havilland, of Havilland, Guernsey. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 640. *See* DE HAVILLAND.

HAVILAND-BURKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HAVILE. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 139.

HAUGHTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 291.

HAULE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 311.

HAUSTED. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 182. Baker's Northampton, i. 177.

HAW. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

HAWARD. Visitation of Kent, (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. 6,) 107.

HAWARDEN. Claim of Visct. Hawarden to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, C of 1857, sess. 1. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 87; lxxxii. 88; lxxxv. 132.

HAWBERK. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 344.

HAWDONBY. Surtees' Society, xli. 74.

HAWEIS. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112.

HAWES. Harleian Society, i. 7; xii. 405.

HAWFORD. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17.

HAWICK. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 130.

HAWKE. Harleian Society, ix. 92.

HAWKER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 50, Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 85. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 4. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HAWKES. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 136.

HAWKESWELL. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 72.

HAWKESWORTH, or HAWKSWORTH. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 13. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 244. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's

Visitations of Yorkshire, 299. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 170.

HAWKINS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 4. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 59. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 266. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tredunnoc,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bignor Park,) 2; (of Middlesex,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Alresford Hall,) 3, 4. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 568. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 526; iii. 43, 111. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iii. 491; iv. 700.

HAWKS. *See* LONGRIDGE.

HAWKWOOD. Morant's Essex, ii. 288. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 300.

HAWLES. Harleian Society, viii. 450. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 389.

HAWLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 272. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 340. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 394*. Baker's Northampton, ii. 276. The Genealogist, i. 161.

HAWORTH. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 58. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 404. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 29. Abram's History of Blackburn, 396, 470, 479.

HAWORTH-BOOTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

HAWTAYNE. Harleian Society, v. 137, 295.

HAWTHORNE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 41.

HAWTREY. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 25. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 38. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 21. Harleian Society, v. 269. Herald and Genealogist, i. 338. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 212.

HAWTTON. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 27. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5.

HAWYK. Surtees' Durham, i. 36.

HAY. Genealogy of the Family of Hay of Leys, by Alexr. Deuchar, folio sheet. Historical Account of the Family of Hay of Leys. Edinburgh, 1832, folio. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 118, 311. Burke's Commoners, iii. 434; (of Pitfour,) Commoners, i. 507, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Leys,) Commoners, i. 504, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Seggieden,) i. 509, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hopes,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunse Castle,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 10. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 122, 134. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 65. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 189, 289. *See* BRISBANE.

HAY-DRUMMOND. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 316.

HAY-GORDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HAY-MACDOUGAL. Burke's Commoners, iii. 430.

HAY-NEWTON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 26, Landed Gentry, 2.

HAYDOCK, or HAYDOK. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 216. Harleian Society, v. 219. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 176. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 108.

HAYDON. Harleian Society, i. 78; vi. 142. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 579.

HAYE. Genealogy of the Hayes of Tweeddale, by Father Hay, edited by James Maidment, Esq. 1835, 4to. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 133.

HAYES. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hayes, Visct. Doneraile of Ireland, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 163 of 1854. J. R. Bloxham's Register of the Presidents, Fellows, etc., of Magd. Coll., Oxon, ii. 221. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 48. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 271.

HAYLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 204. The Worthies of Sussex, by M. A. Lower, 154.

HAYMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Myrtle Grove,) 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Bye Farm,) 2 supp.

HAYNE. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 376.

HAYNES. Morant's Essex, ii. 195, 327. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

HAYRUN. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 30.

HAYTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp., page 37. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 587.

HAYWARD. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 145. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 37. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 91. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 373. Harleian Society, xi. 48. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 44. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, by Richard Gough, 1700, (folio,) 60, 76. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 520.

HAYWORTH. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 554.

HEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Modreeny House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Seaton,) 5.

HEADLAM. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 56. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 204.

HEADLEY. Claim of Charles, Baron Headley, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, I of 1857, sess. 2.

HEALEY. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 228, 229.

HEARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HEARNE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 233.

HEARST. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.).

HEATH. Morant's Essex, ii. 579. Harleian Society, i. 37; v. 208; viii. 18, 182, 408. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 256. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 7. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 302. Dugdale's Warwickshire, *Index*. Surtees' Durham, i. 38; iv. 70*. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 498; ii. 395; iii. 47. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 6.

HEATHCOTE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 393, (293, 360). Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 83. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of

Connington Castle,) 2 supp., 4, 5; (of Apedale Hall,) 5. Harleian Suciety, viii. 481. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvi. 141; xviii. 32. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 563. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 428. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 191.

HEATON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 238.

HEBER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 34, 54. Burke's Commoners, iv. 132, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 529. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 68. Baker's Northampton, i. 720.

HEBBORNE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 24. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 528, 621. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 67. Surtees' Durham, iii. 35. The Genealogist, i. 303.

HEBDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

HEBDON. Harleian Society, viii. 169.

HEBLETHWAYTE, or HEBBLETHWAYTE. Harleian Society, viii. 68. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 205. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 418. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 240.

HECTOR. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 155.

HEDDING. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 61.

HEDDLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HEDGES. Gentleman's Magazine, 1836, i. 376. Harleian Society, viii. 415.

HEDLAM. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 87. Surtees' Durham, iv. 99.

HEDON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 151. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 259.

HEDWORTH. Surtees Society, xli. 38. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 42. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxi. Surtees' Durham, ii. 151, 184, 197, 261.

HEIDE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 113.

HEIGHAM. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 210-324. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 9. Page's History of Suffolk, 632.

HEIGHINGTON. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 95. Surtees' Durham, i. 99; iii. 275.

HEITON. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 129.

HELDER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 107.

HELE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 187-191. Harleian Society, vi. 145-149; ix. 92. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 533-535. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 306.

HELGOT. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 183; iv. 56.

HELLARD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 118. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 531.

HELLEGAN, or HELIGAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 317; ii. 512, 518. Harleian Society, ix. 276.

HELLESBY, or HELSBY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 55. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 231. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 123.
HELLIER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 77.
HELME. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 185.
HELSHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
HELTON. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, not paged, and xxxiii.-lvi. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 354.
HELY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Richard John Hely, Earl of Donoughmore, of Ireland, to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 195 of 1852-3; 178 of 1854.
HELYAR. Burke's Commoners, (of Coker Court,) i. 281, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Poundisford Lodge,) 2, 3, 4.
HELYER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 104.
HEMENHALE. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 185.
HEMPHILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
HEMSWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Abbeville,) 4, 5; (of Shropham Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 529.
HENCHMAN. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 831.
HENDE. Morant's Essex, i. 491; ii. 155. Harleian Society, xiii. 34.
HENDEN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 436.
HENDER. Harleian Society, ix. 93.
HENDERSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stemster,) 3, 4, 5; (of Westerton,) 2 add., 3, 4.
HENDLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 174. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 125. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.
HENEAGE. History of Merchant Taylors' School, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, 1173. Burke's Commoners, iv. 103, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 184. The Register, (London, 1869, 8vo.) ii. 9. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 419.
HENLEY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 492. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 93. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Waterpery,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leigh House,) 2 add. Harleian Society, viii. 171; xi. 48. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 742.
HENN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
HENN-GENNYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
HENNAH. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 321.
HENNESSY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
HENNIKER. Morant's Essex, i. 17. Hasted's Kent, iii. 31
HENNIKER-MAJOR. Page's History of Suffolk, 439.
HENNING. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 408.
HENRY. The Descendants of Philip Henry, M.A., Incumbent of Worthenbury, Co. Flint, by Sarah Lawrence. London, 1844, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
HENSCOT. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 589.
HENSHAW. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 182. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach, 56. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 53. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 134. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 345.

Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 35. Harleian Society, xiii. 417.

HENSLEY, or HENSLIE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Harleian Society, vi. 123. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 272.

HENVILLE. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 727.

HENZEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1856, ii. 728. Herald and Genealogist, i. 421. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 7.

HEPBURN. Memoirs and Adventures of Sir J. Hepburn, by James Grant. Edinburgh, 1857, 8vo. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 84. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

HEPDEN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 303.

HEPENSTAL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

HEPWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HERBERT. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, i. 214. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 155. Jacob's Peerage, i. 476. Herald and Genealogist, i. 30. Bank's History of the Family of Marmyun, 28. Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, ii. 583. Hasted's Kent, ii. 622, 663. History of Monmouthshire, by D. Williams, App. 128, 156. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Wm. Coxe, 131. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 30, 137, 196, 292, 295, 312; ii. 37, 45, 54, 58. Camden Society, xliii. 17. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15, 42. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 148, 165. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 336. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 209. Burke's Commoners, (of Llanarth,) iv. 727, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Muckruss,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cahirnane,) 3, 4, 5; (of Pill House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Upper Helmsley,) 5 supp.; Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 325. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 530. Harleian Society, viii. 340. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 297. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 103. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 451-458. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 39. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 85, 86. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 139. Baker's Northampton, i. 184. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 351. Cambrian Journal, 1st Series, iv. 114-137, 162-177. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vi. 272. T. Nichols' County Families of Wales, 777.

HERCY, or HERCYE. Surtees Society, xli. 7. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 21. Burke's Commoners, iv. 679, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 41. Harleian Society, iv. 14; v. 298. Blore's Rutland, 130. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 262.

HERDEDERGH. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 73, 92.

HERDWICK. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 643. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 322.

HEREFORD. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 692. Morant's Essex, ii. 562. Burke's Commoners, iii. 343, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 197.

HEREFORD (Earl of). Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. App. 33.

HERENDEN. Harleian Society, iii. 30.
HEREWARD. Harleian Society, xii. 98.
HERGEST. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 193.
HERIOT. Case of Miss Heriot. Edinburgh, 1841, 8vo.
HERIZ. Morant's Essex, i. 119. Blore's History of South Winfield, in Nicholas' Miscellaneous Antiquities No. 3, 36. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 191; iii. 50.
HERLE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 92. Harleian Society, v. 231; vi. 220; ix. 94. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 514. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 138. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 627.
HERLING. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 319.
HERN, or HERNE. East Anglian, iv. 123. Camden Society, xliii. 97. Harleian Society, viii. 291, 433. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 302.
HERON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1852, i. 53. Hasted's Kent, iii. 133. Morant's Essex, i. 26; ii. 345. Genealogical Tables of the Herons of Newark, with a map of Northumberland, *n. d.*, fol. Genealogical Tables of the Family of Heron of Newark, (by Sir R. Heron,) 1797, fol. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 15. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 43. Harleian Society, iv. 182; viii. 26; xiii. 417. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 206. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 195. The Genealogist, ii. 119. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 340. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 166. Raine's History of North Durham, 304. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 16. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 303. Surtees' Durham, i. 218.
HERONVILLE. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 22.
HERRICK. Burke's Commoners, (of Beaumanor,) iii. 637, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shippool,) Commoners, iii. 641, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 148.
HERRIES. *See* MAXWELL.
HERRING. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 520.
HERRIS, or HERRYS. Morant's Essex, i. 336. Hasted's Kent, i. 364. Harleian Society, iv. 49.
HERRON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 80.
HERTFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 32. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.).
HERTHILL. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 91. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 532.
HERTHULL. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 229, 469. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 712.
HERTLINGTON. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 2nd edition, 441.
HERTWELL. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 381.

HERVEY. Account of the Parish of Ickworth, and of the Family of Hervey, by Lord Arthur Hervey. Lowestoft, 1894, 8vo. Sketches of the Life of the Rev. James Hervey. Scarborough, 1823. Hasted's Kent, i. 47. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, i. 347. Morant's Essex, i. 46. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 133-135. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 48. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lipscomb's History of Buckinghamshire, i. 132, 359. Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology, ii. 254-423. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 207. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 407. Baker's Northampton, i. 74. Wright's Essex, ii. 442. Page's History of Suffolk, 237.

HEXWARD. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 300. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 290. Burke's Commoners, iii. 495.

HEYTING. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iii. 178.

HEZELRIG, HESILRIGE, or HESELRIGE. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 194. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 194. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 756. The Genealogist, i. 377.

HESKETH, or HESKAITH. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 149-154. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 162. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 89; lxxxii. 21, 22, 112, 128; lxxxv. 134-137; xcii. 197; xcix. 68. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 426. Abram's History of Blackburn, 532.

HESKETH-FLEETWOOD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 521.

HESLAKTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 173.

HESLOP. Surtees' Durham, iv. 156.

HESTER. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 21. Harleian Society, v. 276.

HETHE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 75. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 126.

HETHERINGTON. Harleian Society, vii. 34.

HETLEY. Camden Society, xliii. 108.

HETON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 585. Harleian Society, i. 40, 59. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 349.

HEVENINGHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 92. Morant's Essex, i. 98, 283, 292, 386, 388; ii. 73. Harleian Society, viii. 290. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 386. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 39. Wright's Essex, ii. 715. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 284. Page's History of Suffolk, 237.

HEVER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 330.

HEWER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 149. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 410.

HEWES. Harleian Society, i. 26. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HEWETT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 325. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 215. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 113. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 581; iv. 156. Clutterbuck's Hert-

ford, iii. 202. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 237.

HEWGILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HEWISH. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 94. Harleian Society, xi. 49.

HEWISON. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 348.

HEWITT, or HEWIT. Morant's Essex, ii. 500. Harleian Society, viii. 119.

HEWLEY. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 160. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 13. Harleian Society, viii. 172. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 211.

HEWSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Eaglemont,) 5; (of Ennismore,) 2.

HEXT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 95. Burke's Commoners, (of Trenarren,) ii. 428, Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5; (of Tredethy,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 526. Harleian Society, ix. 96; xi. 49. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 503.

HEYCOCK. Burke's Commoners, iii. 643, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HEYDON. Hasted's Kent, i. 108. Morant's Essex, ii. 140. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 504. Harleian Society, v. 219. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 250.

HEYFORD. Baker's Northampton, i. 167.

HEYGATE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 166. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborourgh, 64. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 628.

HEYLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HEYMAN. Hasted's Kent, iii. 449. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 207.

HEYNES. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 138.

HEYRAZ. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 47.

HEYRICK. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 124. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 138. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 615.

HEYSHAM. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 92. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 399.

HEYTESBURY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 182.

HEYWOOD. Works of Rev. O. Heywood, (1827, 8vo.) i. 506-514. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hope End,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stanley Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, vii. 22; lxxxv. 139, 140. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 85.

HIBBERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Birtles Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chalfont Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bilton Grange,) 3, 4, 5; (of Braywick Lodge,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hare Hill,) 5 supp.; (of Bucknell Manor,) 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 367.

HIBBERT-WARE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 493, Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 10.

HICKES, or HICKS. Morant's Essex, i. 24, 166. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 4. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 837. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 254. Burke's Commoners, i. 510. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 96. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 138. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 30. Surtees' Durham, ii. 54.

HICKS-BEACH. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 21.

HICKIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4, 5.

HICKMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire, ii. 52. History of Gainsburgh, by Adam Stark, 1st edition, 123.

HICKSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballintaggart Grange,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fermoyle,) 5; (of Letterough,) 2 supp., 3, 4.

HIDE. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 52, 53; xcix. 41. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 447.

HIGATTE. Harleian Society, xiii. 61.

HIGDEN. Foster's Visitation of Yorkshire, 531.

HIGGENS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 71.

HIGGINS. Burke's Commoners (of Skellow Grange,) ii. 155, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Turvey House,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Turvey Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bosbury,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Westport,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 32. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 236. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 482. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 110.

HIGGINSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

HIGGONS. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 137. Harleian Society, viii. 172.

HIGHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 15, 391. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 404. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 338. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Harleian Society, xiii. 62, 216, 418.

HIGHMORE. Harleian Society, vii. 4.

HILDESLEY. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 317. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 18. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 532.

HILDYARD. Burke's Patrician, iv. 67. Burke's Authorized Arms, 77. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 144. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Horsley,) 4 supp., 5; (of Winestead,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Flintham Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 50. Poulson's Holderness, i. 341; ii. 221, 426, 466, 498. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 100. Burke's Authorized Arms, 77. Surtees' Durham, iv. 151.

HILL. Collinson's Somerset, i. 444; ii. 457. Harleian Society, i. 29; vi. 344; viii. 217; ix. 97-100; xi. 50. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 185, 319. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 320. Evans,

(Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1865, 8vo.) 13. Burke's Patrician, iii. 172. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 52-69. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 96, 97. Burke's Commoners, (of Court of Hill,) i. 654, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Stallington Hall,) Commoners, ii. 318, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Doneraile,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gressenhall,) 2, 3, 4. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 514, 523. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 409. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 119. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 355; ii. 44. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 503. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 174. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 210. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1012*, 1144. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 196. Pedigree of Hill (from Humphrey Hill of Little Witley to Thos. Rowley Hill, Mayor of Worcester,) broadside.

HILLARY. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 6.

HILLE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42.

HILLERSDON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 136. Harleian Society, vi. 149. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 529.

HILLES. Harleian Society, i. 50.

HILLIARD. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 92. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 40.

HILLS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HILLSBOROUGH. Hasted's Kent, i. 387.

HILMAN. Harleian Society, vi. 150.

HILTON. Burke's Patrician, iii. 557-561; vi. 398-406. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, i. 234. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 353. View of the Parishes of Monk-Wearmouth and Bishop's Wearmouth, by George Garbutt, 99. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 102. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 80. Surtees Society, xli. 36. Burke's Commoners, iii. 704, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 141. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xvii. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 118. Abram's History of Blackburn, 507. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 348. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 197. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 865. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 134. Surtees' Durham, ii. 26, 28, 29, 35; iv. 167-170. *See* HELTON.

HINCKS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 366, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HINDE. Burke's Commoners, (of Acton House,) iv. 309, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Caton,) Landed Gentry, 2 add. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 31.

HINDLE. Abram's History of Blackburn, 397, 482, 507, 639.

HINDLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 117.

HINGSTON. Burke's Commoners, (of Aglis,) iv. 43, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Holbeton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 18.

HINSON. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 30.

HINTON. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 327. Dallaway's Sussex, 2nd edition, II. i. 53. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 242.

HINXMAN. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 129.

HIPPESLEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 80. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 98. Burke's Commoners, iv. 80. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 186. Harleian Society, xi. 52. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HIPPISLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., p. 1537. Burke's Commoners, (of Lamborne,) i. 538, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shobrooke Park,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cameley,) 2 add.

HIPPON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 15. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 532.

HIRD. History of Bradford, by John James, 442.

HIRST. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 257. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, xiii. 420.

HIRVRYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

HITCH. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 48. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Harleian Society, v. 233.

HITCHCOCK. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 74.

HITCHING. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 18.

HIWIS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 73.

HIXON. Surtees' Durham, iii. 45.

HOARE. Pedigrees and Memoirs of the Family of Hoare, by Sir R. C. Hoare, Bart. Bath, 1819, 4to. Gentleman's Magazine, 1838, ii. 28. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 481; ix. 100. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 390. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 61, 62; V. iii. 13.

HOBART. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, i. 307; 1851, ii. 382. Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vii. 243; viii. 19. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 151-167. Burke's Commoners, iii. 206. Harleian Society, viii. 141. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 276.

HOBBES, or HOBBS. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Harleian Society, xi. 53. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 79. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 99. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 315.

HOBE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 317.

HOBHOUSE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 360, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 259.

HOBLEDAY. Harleian Society, xii. 175.

HOBLYN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 41. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 473. Harleian Society, ix. 101.

HOBSON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 50. Harleian Society, xiii. 420.

HOBSONN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 269. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6.

HOBY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 649. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 141.

HOCHPIED. Documents relating to the De Hochepied Family. Antwerp, 1827, 8vo.

HOCKENHULL. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 316, 532.

HOCKMORE. Harleian Society, vi. 152.

HODDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ringabella,) 5 ; (of Fountainstown,) 5.

HODESAK. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 418.

HODGES. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 653. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 15. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 100, 101. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Harleian Society, ii. 154 ; xi. 53. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 516. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 460. Baker's Northampton, i. 515.

HODGESON. Harleian Society, i. 46. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

HODGETTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

HODGKINSON. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 255. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 142.

HODGSON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 339. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 91. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Newby Grange,) 4, 5 ; (of Houghton House,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Clopton House,) 5 supp. ; (of Highthorne,) 5 ; (of Brafferton Hall,) 3 supp., 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 75. Surtees' Durham, ii. 77, 319.

HODGSON-HINDE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 309, Landed Gentry, 5.

HODILOW. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 28-72, 544. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. p. 330.

HODNET. Burke's Commoners, iv. 134. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 334.

HODSDON. Harleian Society, i. 36.

HODSOLL. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 217 ; xix. 161.

HODSON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 533. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 31.

HODY. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 22. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 233.

HOEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 44.

HOESE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 344. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 188. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 46.

HOG. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOGAN. Harleian Society, i. 32. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii 695, 804.

HOGG. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Norton House,) 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Church View,) 2 supp. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 80.

HOGHTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 125. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 155 ; xcix. 13, 130. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 230, 348. Abram's History of Blackburn, 687, 711. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 575.

HOLAND. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 602.

Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 371; iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 563. Chetham Society, xcv. 28; xcix. 135.

HOLANT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 113.

HOLBEACH. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 441. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 102. Harleian Society, xi. 54.

HOLBEAM, or HOLBEME. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 501. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 502.

HOLBECH, or HOLBEECH. Burke's Commoners, i. 659, Landed Gentry, 2, 3 and supp., 4, 5. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865). Baker's Northampton, i. 674. Harleian Society, xii. 323, 351.

HOLBROOKE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 73. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 225. Harleian Society, xii. 75.

HOLCOMB, or HOLCOMBE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 531. Burke's Commoners, iv. 95. Harleian Society, vi. 345.

HOLCOT. Camden Society, xliii. 21.

HOLCROFT. Notes on the Family of Holcroft, by J. Paul Rylands. Leigh, Lancashire, 1877, 8vo. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 602, 612, 620, 624, 629, 634, 647, 650, 655, 658, 662, 665, 667, 693, 699, 703. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 154. Harleian Society, xiii. 421. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 304. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 117; lxxxv. 145; xcviii. 84. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 130.

HOLDEN. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 68, 384, (60, 351). Berry's Kent Genealogies, 362. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Aston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Palace House,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 82; lxxxv. 144. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 173. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 935. Dugdale's Warwickshire,, 893. Baker's Northampton, i. 317. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 304, 305. Abram's History of Blackburn, 579, 760, 762. The Genealogist, iii. 178.

HOLDENBY. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 528. Baker's Northampton, i. 196, 197.

HOLDITCH. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 113.

HOLDSWORTH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 255. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 and supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

HOLES. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 246. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 433.

HOLFORD. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 809. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 91. Morant's Essex, i. 93. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18. History of Tetbury, Co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 218-220. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Westonbirt,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Buckland,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 671. Harleian Society, xiii. 218. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 129.

HOLGATE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 114. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 533. Harleian Society, xiii. 421.

HOLLAND. Gentleman's Magazine, 1822, i. 303. Harleian Society, i. 56; vi. 345. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 207. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 117, 210, 337, 364. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 185, 378. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 344. Burke's Commoners, i. 459. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 16, 18, 115; lxxxv. 146, 147. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., xii. 183; xiii. 170. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 323. History of the Ancient Chapel of Denton, by Rev. J. Booker, 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 424.

HOLLED. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 342.

HOLLES. Jacob's Peerage, i. 348. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 140, (123). Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 143. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 98. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 273. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 32. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 131. *See* CAVENDISH.

HOLLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HOLLIDAY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 38.

HOLLIMAN. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 30.

HOLLINGBERY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 196.

HOLLINGS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HOLLINGWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ii. 184. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 166.

HOLLINSHEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

HOLLIS. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 417. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 61. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 320. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 358. Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. London, 1780, 2 vols., 4to.

HOLLIST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOLLOND. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 296. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

HOLLOWAY. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 298. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 21. Harleian Society, v. 290; viii. 378.

HOLMAN. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 71. Surrey Archæological Collections, iv.; vii. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 307. Baker's Northampton, i. 740.

HOLME. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, Session i. 86. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 129. Burke's Commoners, iv. 215, 250, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 34. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 488. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 152, 224. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 456.

HOLMES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 350. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of St. David's,) 3, 4, 5; (of Scole House,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 361. Harleian Society, viii. 3, 204. Dallaway's Sussex, 2nd edition, II. i. 213. Surtees' Durham, iv. 93.

HOLMEDEN. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

HOLME-SUMNER. Burke's Commoners, i. 60, Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

HOLSTOCK. Harleian Society, xiii. 422.

HOLT, or HOLTE. A History of the Holtes of Aston, by A. Davidson. Birmingham, 1854, 4to. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 45-58. Morant's Essex, ii. 536. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 210. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 21. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Burke's Commoners, i. 273. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stubbylee,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Enfield,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 173; viii. 336; xii. 19. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 13, 22; lxxxii. 39, 91; lxxxv. 148-151; xcviii. 47, 53. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 174. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 156. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 871. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 24.

HOLTBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 230.

HOLTOFTE. Harleian Society, iv. 103.

HOLYDAY. Account of the Township of Iffley, by Rev. Edw. Marshall, 71.

HOLYNGWORTHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HOLYOAKE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 597.

HOLWAY, or HOLWEY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 103. Harleian Society, vi. 155; xi. 55. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 86.

HOLWELL. Descent of Hugh Martin Short, M.A., from the Ancient Family of Holwell, long slip, *circa* 1877.

HOLWORTHY. Harleian Society, viii. 193.

HOME. Case of Alexander Home, claiming to be Earl of Marchmont, 1822, folio, pp. 17. Claim of Alexander Home to the Title of Earl of Marchmont, Sess. Papers, 40 of 1822. Claim of Francis Home, Esq., to the Title of Earl of Marchmont, Sess. Papers, 113 of 1838; 141 of 1839; 67 of 1840; 33 of 1842; 103 of 1843. Genealogical Account of the Family of Home of Wedderburne, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Whitfield,) 5; (of Broome House,) 2 add., 4, 5; (of Bassendean,) 5. *See* HUME.

HOMFRAY. Burke's Commoners, (of Penlyne Castle,) i. 236, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Place, Suffolk,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HONDFORD. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 250.

HONE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 538. Harleian Society, xiii. 220, 423.

HONFORD. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, ii. 54.

HONING. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 394. Page's History of Suffolk, 382.

HONY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 154.

HONYCHURCH. Harleian Society, vi. 347. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 591.

HONYWOOD. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 397, 568; ii. 169, 189, 256, 312, 433. Morant's Essex, ii. 167. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 38. Hasted's Kent, ii. 218, 449; iii. 213, 308, 588. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 37. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 72. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 226. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 31. Harleian Society, xiii. 423. *See* KNATCHBULL.

HOO. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 53. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 148, 213. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 40. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 172. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 339. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton,) 1854, 8vo.) 163. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 72, 94. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 510. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 130.

HOOD. Burke's Commoners, (of Bardon Park,) iv. 166, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stouebridge,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Nettleham Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 280. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 806.

HOOGAN. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 804, 806.

HOOKE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 212. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6.

HOOKER. Harleian Society, viii. 202. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 526.

HOOKES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 162.

HOOKWOOD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 190.

HOOPER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 477. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 104. Harleian Society, xi. 56. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 384.

HOOTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 410.

HOPE. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 6. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 585, (563). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 316. Burke's Commoners, (of Deepdene,) iv. 457, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carriden,) Landed Gentry,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)

HOPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 525.

HOPES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOPETOUN. Claim of James, Earl of Hopetoun, to the Title of Marquis of Annandale, Sess. Papers, April and May 1794; Decr. 1795.

HOPKINS. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33, 42. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 108. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 377. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 84. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 169. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 278.

HOPKINSON. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 51. The Genealogist, iii. 179. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 4.

HOPPER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Walworth,) 3, 4, 5; (of Sharow Lodge,) 2 and supp.

HOPPER-WILLIAMSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOPPERTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 534.

HOPTON. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 105. Burke's Commoners, iv. 172, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 42. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 137. Harleian Society, xi. 56. Blore's Rutland, 133. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 186. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 20. Page's History of Suffolk, 279.

HOPWOOD. Morant's Essex, ii. 192. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 19; lxxxv. 152; xcviii. 57. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 611. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 229. Abram's History of Blackburn, 398.

HORD, or HORDE. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 106. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 21. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 33; ii. 515. Harleian Society, v. 261; xi. 58.

HORDERN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HORE. Burke's Commoners, iv. xxi.; (of Pole Hore,) Commoners, iv. 712, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Harperston,) Commoners, iv. 716, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 156. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 348, 922.

HORLOCK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 190. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

HORN. *See* MANTELL.

HORNBY. Burke's Commoners, (of Dalton,) iii. 698, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Little Green,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Ribby Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Liverpool,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Raikes Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of The Hook,) 5; (of St. Michaels,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Abram's History of Blackburn, 398.

HORNDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HORNE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 353. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 175. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 58. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 391. Harleian Society, xii. 343.

HORNER. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 463. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 107. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 79; xi. 57. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 667.

HORNICOTE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 158.

HORNIDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

HORNOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

HORNYOLD. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 558. Burke's Commoners, i.

283, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 177.

HORROCKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

HORSEMAN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1 (March 1821, 8vo.) 15. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Harleian Society, v. 172. The Genealogist, iii. 271.

HORSEY. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 190. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 427. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 321. Harleian Society, xii. 195.

HORSFALL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 231. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 534.

HORSLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 169, 362. Burke's Commoners, iii. 210. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 180. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 235; II. ii. 103, 104. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, vi. 181. Surtees' Durham, ii. 266. The Genealogist, ii. 258.

HORSMANDEN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 363.

HORSNAILE. Account of the Family of Druce of Goreing, 10.

HORSPOOLE. Harleian Society, i. 46. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 318.

HORTON. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, 53. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 233. Burke's Commoners, i. 283, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Bradford, by John James, 439. Burke's Authorized Arms, 122. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 158. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 233, 267, 317, 357. The Genealogist, iii. 179. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 99, 708.

HORWOOD. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 73.

HOSATUS. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 188.

HOSIER. Baker's Northampton, ii. 255.

HOSKEN. Burke's Commoners, i. 94, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOSKEN-HARPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

HOSKINS. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 32. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Higham,) 3, 4, 5; (of North Perrott,) 5; (of Birch House,) 2. Harleian Society, viii. 158, 215. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 123. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 386.

HOSKYNS. Harleian Society, i. 38. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 66. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 133.

HOSTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HOTHAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 336. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 89. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 509. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, 351. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 942.

HOTHERSALL. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 153.

HOTHUM. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 434.

HOTOT. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 369. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 254.

HOUBLON. Morant's Essex, ii. 513. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 164. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 171.

HOUBY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 264.

HOUGH. Life of Bishop Hough, by John Wilmot, 140. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 552.

HOUGHAM. Planché's Corner of Kent, 390. Hasted's Kent, iv. 231. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 164. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 367.

HOUGHTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 163. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 236. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Harleian Society, iii. 6; xiii. 510. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 25; lxxxii. 51, 116; lxxxv. 154; xcviii. 48; xcix. 44. Wright's History of Rutland, 71. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 93. Blore's Rutland, 156. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 28.

HOULDSWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

HOULTON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 602, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. E. Jackson's History of Grittleton, (Wiltsh. Topl. Soc.), 8.

HOUND. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18.

HOUNSFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

HOURD. *See* HORD.

HOUSTON, or HOUSTOUN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Johnstone,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clerkington,) 5; (of Coneywarren,) 3, 4; (of Ireland,) 2. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 500.

HOVEDEN, or HOVENDEN. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 115.

HOVELL. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 466. Harleian Society, viii. 62.

HOW. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 708. Harleian Society, xiii. 425.

HOWARD. The Howard Papers, by H. K. S. Causton. London, 1863, 8vo. Lives of Earls of Arundel, in C. Wright's History of Arundel. London, 1818, 8vo. Antiquities of Arundel, with an Abstract of the Lives of the Earls of Arundel, by C. Carraccioli. London, 1766, 8vo. Historical Anecdotes of the Howard Family, by the Hon. Charles Howard. London, 1769, 8vo., 2nd edition, 1817. An Analysis of the Genealogical History of the Family of Howard, by Sir T. C. Banks. London, 1812, 8vo. The Mysterious Heir, being the case of Mr. Walter Howard, claiming the Dukedom of Norfolk. London, 1816, 8vo. Genealogical History of the Noble House of Howard. London, 1830, 8vo. History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of its Earls, by M. A. Tierney. London, 1834, 2 vols., 8vo. Indication of Memorials, etc., of the Howard Family, by H. Howard of Corby Castle, 1834. Hodgson's Northumerland, I. ii. 6, 79; II. ii. 375, 477. Jacob's Peerage, i. 73, 108, 487, 574. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397; 1833, i. 405. Morant's

Essex, i. 65, 402, 420. Hasted's Kent, i. 170. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 144. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 81, 91; v. 337; ix. 191. East Anglian, ii. 341. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 15. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 73. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 21, 63. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 87. History of Castle and Town of Arundel, by M. A. Tierney, 350. Burke's Commoners, (of Corby,) i. 196, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Greystoke,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broughton Hall,) 4, 5. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 91. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 46, 161. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 6. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 508. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 102. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 165, 353. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 346. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 13. Dallaway's Sussex, i. xlvi. xlvii.; II. i. 142; II. ii. 185. Burke's Authorized Arms, 60. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 146. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 129. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 11. Surtees' Durham, i. 80. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 282, 302, 533; ii. 355, 630, 631, 690. Baker's Northampton, i. 589. The Monumental Effigies in Elford Church, Staffordshire, by E. Richardson, (London, 1852, fol.) 1. Wright's Essex, ii. 109. Surrey Archæological Collections, v. 208. The Genealogist, ii. 337, 349. Page's History of Suffolk, 967. *See* ALNO, CARLISLE.

HOWARD-VYSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HOWARTH. Robinson's Hansions of Herefordshire, 286.

HOWBY. Harleian Society, ii. 29.

HOWE. Harleian Society, viii. 165, 329. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 386. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 46; IV. i. 3. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 479. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 205. *See* JENNENS.

HOWEL, or HOWELL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 177. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 385. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 20. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 217. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 691.

HOWENHULL. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 85.

HOWES. Burke's Commoners, i. 412, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HOWISON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 234.

HOWLAND. Morant's Essex, ii. 464. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 386. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 235. Wright's Essex, ii. 268.

HOWLDEN. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 53.

HOWLETT. East Anglian, ii. 263.

HOWLIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HOWMAN. East Anglian, ii. 99.

HOWORTH. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 1; lxxxv. 156, 157.

HOWPER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 104.

HOWTH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 171.

HOY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

HOYLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ferham House,) 4, 5; (of Kames Castle,) 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

HOZIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HUBAND. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 82. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 737.

HUBBARD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 107.

HUBBERSTEY. Abram's History of Blackburn, 672.

HUBERT. Harleian Society, ii. 38. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 353.

HUCKMORE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 181. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 501.

HUDDART. Burke's Commoners, ii. 348.

HUDDISFIELD. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 500.

HUDDLESTON, or HUDLESTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 173. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19. Burke's Commoners, (of Sawston,) ii. 582, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Upwell Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Hutton John,) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 130. Harleian Society, vii. 22. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 418. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 416, 527. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 372; of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 155. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 408, 551.

HUDDY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 108.

HUDSON. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 535. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 264; iii. 1102.

HUFFAM. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 367.

HUGESON, HUGESSON, or HUGESSEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 689, 742. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 98. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 101.

HUGFORD, HUGEFORT, or HUGGEFORD. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 220. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 326. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 183. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 278. Harleian Society, xii. 337.

HUGH, AB EDWARD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 309; ab William, ii. 251; ap Richard, ii. 178.

HUGHAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HUGHES. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 411. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 10. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 150, 234; ii. 77, 142, 237, 249, 252, 272, 282, 299. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 38, 93. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 109. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 22. Burke's Commoners, iii. xii. 87. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Alltlwyd,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Donnington Priory,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ely House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Plas Coch,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Plas-yn-Llangoed,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Ystrad,) 3, 4, 5; (of the Grove,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Tregib,)

5 supp., (of Sherdley Hall,) 5; (of Kinmel,) 3, 4, 5; (of Gwerclas,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 251; xi. 58. Lipscomb's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 402. Burke's Royal Families (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 52, 74. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 10. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 23. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 11. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 67. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 442.

HUGHES-HALLETT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 246.

HUGHES-LE FLEMING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HUISH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 417; (of Smalley Hall,) 5 supp. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 488.

HUIT. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

HULCOTE. Baker's Northampton, ii. 153.

HULEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 161.

HULKE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 300.

HULL. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 43. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 517. Surtees' Durham, ii. 331. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 607; ii. 56.

HULLE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42.

HULLOCK. Camden Society, xliii. 108.

HULLS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 92.

HULME. Chetham Society, xlii. 226; lxxxv. 158. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 394.

HULSE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 239. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 342. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 326. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 303.

HULTON. Genealogy of the Family of Hulton of Hulton, co. Lanc., 8vo., pp. 48. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 150. Burke's Commoners, iv. 29, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, and supp. p. 44. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 11, 130; lxxxv. 159; xcix. 6. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 89. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 40.

HULTON-HARROP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HUMBLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 220.

HUME. Davidis Humii de Familia Humia Wedderburnensi Liber, edited by Dr. John Miller, (Abbotsford Club.) Edinburgh, 1839, 4to. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part vi. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 409. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 38. Burke's Commoners, (of Humewood,) iii. 388, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ninewells,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 250. *See* HOME.

HUMFFREYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HUMFINE. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99.

HUMFREY. Morant's Essex, ii. 524. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 177. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wroxham,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of

Cavanacor,) 3, 4, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 218. Harleian Society, xiii. 425.

HUMFRIE. Morant's Essex, ii. 38, 40.

HUMPHREY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 274. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18. Harleian Society, ii. 62. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1050*. Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 191.

HUMPHREYS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 185. Morant's Essex, i. 4. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 440.

HUMPHRYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

HUNGATE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 296. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 114, 223. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 247.

HUNGERFORD. Hungerfordiana, or Memoirs of the Family of Hungerford, by Sir R. C. Hoare, Bart. Shaftesbury, 1823, 8vo. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 353. Morant's Essex, i. 14. Gentleman's Magazine, 1820, ii. 583; 1823, ii. 307; 1824, i. 9, 606; 1851, ii. 625. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. Appendix. Guide to Farleigh Hungerford, by Rev. J. E. Jackson, 19. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 35. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 383. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 175. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 22. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Inchodony,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cahirmore,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Dingley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 258; viii. 33, 312. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 234. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 117; IV. i. 123. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 422. *See* HASTINGS.

HUNKIN. Harleian Society, ix. 290.

HUNLOKE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 120. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 422.

HUNT. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 175. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 23. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 225. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 260. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 146. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 152. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Pittencrieff,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Boratton,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Shermanbury Park,) 4, 5; (of Ketton,) 4 and supp. Harleian Society, iii. 14; iv. 167; vi. 155. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 409. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 41. Wright's History of Rutland, 83.

HUNTBACH. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 187. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

HUNTER. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 256. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 126. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 87. History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 372. Burke's Commoners, (of Hunterston,) ii. 500, Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Straidarran,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Medomsley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blackness,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bonnytoun,) 2, 3, 4; (of Seaside,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 535. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 108. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees

of Founders' Kin, 55. Poulson's Holderness, i. 355. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 333. Surtees' Durham, ii. 289. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 121, 141. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 202; ii. 133, 145, 473. The Genealogist, iii. 273.

HUNTER-ARUNDELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

HUNTERCOMBE. Morant's Essex, i. 29; ii. 277.

HUNTINGDON. The Huntingdon Peerage, by H. N. Bell. London, 1820, 4to.; 2nd edn. 1821. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 22. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 36. *See* HASTINGS.

HUNTINGFIELD. Hasted's Kent, i. 107. Page's History of Suffolk, 241, 412.

HUNTINGTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 365.

HUNTLEY. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 306. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 171. History of Tetbury, Co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 208-218. Burke's Commoners, ii. 468, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 592. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

HUNTON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HURDIS. Sussex Archæological Collections, vii. 134.

HURLBATT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 322.

HURLESTON. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 135. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 815.

HURLOCK. Morant's Essex, i. 444.

HURLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 464. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 48.

HURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 5. Blore's Rutland, 52. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 487. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 812.

HURT, or HURTE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 5, (7). Berry's Kent Genealogies, 101. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 58. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

HUSBANDS. Morant's Essex, ii. 235.

HUSEE, HUSSE, HUSEY, or HUSSEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 359, Hasted's Kent, ii. 381. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 144. Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, (Sleaford, 1825, 8vo.) 108. Surtees Society, xli. 22. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 57. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 126, 286, 344. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 220, 401. Burke's Commoners, (of Scotney Castle,) i. 262, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Upwood,) Commoners, ii. 358, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Nash Court,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wyrley Grove,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Westown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rathkenny,) 5; (of Dingle,) 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 92. Harleian Society, iv. 136; viii. 432. History of Boston, by Pishey Thompson, 2nd edn. 398. Herald and Genealogist, i. 526. Blore's Rutland, 107-109. Shaw's

Staffordshire, ii. 60. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 188; II. i. 355. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 302; ii, 99, 166; iii. 162, 424; iv. 312, 313. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 123. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 497. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 46; xiii. 107. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 253. Sleaford, by the Venble. Edward Trollope, 123.

HUSSEY DE BURGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HUSSEY-FREKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HUSTLER. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 497, 540. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Poulson's Holderness, i. 441. Ord's History of Cleveland, 529.

HUTCHENSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 83.

HUTCHINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 427.

HUTCHINSON. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 240. Hutchinson's Memoirs of the Life of Col. Hutchinson, (1806, 4to.) 144. Burke's Commoners, iv. v, 101; (of Whitton House,) Commoners, ii. 100, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Timoney,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballymoney,) 5 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 183. Harleian Society, iv. 115. Surtees' Durham, iv. 155. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 437. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 159. The Genealogist, ii. 305.

HUTCHISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4.

HUTOFT. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

HUTTON. Life of William Hutton, and the History of his Family. London, 1817, 8vo.; another edn., edited by his daughter, 1841, 4to.; the last edn., was edited by Llewellyn Jewitt. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 57, 62, 72. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 14. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 173. Burke's Commoners, (of Marske,) iii. 303, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Overthwaite,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gate Burton,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Houghton Hall,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 536. Harleian Society, vii. 1. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 339. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 11, 49, 51. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 215. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 267. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 160. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 89. Hutchinson's History of Durham, i. 470; iii. 522. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 173. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 143. Surtees' Durham, i. lxxxv. 149; iii. 19, 333. Fisher's History of Masham, 289.

HUW AP DAVID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 53, 105, 215.

HUW VYCHAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 37.

HUXLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., p. 366. Harleian Society, viii. 166. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 800.

HUYSHE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 488. Burke's Commoners, iv. 409, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 179. Harleian Society, vi. 157.

HWVA AB KYNDDELW (descendants of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 22.

HYDE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 322. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 322, 340. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 264. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 106. Burke's Commoners, ii. 189; (of Hyde End,) Commoners, iv. 675, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Castle Hyde,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Syndale House,) 4. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 14, 17; lxxxii. 55; lxxxv. 161. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 109. Harleian Society, viii. 58, 138, 174. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 135. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 86. History of the Ancient Chapel of Denton, by Rev. J. Booker, 36. Blore's Rutland, 50. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 145; IV. i. 131; ii. 33. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 167. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 152. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, ix. 282.

HYETT. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 109. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

HY-FIACHIACH. The Genealogies, Tribes, and Customs of Hy-Fiachiach, by John O'Donovan. Dublin, 1844, 4to.

HYGONS. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 236.

HYLDEHARD. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 10.

HYLDESLEY. Harleian Society, v. 182.

HYLTON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 99, 553. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 353. *See* ALLAN, HELTON.

HYNDE. Harleian Society, iv. 129.

HYNDMAN. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 139.

HYSLOP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

HYWEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 265.

IAGO AB OWAIN GWYNEDD (descendants of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 259.

I'ANSON. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 280. Hasted's Kent, ii. 342. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 546.

IARDDUR (descendants of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 12, 22, 75.

IBBETSON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 201. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 148.

ICKWORTH. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 276.

IDLE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 139.

IERMONGER. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 290.

IEUAN, AP GRUFYDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 80; ap Howel, i. 97; ap Hugh, ii. 246; ap Robert, ii. 224.

IEUANS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 112.

IFANS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 72, 185.

IFIELD. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

ILBERT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 135, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ILE. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, lxxxvii. Surtees' Durham, iii. 355.

ILIFFE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 709.

ILKETSHALLE. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 403.

ILLINGWORTH. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.). Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 89. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 140.

IMPERVILL. Morant's Essex, i. 89.

INCE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 183. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 163.

INCH. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 257.

INCHIQUIN. Claim of Lucius, Baron Inchiquin, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 275 of 1861; C of 1862. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 98.

INCLEDEN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 11. Harleian Society, vi. 158.

INGALDESTHORP. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 123.

INGE. Burke's Commoners, i. 322, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 409. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

INGHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 230; V. i. 21.

INGLEBY, or INGILBY. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 191. Morant's Essex, i. 231. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 30, 46. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 282.

INGLETT. Harleian Society, vi. 158.

INGLOSE. Blore's Rutland, 188.

INGOE. Morant's Essex, i. 290.

INGOLDSBY. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 216-230. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 33. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 169.

INGOLDSTHORP. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 230.

INGOW. Harleian Society, xiii. 103.

INGPEN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 220.

INGRAM. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 146. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 243. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica viii. 140. Monasticon Eboracense, by John Burton, 441. Graves' History of Cleveland, 164. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 230. Ord's History of Cleveland, 466. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 595. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 173.

INGUERSBY. Baker's Northampton, i. 66.

INKEPENNE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 42.

INMAN. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 77.

INNES. Account of the Origin of the Family of Innes. Edinburgh, 1820, 4to. Claims of Sir J. N. Innes, Bart., Walter Ker, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. William Drummond, to the Titles of Duke and Earl of Roxburghe, Sess. Papers, 124 of 1808; 15 of 1809; 1 and 66 of 1810; 39 of 1812. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 109-122. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Raemoir,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dromantine,) 4, 5; (of Ayton,) 5.

INSLIE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 272.

IONG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 117, 156, 162, 243.

IPSTONES. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 43.

IRBY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 563, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 5. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 78. History of Boston, by Pishey Thompson, 2nd edn., 391.

IRELAND. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 285. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Owsden Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Roberstown,) 2. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 163. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 95, 122; lxxxii. 165. Harleian Society, viii. 74. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 210, 220. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 215. Baines' History of the County of Lancaster, iii. 753. *See* DE IRELAND.

IREMONGER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 15.

IRETON. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 169, 254. Harleian Society, vii. 29.

IREYS. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 123. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

IRISH. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 109. Harleian Society, xi. 60.

IRONSIDE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 282. Surtees' Durham, i. 150.

IRTON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 116. Burke's Commoners, iii. 675, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 42. Harleian Society, vii. 16. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 573. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 195. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

IRVINE. Burke's Commoners, (of Drum Castle,) ii. 680, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Irvine,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Killadeas,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Inveramsay,) 3; (of Greenhill,) 2, 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 5.

IRVING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

IRWIN. Burke's Commoners, (of Tanragoe,) iii. 101, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Derrygore,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Justustown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rathmoyle,) 5 supp.

ISAAC, ISAACK, ISACKE, ISAAK, or ISAAKE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 5, 11. Harleian Society, vi. 150.

ISAACSON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 502.

ISABELLA II. (Queen of Spain). Gentleman's Magazine, 1834, i. 177.

ISHAM. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 316. Harleian Society, i. 17. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 110. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 17. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 112, 124. Baker's Northampton, i. 264, 270. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 51. The Genealogist, ii. 241; iii. 274.

ISHERWOOD. Burke's Commoners, i. 101, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

IS KENNEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 92.

IS KERDYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

ISLEY. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 516; iii. 196.
ISONS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 536.
ISTED. Burke's Commoners, ii. 462, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
ITHELL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19.
IVERY. A Genealogical History of the House of Ivery, or Yvery, (*i.e.* Percival) by J. Anderson. London, 1742, 2 vols., 8vo. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 110.
IVES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Braddon,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bentworth Hall,) 3, 4, 5. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 129. Baker's Northampton, ii. 38.
IVESON. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 532. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 110.
IVYE, or IVIE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 23. Harleian Society, v. 260.
IWARDBY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 394.
IZOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

JACKMAN. Harleian Society, i. 72; xiii. 426. Camden Society, xliii. 105.
JACKSON. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 78; v. 270. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 129. Duchetana, by Sir G. F. Duckett, Bart. (London, 1869, 4to.) 2. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 260, 278. Morant's Essex, ii. 357. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 26. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 5, 117. Harleian Society, i. 40; xi. 60. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 41. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 110. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Duddington,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Fanningstown,) 3, 4, 5; (of Enniscoe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ahanesk,) 4, 5; (of Normanby Hall,) 5; (of Manor House,) 3, 4; (of Glanbeg,) 2, 3; (of Doncaster,) 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 43, 185, 308, 537, 538. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 56. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 91. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 139. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 79, 136. Surtees' Durham, ii. 183; iii. 271. The Genealogist, ii. 252.
JACOB. Morant's Essex, ii. 256. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 13. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, viii. 379. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 28. Burke's Authorized Arms, 49.
JACOMB. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 3.
JACSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
JAKES. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 964*.
JAKSON. Surtees' Durham, i. 246.
JALLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
JAMES. Morant's Essex, ii. 604. Hasted's Kent, ii. 247. East Anglian, i. 330. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 111, 231. Visitation of Durham, 1615,

(Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 99. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 242. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 209. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 188. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 35. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 110. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Barrock,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Otterburn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pantsaison,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 192; xi. 61; xiii. 426. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 254. Surtees' Durham, i. 216. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 39. Hutchinson's History of Durham, i. 479. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 54. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 326.

JAMES I. (Seize Quartiers of King). Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, i. 483.

JAMES AP OWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 81.

JAMESON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

JANSON. Baker's Northampton, i. 245.

JANSSEN. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 458.

JAQUES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 162. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

JARRETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

JARVIS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 73. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 671.

JARY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

JAWDRELL. Camden Society, xliii. 66. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19.

JEAFFRESON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

JEAKE. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiii. 78.

JEAMES. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 2.

JEBB. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Walton,) 2 supp., 4 supp.; (of Notts,) 2, 4 supp., 5 supp.

JEE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 876.

JEFFERAY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 156. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 66. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 219.

JEFFERIES. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 245, 267.

JEFFERSON. Surtees' Durham, iv. 156.

JEFFERY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

JEFFREYS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 202; Landed Gentry, (of Wem,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 405, 470; xiii. 427. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 505. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 114. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 117-121.

JEKYLL, or JECKYLL. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 82. Harleian Society, viii. 461; xiii. 427. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 356. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 458. Baker's Northampton, i. 132.

JENINGES. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

JENISON. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 348. Harleian Society, viii. 318. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 219. Surtees' Durham, iii. 263, 320, 322, 412. The Genealogist, ii. 223.

JENKENSON. Harleian Society, i. 52. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 23.

JENKIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 482-485. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 250-253. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 371. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 73. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 83, 88.

JENKINS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 29. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Burke's Commoners, (of Bicton Hall,) iii. 255, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Charlton Hill,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 84, 122. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 115. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 133, 159, 194, 332, 334. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 196

JENKINSON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 248. Miscellanea Genealogia et Heraldica, New Series, i. 455 Harleian Society, v. 270. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 315. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 44.

JENKYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 49, 135, 192. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 363. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 223. Harleian Society, ix. 103; xiii. 63. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 229.

JENKYNS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 23.

JENKYNSON. Harleian Society, i. 51.

JENMAN. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 186.

JENNER. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkleys, 220. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 275. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wenvoe Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Berkeley,) 2. Harleian Society, viii. 381.

JENNER-FUST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

JENNENS. Pedigrees of Jennens, Howe, Hanmer, Lygon, and other families, published by James Coleman, and numbered 1 and 2, single sheets. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 859. Baker's Northampton, i. 720.

JENNEY. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 132. Burke's Commoners, iii. 446, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Page's History of Suffolk, 245, 267.

JENNINGS. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 23, 196. Jennings' Wills and Administrations at Litchfield, England, etc. London, *n.d.*, 8vo., pp. 17. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 181. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 58. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 111. Burke's Commoners, iii. 585, Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 325; xi. 61. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 217.

JENOUR. Morant's Essex, ii. 110, 426. Harleian Society, xiii. 63, 221, 429.

JENNYNS, or JENYNS. Burke's Commoners, iii. 582, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 104. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 88; ii. 9. Harleian Society, xii. 241; xiii. 428.

JERARD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 111. Harleian Society, xi. 62.

JERMIN, or JERMYN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 184. Herald and Genealogist, v. 435. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 155. Page's History of Suffolk, 739.

JERMY. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 386. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 107. Page's History of Suffolk, 44, 416.

JERNEGAN. Page's History of Suffolk, 396.

JERNINGHAM. The Case of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart., claiming the two Baronies of Stafford, June, 1808, folio, pp. 10. List of proofs of the Case of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart., as to the two Stafford Baronies, folio, pp. 6. Claim of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart., to the Barony of Stafford, Sess. Papers, 80 of 1808; 107 of 1809; 18 of 1812; 129 of 1825. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 416. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 46. Notices of Great Yarmouth, by J. H. Druery, 166. *See* STAFFORD.

JERSEY. Claim of George, Earl of Jersey, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers as Viscount Grandison, Sess. Papers, 102 of 1829.

JERVEIS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 671.

JERVIS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 334.

JERVOISE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 71. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 602.

JESSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Llanbedr Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Maisonette,) 5.

JESSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Authorized Arms, 34.

JESSOP. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 163. Burke's Commoners, ii. 251, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 94. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 366. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 494.

JESTYN AP GURGAN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28.

JEVAN. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 114.

JEVON. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. app. 19.

JEWELL. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 536.

JEX-BLAKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

JEYNENS. Harleian Society, ix. 104.

JOBSON. Morant's Essex, ii. 186. Morant's History of Colchester, 137. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 399. Harleian Society, xiii. 64.

JOCELIN, or JOCELYN. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 203. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 183. Harleian Society, xiii. 65, 223-230, 430. *See* BOLEYNES, JOSCELYN.

JODRELL. Burke's Commoners, i. 226, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5

supp. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 40. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 23.

JOHN. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 115, 116.

JOHN, AP DAVID. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 179, 241; ii. 338; ap Howel, ii. 94; ap Hugh, i. 29; ap Huw, ii. 255; ap Lewis, ii. 215; ap Robert, ii. 216.

JOHN DAVID AB GRIFFITH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 279.

JOHNES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 26, 58, 290, 301, 333, 348. Burke's Commoners, iv. 59, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 352-359. Pedigree of Johnes of Dolau Cothi, by John Rowland, 1878, 8vo. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vi. 178. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 291.

JOHNS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 33, 55, 78, 89, 109, 123, 174, 178, 189, 194, 209, 212, 235.

JOHNSON. Hasted's Kent, iv. 371. Burke's Authorized Arms, 191. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 37, 40. Claim of Martha, wife of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., to the Barony of Wentworth, Sess. Papers, Mar. and April, 1702. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 153, 384. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 85. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ascoughfee Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Burleigh Field,) 4, 5; (of Rockenham,) 4, 5; (of Wytham on the Hill,) 5; (of Ulverscroft,) 5; (of Deanery,) 2, 3, 4; (of Monk's Field,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 450; ii. 122. Harleian Society, iii. 14; viii. 266, 456; xiii. 430. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 164. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 344. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 301. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 47. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 133. Wright's History of Rutland, 38. Read's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T. C. Fletcher, 64. Surtees' Durham, ii. 200, 218; iv. 45. The Genealogist, i. 105. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 609. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 214.

JOHNSTON. Genealogical Account of the Family of Johnston of that Ilk, by Alexander Johnston. Edinburgh, 1832, 4to. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 6. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Carnsalloch,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Fort Johnston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Magheremena,) 3, 4, 5; (of Holly Park,) 4, 5; (of Kincardine,) 3, 4, 5; (of Annandale,) 3, 4, 5; (of Co. Dublin,) 5 supp.; (of Brookhill,) 5; (of Ballykilbeg,) 5; (of Shieldhall,) 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 56. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 80. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 163.

JOHNSTONE. The Johnstones of Annandale. London, 1853, 8vo. Claim of John P. Goodinge Johnstone to be Earl of Annandale, 1839, folio, pp. 58. Case of Sir F. G. Johnstone, claiming the Earldom of Annandale. Claim of Sir J. L. Johnstone, Bart., to the title of Marquis of Annandale, Sess. Papers, June, 1805. Claim of J. J. H. Johnstone of Annandale, Esq., to the Earldom of Annandale, Sess. Papers, 128 of 1825; 34 of 1826; 56 of 1834;

100 of 1838; 101 of 1844. Claim of F. J. W. Johnstone and others to Dignity of Marquess of Annandale, Sess. Papers, C of 1876; B of 1877. Claim of Service of John Henry Goodinge, Esq., as the nearest and lawful heir of the body, and of line, and Provision in general to the Deceased John Johnstone of Stapleton, his Great Grandfather, 1830, folio, pp. 2 and pedigree. Burke's Commoners, (of Alva,) ii. 302, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Galabank,) Commoners, iv. 556, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Snow Hill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mainstone Court,) 2 supp., 3; (of Raehills,) 2; (of Hilton in the Meirse,) 2 supp.

JOLIFFE, or JOLLIFFE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 122. Burke's Commoners, i. 517, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 633. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 70. Harleian Society, ix. 105. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 251.

JONES. Burke's Patrician, ii. 255. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 24. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 196, 281, 304, 324, 330; ii. 95, 116, 305. The History of Monmouthshire, by D. Williams, App. 156. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 296. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 36, 38. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 19, 38. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 110. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 23. Burke's Commoners, (of Llanarth,) iv. 727, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bedlanamore,) Commoners, iii. 267, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Gwynfryn,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gurrey,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Hartsheath,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Llanerchrugog,) 3, 4, 5; (of Nass,) 3, 4, 5; (of Pantglas,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Trewythen,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chastleton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Badsworth,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lisselan,) 3, 4, 5; (of Mullinabro',) 3, 4, 5; (of Kelston Park,) 4, 5; (of Clytha,) 4, 5; (of Derry Ormond,) 5; (of Poulstone,) 5; (of Beneda Abbey,) 2; (of Sandford,) 2 supp.; (of Fonmon Castle,) 2, 3, 4; (of Wepre Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Ystrad,) 2, 3, 4; (of Esgair Evan,) 3 supp., 4. Herald and Genealogist, v. 422. Harleian Society, v. 292; viii. 109, 249, 269; xi. 63. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 19, 28. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 25, 71, 141. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 524. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 7, 21, 27, 30, 49, 50, 69. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 106. Pembrokshire Pedigrees, 136, 137, 140, 151, 157. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 402. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 249. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vii. 17; 4 S., ix. 40. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 292, 353, 355, 631, 776, 941.

JONES, (THOMAS). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 45.

JONES-PARRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Madryn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Llwyn Onn,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 13.

JONET (Daughter of Morgan Jenkin). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 56.

JONNS, (THOMAS). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 98.
JOPE. Harleian Society, ix. 108.
JOPSON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 622.
JORDAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 431, 463. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 28. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 72. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Pigeonsford,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rosslevin Castle,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 265. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 149, 162.
JORDEN. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 538.
JORTIN. History and Pedigree of the Lee Jortin Family, 1858, 8vo.
JOSCELYN. Morant's Essex, ii. 466, 478. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 119. Wright's Essex, ii. 270. *See* JOCELIN.
JOYCE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mervue,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rahasane,) 3, 4, 5.
JUDD. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 30.
JUKES. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, folio,) 23, 29.
JULL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 396.
JUSTICE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
JUXON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 464. Harleian Society, viii. 170. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester; II. ii. 289. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 136. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 693. Castles, Mansions, and Manors, of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 2.

KADWELL. Hasted's Kent, iii. 90. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 314.
KADWGAN HÊN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 95.
KAERWEDROS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27, 80.
KAIS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.
KANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.
KANON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 209.
KARNWILLON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.
KAROG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 28.
KAVANAGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
KAY, or KAYE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 171. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 320, 323, 334, 538, 615. Harleian Society, iii. 23. Camden Society, xliii. 33. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.
KAYNES. Harleian Society, iv. 125. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 320.
KEANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
KEARNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blanchville,) 4, 5; (of Ballinvilla,) 4 supp., 5.
KEARSLEY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 51.
KEAT, or KEATE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 627. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 149, 214. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 151. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 72.
KEBELL. Harleian Society, ii. 56.
KEBLE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 128. Nichols'

History of the County of Leicester, iii. 273. Baker's Northampton, i. 659.

KECK. Harleian Society, viii. 418. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. The Genealogist, iii. 173.

KEDERMINSTER. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 89.

KEDINGTON. Pages' History of Suffolk, 915.

KEDWELLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 51.

KEELING. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 190; xv. 127, 239; xvi. 190; xvii. 63.

KEIGHLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 546.

KEIGHLEY-PEACH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

KEIGWIN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 287, Landed Gentry, 2. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 264.

KEILEWAY. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 44.

KEINES. Collinson's Somerset, i. 37; iii. 120.

KEIR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sketch of the Life of James Keir, Esq., F.R.S., by Amelia Moilliet, (London, *circa* 1870, 8vo.) 29.

KEITH. Account of the Noble Family of Keith, Earls Marischal of Scotland, by P. Buchan. Peterhead, 1820, 12mo.

KEKEWICH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 108.

KEKWICK. Chetham Society, xcv. 11.

KELHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 740.

KELING. Harleian Society, viii. 150.

KELLAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 356. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 135.

KELLAW. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 84.

KELLEY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 1.

KELLIE. *See* ERSKINE, MAR.

KELLOWAY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 338.

KELLY. Burke's Commoners, (of Kelly,) ii. 95, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newtown,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glencara,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 160. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 540. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 43.

KELSALL. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 194.

KELSO. Burke's Commoners, ii. 534, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 448, 479.

KELSOLT. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 116.

KELWAY. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 194.

KEMES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 156, 164.

KEMEYS-TYNTE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 182, Landed Gentry, 2, 3 4, 5.

KEMIS. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 31.

KEMMIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Shaen,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ballincor,) 3, 5.

KEMP, or KEMPE. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 177. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 1-8. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, ii.

594; 1827, i. 123; 1845, ii. 482. Hasted's Kent, iii. 170. Morant's Essex, ii. 323, 363. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 246. Harleian Society, i. 30; xiii. 230, 431. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 89. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 75. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 97, 486. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 46. Burke's Commoners, (of Rosteage,) ii. 530, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Lewes,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. The Worthies of Sussex, by M. A. Lower, 108. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 114, 143. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 74. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 30. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 59, 150. Wright's Essex, i. 651. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 194. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 106, 184. Page's History of Suffolk, 270.

KEMPSON. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 136. Harleian Society, xii. 411.

KEMPTHORNE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 314. Harleian Society, ix. 129.

KEMPTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20.

KEMYS-TYNTE. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 645.

KENDAL, KENDALE, or KENDALL. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 78*. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 477. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 598. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 89. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 985. Surtees' Durham, iii. 81. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 18. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 59. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 16. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 25. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Austrey,) 2 final add., 3, 4, 5; of Pelyn,) 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 35. The Genealogist, iii. 179. Harleian Society, ii. 90; vi. 161; ix. 109, 111, 112; xii. 325.

KENION. Oxfordshire Pedigrees, fol., *n. d.*, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

KENISHAM. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 566.

KENN. Visitation of Somerset, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 111. Harleian Society, xi. 64. Baker's Northampton, i. 747.

KENNARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 7.

KENNEDY. Genealogical Account of the Principal Families of the name of Kennedy, by B. Pitcairn. Edinburgh, 1830, 4to. Anecdotes of the Noble Family of Kennedy, by Hugh Blair. Edinburgh, 1849, 4to. Claim of Sir Thomas Kennedy to be Earl of Cassilis, Sess. Papers, March 1760—Jan. 1762. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 29. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 93. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 251, 378, 385; ii. 272, 292, 372, 374, 471. Burke's Landed Gentry,

(of Bennane,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (Dunure,) 3, 4, 5; (of Knocknalling,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cultra,) 3, 4, 5; (of Knockgray,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Patrician, v. 373. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 309.

KENNETT, or KENNET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Surtees' Durham, i. 72. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 287.

KENNEY. Pedigree of the Kenney Family of Kilclogher, Co. Galway, 1868, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kilclogher,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ballyforan,) 3, 4; (of Correndoo,) 3, 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 10. Burke's Authorized Arms, 67.

KENNY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballinrobe,) 3, 4, 5; (of Rocksavage,) 2 supp. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 45.

KENNY-HERBERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

KENRICK. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 96. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 550. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 306. Cambrian Journal, 1 Series, ii. 188.

KENT. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 51. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 254. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 115. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 19. Baker's Northampton, i. 121, 685; ii. 296. The Genealogist, ii. 185. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 445.

KENTISH. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 229; ii. 308.

KENWRICK. Hasted's Kent, iii. 9. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 457. Baker's Northampton, i. 694.

KENYON. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 23. Harleian Society, v. 293. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 166. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 634. Abram's History of Blackburn, 752.

KEOGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 59.

KEOWN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

KER, or KERR. Case of Lady Essex Ker, claiming the Titles of Duchess and Countess of Roxburghe, etc., 1810, folio. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gateshaw,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Montalto,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 231; vii. 116, 220, 407, 512; viii. 241. George Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 244. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 425. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 187. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 382; iii. 63. The Genealogist, ii. 137, 176, 282, 380; iii. 246. *See* INNES.

KER-SEYMER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 495, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

KERDESTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 112. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 42.

KERDIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

KERESFORTH, or KERRESFORTH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 335, 622. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 258. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 150.

KERIEL. Planché's Corner of Kent, 291.

KERRICH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

KERRISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

KERRY. Claim of Henry, Marquis of Lansdowne, Earl of Kerry, etc., to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, A of 1865; 62 of 1867.

KERSHAGH. Gentleman's Magazine, 1844, i. 595.

KERVILE, or KERVIL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 57, 189. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 490; ix. 176.

KESTELL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 455. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 43. Harleian Society, ix. 112, 115.

KETE. Harleian Society, ix. 116.

KETHINOG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.

KETSMAE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 228.

KETTLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

KETTLEBY, or KETTELBY. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6.

KETTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

KEWRDEN. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 69.

KEYES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

KEYLEWAY. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

KEYNES. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 120. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 52. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 671. Baker's Northampton, i. 355.

KEYTE, or KEYT. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 66. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 693. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 349.

KEYWORTH. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 191.

KIBBLEWHITE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 49, 145, 153.

KIDBY. Morant's Essex, i. 427.

KIDDER. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 130, 138.

KIGHLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 130; xcviii. 92. Ord's History of Cleveland, 474. Harleian Society, xiii. 431.

KILBURNE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 71.

KILDARE. The Earls of Kildare and their Ancestors, by the Marquis of Kildare. 3rd edition, Dublin, 1858, 8vo. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 477.

KILGOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

KILLICH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

KILLIGREW. Harleian Society, viii. 39. Archæologia, xviii. 99.

KILLINGBECK. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 20. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 299. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 134.

KILLINGHALL. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 109. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 142. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, ii. 69-106. Surtees' Durham, iii. 222.

KILLINGWORTH. The Genealogist, ii. 146, 256.
KILLIOWE, or KYLLYOWE. Harleian Society, ix. 117.
KILLMOREY. Claim of Robert, Visct. Killmorey, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 187 of 1812; 84 of 1812-13.
KILLOM. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 135.
KILNER. The Descendants of James and Ann Kilner, formerly of Mansergh, Westmoreland. London, 1862, 8vo.
KINASTON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 357. Harleian Society, viii. 106.
KINCHANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
KINDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 167, 253; xvi. 64, 125.
KINER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 109.
KING. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 133. Memoir of the Life and Death of Sir John King, Knt. London, 1855, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, (of Chadshunt,) ii. 344, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Staunton Park,) Commoners, ii. 211, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballylin,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of North Petherton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Preston Candover,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 295; xiii. 10, 66. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 585; iv. 620. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 19. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 15. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 179. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 626. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 124. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 114.
KINGDON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 211, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
KINGESLEY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 223. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 90.
KINGSCOTE. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 218. Burke's Commoners, i. 280, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
KINGSLEY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 674. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 306.
KINGSMAN. Morant's Essex, i. 217.
KINGSMILL. Morant's Essex, ii. 180. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 44, 224. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
KINGSTON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 53. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 112. Harleian Society, xi. 65. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 74. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 18. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 408.
KINGSWELL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 322.
KINLOSS. Claim of R. P. C., Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, to be Lord Kinloss, etc., Sess. Papers, A of 1867; B of 1867-68.
KINNERSLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
KIRBY. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 13.
KIRKBRIDE. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 504. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 217.
KIRKBY. Morant's Essex, ii. 297. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 267. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 43, 309. Chetham Society,

lxxxi. 41; lxxxii. 92; lxxxv. 169. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 412-421. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 224.

KIRKE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vi. 219. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Markham,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of the Eaves,) 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 158.

KIRKEBY. Harleian Society, xiii. 232.

KIRKETON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 248.

KIRKHAM. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 19. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 158. Harleian Society, vi. 161. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 458, 523.

KIRKLAND. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 497.

KIRKWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodbrook,) 3, 4, 5; (of Yeo Vale,) 5 supp.

KIRSOPP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

KIRTON. Baker's Northampton, i. 719.

KIRWAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blindwell,) 2, 4, 5; (of Cregg,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Hackett,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dalgin,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Moyne,) 4, 5; (of Stowe Lodge,) 5; (of Hillsbrooke,) 2, 3, 4.

KITCHEN. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

KITCHIN. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 76.

KITCHINGMAN. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 258.

KITTERMASTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 59.

KLEMENT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 108.

KNAPMAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 7. Harleian Society, vi. 162.

KNAPP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 231.

KNAPTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

KNATCHBULL. Beltz's Review of the Chandos Peerage Case, at end. Hasted's Kent, ii. 444; iii. 286. Memoirs of the Family of Sir Edw. Knatchbull, and Filmer Honeywood, Esq., by R. Pocock. Gravesend, 1802, 8vo. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 297. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSON. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 77.

KNEESHAW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

KNELLER. Harleian Society, viii. 438. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 32.

KNEVET. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 53. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 359. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, 185.

KNIGHT. Burke's Commoners, (of Godmersham,) i. 442, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glen Parva,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Wolverley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Downton Castle,) 4, 5; (of Barrels,) 2; (of Firbeck,) 2. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 15. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 51. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 299. An Account of the Printing-house Family of Knight, *see* the 'Critic,' No. 624. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 127. Warwickshire Anti-

quarian Magazine, Part ii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 272. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 46, 261, 306, 320. Harleian Society, viii. 175; xii. 219. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 632.

KNIGHT-BRUCE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

KNIGHT-ERSKINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

KNIGHTBRIDGE. Harleian Society, xiii. 432.

KNIGHTLEY. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 124-135. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 129. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 66. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Harleian Society, viii. 17; xii. 309, 401; xiii. 67. Baker's Northampton, i. 299, 381.

KNIGHTON. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 42.

KNIPE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 170.

KNIVETON. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 168.

KNOELL. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 112. Harleian Society, xi. 123.

KNOLLES, or KNOLLYS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 19. Gentleman's Magazine, lx. 697. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 553; viii. 289. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 527. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 474. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 70.

KNOTTESFORD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 349.

KNOWE. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 220.

KNOWLER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 794.

KNOWLES. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 40. Camden Society, xliii. 101.

KNOWLESLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 539.

KNOWLYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

KNOX. Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox, by Rev. C. Rogers. London, 1879, 8vo. Genealogical Chart of John Knox, published by Menzies, Edinburgh. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxi. i. 210. Burke's Commoners, (of Rappa Castle,) iv. 580, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Netley Park,) Commoners, iv. 583, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castlerea,) Commoners, iv. 670, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Falcon,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kilmannock,) 5; (of Prehen,) 5.

KNOX-GORE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 582, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

KNYFTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

KNYVETT, KNYVET, KNIVET, or KNEVETT. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 170. Gentleman's Magazine, 1819, i. 522. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 153. Morant's Essex, i. 202, 276; ii. 191. Proceedings concerning Baronies by Writ, by A. Collins, 366. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 53-57. Harleian Society, viii. 21; ix. 117. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 212. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 651.

KONWY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 296, 299, 324, 340.

KRADOC. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 145.

KREUDDYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26, 48.
KRYELL, or KRIELL. Camden Society, xliii. 113. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 147.
KUERDEN. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 167. Abram's History of Blackburn, 728.
KWM TYTY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.
KYAN. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
KYDWELI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26, 94, 188, 217, 230.
KYME. Banks' History of the Family of Marmyun, 126. Topography and History of New and Old Sleaford, (Sleaford, 1825, 8vo.) 274. History of Boston, by Pishey Thompson, 2nd edition, 381. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 41.
KYMER. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 638.
KYNASTON. Case of John Kynaston of Hardley, claiming the Barony of Powes, 1731, folio, pp. 5. Claim of John Kynaston to the Barony of Powys, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1731—May 1732. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 368. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 227. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 105.
KYNGESCOTE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6.
KYNNE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Baker's Northampton, ii. 45.
KYNNERSLEY. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 11. Harleian Society, xii. 103, 397.
KYNNESMAN. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 43.
KYNVIL GAIO. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 28, 94, 226, 241.
KYRKE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 24; viii. 239.
KYRKEBY. Surtees Society, xli. 92.
KYRKHAM. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 501.
KYRLE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 615, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 280.
KYTSON. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 83-108. Gage's History of Hengrave, 212. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 184. Page's History of Suffolk, 657.
KYWR. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 355.

LABOUCHERE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Overstowey,) 2, 3; (of Broome Hall,) 4.
LACHARN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 45.
LACI. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 18.
LACOCK. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 156. Harleian Society, iv. 95.
LACON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 199. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 131. Harleian Society, xiii. 68, 233.
LACY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1866, i. 637, 809. Ferne's Blazon of Gentrie, (London, 1586, 4to.) Part ii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 299. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 112. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps,

(Middle Hill, fol.) 24. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 160, 195, 197, 330, 539, 607. Harleian Society, ii. 75, 166, 186; v. 268; xi. 65. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 171. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 264; iii. 771. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 207. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 236.

LADBROKE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 311.

LADBROOKE. Harleian Society, xii. 128.

LADD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 815. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 45. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 342.

LADE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 815. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 342. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 246. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LAKE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 50. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 141. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 16. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 219. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 318, 493. Harleian Society, viii. 63, 243; xiii. 432. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 75. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 505. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 201.

LAKEN. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 286.

LA LEYE. Baker's Northampton, ii. 5.

LALOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 126.

LAMB. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 288. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 144. Baker's Northampton, i. 141.

LAMBARD, or LAMBARDE. Hasted's Kent, i. 18. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 349. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 248. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part vi. 530.

LAMBART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LAMBE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, i. 186. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iii. 108.

LAMBERT. Account of Natural Curiosities in the Environs of Malham, by Thomas Hurtley, Appendix, No. iii. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 74. Morant's Essex, ii. 556. Bigland's Observations on Marriages, 33. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 52, 99, 97. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 77, 180. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 367. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 57. Burke's Commoners, (of Boyton,) i. 66; (of Carnagh,) Commoners, iii. 547, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brookhill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Waterdale,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Lambert,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lyston Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Aggard,) 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 288. Harleian Society, i. 26. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 183. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 203. Surtees' Durham, iii. 133. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 453, 589.

LAMBTON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, folio.) 28, 38. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 27. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 182. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 79. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxxii. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 86. Surtees' Durham, ii. 174, 201, 397; iii. 36, 62.

LAMMIN. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 13.

LAMONT. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 75. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

LAMPARD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 141.

LAMPEN. Harleian Society, ix. 119.

LAMPLEW. Surtees Society, xli. 94. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 88, 155.

LAMPLUGH. Harleian Society, vii. 26. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 95. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 84, 437.

LAMPLUGH-RAPER (now Lamplugh-Brooksbank). Burke's Commoners, iii. 160, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

L'AMY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LANCASHIRE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 106.

LANCASTER. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 113. Harleian Society, xi. 66. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 118; lxxxii. 18; lxxxv. 172. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 12, 46. Blore's Rutland, 98. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 155, 751.

LANCASTER (Descendants of John, Duke of,). Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 297, 315. A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by J. G. Bell. London, 1855, 4to.

LANCASTER-LUCAS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LANCELYN. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 444.

LANDE, or LAND. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 16. Harleian Society, vi. 163; xi. 66.

LANDER. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 254. *See* LAUNDER.

LANDON. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 46. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 72.

LANDOR. Burke's Commoners, iii. 682, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LANE. Burke's Commoners, (of Kings Bromley,) i. 174, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Badgemore,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coffleet,) 2, 3, 4; (of Ryelands,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 186. Harleian Society, viii. 416. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 549. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 106. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 266. Blore's Rutland, 169. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 3. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 97. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 492. Baker's Northampton, i. 297. Harleian Society, xii. 307. Archæologia Cantiana, xii. 316.

LANE-FOX. Burke's Commoners, ii. 493, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

LANESBOROUGH. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 1.

LANGDALE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 82. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 129, 190. Harleian Society, viii. 114. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 254.

LANGDON. Harleian Society, ix. 119.

LANGESFORD. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 8. Harleian Society, vi. 164.

LANGFORD. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 24. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 325. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ix. 121, 122. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 462. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 73. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 33. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 145. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, ix. 282. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 166.

LANGHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 406, 528. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 273. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 73, 184. Harleian Society, ii. 12; xii. 388; xiii. 41. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 555. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 855.

LANGHARNE. Harleian Society, ix. 122. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 145.

LANGHORNE. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 124.

LANGLEY. Hasted's Kent, iv. 209. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 205, 234, 300, 301. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Coal Brook,) 5; (of Brittas Castle,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 117. Harleian Society, i. 6; viii. 344; xiii. 433. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 24. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 134; xcviii. 70; xcix. 147. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 209. Baker's Northampton, ii. 286. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 561. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 123. Memoirs of the family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 204.

LANGRISH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 236.

LANGSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

LANGTON. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 17, 18, 19*. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 449. Topographical Account of Wainfleet, by Edmd. Oldfield, 207. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Liverpool,) 2; (of Langton,) 5; (of Danganmore,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, vii. 32; viii. 209. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 24; lxxxv. 173, 174; xcviii. 12; xcix. 95. Surtees' Durham, iii. 79. Baker's Northampton, i. 221. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 88. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 642; iv. 409. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 77. Abram's History of Blackburn, 706. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 444.

LANGTREE. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 66.

LANGWORTH. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 469.

LANIGAN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 701.

LANION. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42.

LANKASTER. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 41.

LANTE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 13. Harleian Society, vi. 164.

LANVALLEI. Morant's Essex, i. 440. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463.

LANY. Harleian Society, ii. 196. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 400.

LANYON. Harleian Society, ix. 123.

LAPP. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

LARDER. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 624. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 638.

LARDINER. Drake's Eboracum, or the History, etc., of York, 326.

LARKWORTHY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 13. Harleian Society, vi. 165.

LARKYN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20.

LASCELLES, or LASCELLS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 123. History of Harewood, by John Jewell, 17. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, ii. 155; iv. 57. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 264. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 338. Ingledew's History of North Allerton, 311. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 61, 185. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 168.

LASLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LASON. Harleian Society, i. 61.

LASSELLS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 169*.

LATHAM, LATHOM, or LATHUM. Morant's Essex, i. 97, 105, 108. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Burke's Commoners, i. 190, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 4, 106; lxxxv. 175-177. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 242. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 479. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 133. Harleian Society, xiii. 68, 433. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 161. Ormerod's Miscellanea Palatina, 68. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 340. More about Stifford, by Willm. Palin, 34. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 1.

LATHBURY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 577.

LATHORPE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 6.

LATIMER. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 19. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 86. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 78. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 89, 114; ii. 5, 11, 25, 160. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 213. Ord's History of Cleveland, 330. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 566. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 705. Baker's Northampton, i. 525. *See* ALNO.

LATON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 546. Surtees' Durham, i. 215. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 527.

LA TOUCHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bellevue,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Harristown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Marlay,) 2, 3, 4.

LATTIN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 575.

LATTON. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 361. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 753.

LATUS. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 530. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 172.

LATYMER. T. Faulkner's History of Hammersmith, 184.

LAUDER. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 466. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 17.

LAUGHTON. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 258. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 542. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 246; ii. 36.

LAUNCE. Harleian Society, ix. 124.

LAUNDER. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 590. *See* LANDER.

LAURENCE. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxv. 11, 12, 104, 504; lxxxvii. i. 318, 518; ii. 126; 1829, ii. 105, 312. Harleian Society, viii. 474. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 370. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 599; ii. 776. *See* LAWRENCE.

LAUTOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

LAVINDER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 186.

LAVINGTON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

LAW. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 121. Popular Genealogists, 88. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 135. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1137.

LAWDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

LAWE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 178. Abram's History of Blackburn, 267.

LAWES. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 205. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 426. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LAWLEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 21*.

LAWLOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LAWNDEY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 302.

LAWRENCE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 199-212; New Series, i. 46, 68. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 465, 529-544; viii. 177, 188, 210, 517. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, by J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 319. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 335. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxv. ii. 12, 104, 504; lxxxvii. i. 318, 518; ii. 126. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 281. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Burke's Commoners, (of Sevenhampton,) iii. 64, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lisreaghan,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 27, 102; viii. 75. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1135; iv. 408. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 68; V. ii. 74. Chetham Society, xcv. 72.

LAWRENS. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 248.

LAWRIE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, ii. 256.

LAWSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 90. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 35. Burke's Commoners, (of Aldborough,) ii. 247, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Longhirst,) Commoners, ii.

105, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 93, 254. Harleian Society, viii. 111, 376. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 241. Raine's History of North Durham, 237. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 161. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 36. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 33, 250. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 371. Surtees' Durham, i. 53, 61; ii. 47; iii. 264. Life of Mrs. Dorothy Lawson, by G. B. Richardson, (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1855, 8vo.) 1. The Genealogist, ii. 119.

LAWTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lawton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cape View,) 3; (of Lake Marsh,) 2. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 106.

LAYBORN. Surtees Society, xli. 95.

LAYBOURNE. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 19, 50, 51.

LAYCOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

LAYER. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 354. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 25.

LAYTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 104, 377. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 258, 540-542. Harleian Society, vii. 31. Graves' History of Cleveland, 171, 172. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 261. Ord's History of Cleveland, 474. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 450, 528.

LA ZOUCH. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 372. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 371; iii. 287.

LA ZOUCHE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 246. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 208.

LEA. Herald and Genealogist, v. 212; vi. 363. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 143. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 404.

LEACH. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 8. Harleian Society, vi. 166; ix. 125.

LEACROFT. Blore's History of South Winfield, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 3, 73. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

LEADBITTER. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 409.

LEADER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dromagh Castle,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Leader,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Ashgrove,) 5.

LEAHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

LEAKE, or LEAK. Harleian Society, viii. 483. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 133. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 51. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 217.

LEAPER. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 601, (592).

LE ARCHER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 180.

LEARMONTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LEATHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 58.

LEATHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

LEATHES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 14. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 25.
LEAVER. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 33.
LE BARON. Harleian Society, vi. 152.
LE BLOUNT. *See* CROKE.
LE BLUND. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 194. Morant's Essex, i. 491. Page's History of Suffolk, 788.
LE BOTELER. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 103.
LE BRETON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 468.
LE BRETT. Morant's Essex, i. 83.
LE BRUNE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 214, 237; iii. 142.
LE CHAMPION-MOLLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.
LECHE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 365, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 42. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 381, 702.
LECHFORD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 181.
LECHLAND. Harleian Society, xi. 67.
LECHMERE. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 99. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 560. Burke's Commoners, i. 146; Landed Gentry, (of Fownhope,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hill House,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 425. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 345.
LECKEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
LECKY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballykeally,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Lecky,) 2, 3, 4.
LE DESPENCER, or LE DESPENSER. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 263. Potter's History of Charnwood Forest, 92. Morant's Essex, ii. 361. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iii. 18 supp. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 4. Blore's Rutland, 16. Poulson's Holderness, i. 370. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 942. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 45. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, iii. 216.
LEDET. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 58.
LEDGARD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 267.
LEDSAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
LE DUNE. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 46.
LEE. History and Pedigree of the Lee Jortin Family, 1858, 8vo. Pedigree of Lee, Earls of Lichfield, by F. G. Lee, 1867, single sheet. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 113, 289, 481. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 32. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxvii. ii. 602. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Jacob's Peerage, i. 588. Ædes Hartwellianæ, by W. H. Smyth, 96. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 25. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 66. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 26. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 199, 201, 222. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 340. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 172. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 23. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 96. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 5. Burke's Com

moners, iii. 314. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hartwell,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Grove Hall,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Knaresborough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dillington House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holborough,) 3, 4, 5; (of Dynas Powis,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coton Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Barna,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Balsdon,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 421. Harleian Society, i. 56; v. viii., 133; vi. 348. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 64. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 23. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 307, 309, 404; iv. 597. Graves' History of Cleveland, 434. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 308. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Ord's History of Cleveland, 241. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 177. Surtees' Durham, ii. 7; iii. 52. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 105; ii. 453; iii. 333. The Genealogist, i. 177; iii. 180. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 459. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 630; ii. 574. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., i. 456.

LEE-NORMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

LEE-WARNER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 117. Burke's Commoners, (of Walsingham Abbey,) iv. 551, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tibberton Court,) Commoners, iv. 551, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LEECH. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cloonconra,) 4, 5; (of Rathkeale,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 34.

LEEDES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 286. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 302. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 112, 113.

LEEDS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 503. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies. 272. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 144.

LEEK. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 213. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 49, 144, 248; iii. 94.

LEEKE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 25; x. 69. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 258. Burke's Commoners, iii. 506, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 15, 101.

LEESON. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 128. Baker's Northampton, i. 517.

LEETE. Camden Society, xliii. 67.

LEETES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20.

LEEVES. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 104. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 79.

LEFEVRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

LE FLEMING. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, x. 302.

LEFROY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 17. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 125.

LEFTWICH. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 628.

LEGA. Baker's Northampton, ii. 5.

LEGARD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 111. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 54. Harleian Society, ii. 19; viii. 365. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 424. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 369.

LEGG. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6.

LEGGE. Hasted's Kent, i. 71. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps. 21. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LEGH, or LEGHE. Burke's Commoners, (of Lyme,) ii. 686, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Norbury Booths,) Commoners, ii. 44, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Adlington,) Commoners, iii. 453, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of High Legh,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ridge,) 2. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 246. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 221. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 644. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 63. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 461, 499, 550. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 51; lxxxv. 182; xcvii. 115; xcix. 11.

LE GRAND. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 30.

LE GRICE. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 334.

LE GROOS. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 90.

LE GROSS. Blomefield's Norfolk, xi. 10.

LE GRYS. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 133.

LE HADD. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 217.

LE HART. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones 603.

LE HUNT, or LE HUNTE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 587, (567). Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 123. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, ii. 599. Burke's Commoners, iii. 365, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LEICESTER. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 211. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 153.

LEICESTER (Earls of). Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 18, 98, 212, App. 119. Baker's Northampton, i. 350, 563.

LEIGH. Stoneleigh Abbey, etc., and a catalogue of the confessed and suspected crimes, by a Solicitor, 1848, 12mo. Case of George Leigh, Esq., claiming the Peerage Dignity of Baron Leigh of Stoneley. London, 1826, folio, pp. 16. Appendix to the Case of George Leigh, claiming to be Baron Leigh of Stoneley, 1828, folio, pp. 17. The Leigh Peerage. London, 1832, 8vo., 2 vols. Petition to the House of Lords. London, 1827, 8vo. Minutes of Evidence taken before the Committee of Privileges, Sess. Papers, 117 of 1828; 59 of 1829. A relation of Facts relating to the Stoneleigh Case, by Charles Griffin, attorney, 1850, 18mo. Pedigrees of the Family of Leigh, *see* Stoneleigh Abbey, by F. L. Colville. Warwick, 1850, 8vo. The Cistercian Abbey of Stoneley, and its Occupants, by Rev. J. M. Gresley. Ashby De La Zouche, 1854, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1823, ii. 585; 1864, ii. 365; 1865, i. 2. Simon's Cases in Chancery, i. 354. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 217. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 12,

13, 214. Morant's Essex, i. 54, 146, 343. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 340. Visitation of Cornwall, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 101. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 122, 294. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 17, 33. History of Lambeth, by Thos. Allen, 277. History of Lambeth, by John Tanswell, 40. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 113. Burke's Commoners, (of Stoneleigh,) iii. 223; (of West Hall, High Leigh,) Commoners, iv. 530, Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Leatherlake House,) Commoners, iv. 533, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Bardon,) Commoners, iii. 541, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4 and supp.; (of Luton Hoo,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Belmont,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brownsover Hall), 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ponty Pool,) 2, 3, 4; (of Woodchester,) 5; (of Rosegarland,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 45; Harleian Society, i. 11; ii. 173; iv. 100; vi. 166; viii. 137, 397; ix. 125; xii. 81; xiii. 434. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 158*; ii. 69. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 38; ii. 138. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865,) app. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 179-183. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 167. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 406; iv. 577. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 211, 560, 764; iii. cxix. 248, 497. Wilson's History of the parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 232. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 187, 189. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 451, 587. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii. 77.

LEIGHTON. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 157-204. Burke's Commoners, (of Bewsley,) i. 260, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Sweeney Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1146.

LEIR. Burke's Commoners, (of Jaggards House,) iv. 578, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ditcheat,) Landed Gentry, 5.

LEITH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Whitehaugh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Freefield,) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 90. *See* CUMMING.

LEITH-HAY. Burke's Commoners, ii. 136, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LEITRIM. Claim of the Earl of Leitrim to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 123 of 1857-8.

LEKE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 245.

LE LOU. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124.

LELY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LE MAIRE. Harleian Society, i. 93.

LEMAN. A correct, brief, and interesting Account of the Leman Case, etc., to which is now added the Pedigrees of the Male and Female Descendants of Sir William Leman, Bart., M.P.; reprinted from the Nottingham Review. Nottingham, 1840, 8vo. Prospectus of the Leman Estate Fund. London, 12mo., pp. 9 and pedigree. T. Faulkner's History of Hammersmith, 183. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 184. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 280. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 414.

LE MARCHANT. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LE MARESCHAL. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 492. *See* MARSHALL.

LEMING. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 543.

LE MOIGNE. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 36.

LEMON. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 184. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 169.

LE MOYNE. Morant's Essex, ii. 434.

LEMPRIÈRE. A Monograph of the House of Lemprière, by J. B. Payne. London, 1862, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Pelham,) 4, 5; (of Rozel Manor,) 5.

LENCH. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 49.

LENDRUM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LE NEVE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 155. Le Neve's Fasti, edited by T. D. Hardy, i. xii. Norfolk Archæology, ii. 396.

LENIGAN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 700, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

LENNARD. Morant's Essex, i. 80. Hasted's Kent, i. 108, 111. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 217. More about Stifford, by William Palin, 13.

LE NOREIS. Ormerod's Miscellanea Palatina, 8.

LENOX, or LENNOX. History of the Partition of the Earldom of Lennox, with a Vindication of the Antiquities of Merchiston and Thirlestane, by Mark Napier. Edinburgh, 1835, 8vo. Additional Remarks upon the Question of the Lennox or Rusky Representation, by John Riddell, 1835, 8vo. The Lennox, by Willm. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1874, 2 vols. 4to. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 287. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 487, 504. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 82, 115.

LENTAIGNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 128.

LENTHALL. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 60. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1534, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 24. Burke's Commoners, i. 178, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 199, 318; vi. 169; viii. 324; xiii. 434. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 122. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, i. 157. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, v. 86.

LE PALMER. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 365.

LEPPINGTON, or LEPINGTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 544. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 56.

LE POER. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 75.

LE POWER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 318.

LEPTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 214.

LERCEDEKNE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 259.

LE ROUSE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 580.

LESCHER. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 21. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LE SCROPE. Morant's Essex, ii. 237.

LESLIE. Historical Records of the Family of Leslie, by Col. Leslie,

K.H. Edinburgh, 1869, 8vo. 3 vols. Laura Lesleiana explicata, sive enumeratio Personorum utrinsque sexus cognomine Leslie. Græcii, 1692, folio. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballibay,) iv. 86, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Leslie Hill,) Commoners, iv. 88, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glasslough,) Commoners, iv. 151, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blaquhain,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Warthill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kininvie,) 5. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 152, 253.

LE SOMENUR. Morant's Essex, ii. 369.

L'ESTRANGE, or LE STRANGE. Case of Henry Le Strange Styleman Le Strange on his claim to the Barony of Hastings, 1840, folio, pp. 47. Camden Society, v. xi. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 314. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, i. 125. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 61, 443. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 277. Burke's Commoners, iv. 640, Landed Gentry, 2. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 142, 147, 217; Part ii. 446. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 184. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 142; x. 262. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 577. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 528.

LE TAILLOUR. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 311.

LE TAYLOR. Harleian Society, i. 23.

LETHBRIDGE. Royal descents of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, Bart., 1871, 4to. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 106.

LETHIEULLIER. Morant's Essex, i. 27. Hasted's Kent, i. 87, 238. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 358. Harleian Society, viii. 294.

LEUKENOR. Baker's Northampton, i. 508.

LEVELIS. Harleian Society, ix. 126.

LEVENS. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 24.

LEVENTHORPE. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Gentleman's Magazine, 1840, i. 142. Morant's Essex, ii. 617. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 333. Wright's Essex, ii. 202. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 182.

LEVER. Appellant's and Respondent's cases in Lever *v.* Andrews, in House of Lords. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 9; lxxxv. 185. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 566.

LEVERICK. Planché's Corner of Kent, 375.

LEVERMORE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 24. Harleian Society, vi. 168. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 597.

LEVERSEDGE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 455. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 113. Harleian Society, xi. 67.

LEVESEY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 649. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 197. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 105.

LEVESON. Morant's Essex, ii. 124, 480. Harleian Society, i. 18. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 169. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

LEVESON-GOWER. The Seize Quartiers of G. G. Leveson-Gower, 2nd

Earl Granville, folio sheet. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 266. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 6. Baker's Northampton, i. 564.

LEVETT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 229. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Milford Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wichnor Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 544. Harleian Society, viii. 437. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 365.

LEVINGE. History of the Levinge Family, by Sir R. Levinge, 1813, 4to. Jewitt's Reliquary, v. 245; ix. 177. History of the Parish of Leek, by John Sleigh, 108. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 154. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 952. Harleian Society, xii. 321. *See* BATEMAN.

LEVINGSTOUN. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 72.

LEVINS. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 21. Harleian Society, v. 134.

LEVINZ. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Harleian Society, viii. 328.

LEVITT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 373. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 309.

LEVYNS. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 330. Burke's Commoners, iv. 489.

LE WARRE. Visitation of Somesetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 144, 151. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 211.

LEWEN. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 246. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 470.

LEWES. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 114. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 68. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 20, 29, 41, 42, 44, 71. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 80, 87, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 125, 164, 184, 229, 395. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 293.

LEWIN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 501. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 212. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Hollies,) 4, 5; (of Cloghans,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Womaston,) 2, 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 527.

LEWINS. Poulson's Holderness, i. 478.

LEWIS. Memoir of W. M. Peyton, by J. L. Peyton, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 375. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 298. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 125. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 54, 151, 195, 254, 265, 302; ii. 24, 197-200, 223, 325. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8, 14, 28, 29, 34, 67. Burke's Commoners, (of Harpton Court,) i. 335, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Greenmeadow,) Commoners, iii. 386, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of St. Pierre,) Commoners, i. 221, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Seatown,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Kilcullen,) 3, 4, 5; (of Henllys,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gwinfe,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Straddey,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Henllan,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Gilfach,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 545. Topographer, (London,

1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 245. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin,) 53. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 17. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 478, 524. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 43. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 361. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 159, 192, 287. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vii. 20. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 634, 904.

LEWIS AB OWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 207; ap Henry, ii. 33, 56; ap Jenkin Vychan, ii. 271.

LEWKENOR, or LEWKNOR. Camoys Peerage Evidence, 451. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 261, 320. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 130, 343. Sketch of Bodyam Castle in Sussex, by William Cotton, 11. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 89-102. Additional Case of P. Stonor, claiming the Barony of Camoys, on folding table. Harleian Society, viii. 16. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 167, 218; II. i. 50. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 141. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 103. Page's History of Suffolk, 870.

LEWKNORE. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 102.

LEWSTON. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 3. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 129.

LEWTHWAITE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 93, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 440.

LEWYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 39; ii. 30, 39. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 243. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 684.

LEWYS AP HUW. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 16; ap Richard, i. 120; ap Thomas, i. 35; ii. 60.

LEXINGTON. Baker's Northampton, i. 470.

LEY. Harleian Society, ix. 127, 129. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 110.

LEYBORNE, LEYBOURN, or LEYBURNE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 20. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 44. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, x. 220.

LEYCESTER. Burke's Commoners, (of Toft,) i. 73, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of White Place,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Baker's Northampton, i. 426. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 503, 618.

LEYE. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 224.

LEYLAND. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 131; xcviii. 88; xcii. 196. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Abram's History of Blackburn, 399.

LEYNHAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 34.

LIBBE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 24.

LICKLAND. Visitation of Somerset, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 114.

LIDDEL, or LIDDELL. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 11. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 417. Surtee's Durham, ii. 212, 245.

LIDWILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LIFFORD. Claim of the Rt. Hon. James Visct. Lifford to vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, P of 1855.

LIGHT. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March, 1821, 8vo.) 27. Harleian Society, v. 141.

LIGHTBOWNE. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 172, 174. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 187.

LIGON. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 170.

LIHON. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.

LILBURN, or LILBURNE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 31. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 342.

LILE. Harleian Society, viii. 198.

LILLINGSTON. Burke's Commoners, i. 186. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 98.

LIMERICK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 45.

LIMESI. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 42. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 434. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 343. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 119. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 257.

LIMSEY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 636.

LINACRE. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 29.

LINBREY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 68.

LINCOLN (Earldom of). Topographer and Genealogist, i. 9-28. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 156. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. App. 33.

LIND, or LINDE. Genealogy of the Family of Lind, by . . . Douglas, 1795, 8vo. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 112. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 80. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

LINDESAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Loughry,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cahoo,) 3, 4.

LINDLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 279. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 15. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 545, 547. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 82.

LINDOE. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 55.

LINDOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

LINDSAY. Claim of the Earl of Lindsay to be Earl of Oxford, Sess. Papers, May—Dec. 1660. Claim of Sir John Trotter Bethune to be Lord Lindsay, Sess. Papers, D of 1877. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Harleian Society, iv. 75. *See* CRAWFURD.

LINDSAY-CARNAGIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LINDSELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LINDSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 166.

LINDSEY-BUCKNALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LINE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7.

LINGARD. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 108. Harleian Society, xii. 347.

LINGEN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 266, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Duncumbe's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 184. The Manor

of Marden, by Thomas, Earl Coningsby, 1722, folio Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 179.

LINGHOKE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 48.

LINGWOOD. Morant's Essex, ii. 391.

LINLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 546. Graves' History of Cleveland, 173. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 302.

LIPPINCOTT. Harleian Society, vi. 348. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 554.

LISLE. Case of the Barony of Lisle. 1790, folio. Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of Lisle, by N. H. Nicholas. London, 1829, 8vo. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 173-176. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 114. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 243. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 69. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 174. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 938. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 195. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 122. Baker's Northampton, i. 612, 619, 443, 706. The Genealogist, i. 383.

LISLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 193, 271. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 14. Harleian Society, xii. 383.

LISTER. Chetham Society, xiv. viii. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 240. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 128, 246, 316. Burke's Commoners, (of Armitage Park,) i. 219; (of Burwell Park,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shibden Hall,) 4, 5; (of Ousefleet Grange,) 2, 3, 4; (of Hirst Priory,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 290, 546-548. History of Bradford, by John James, 440. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 99. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 120. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 35, 95. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 376. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 72. Surtees' Durham, i. 110. Harleian Society, xiii. 70, 233.

LISTER-KAYE. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

LISTOWEL. Claim of Willm., Earl of Listowel, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, F of 1856.

LITLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 435.

LITTCOTE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 16.

LITTEL. Morant's Essex, ii. 257, 315.

LITTLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Llanvair Grange,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 523.

LITTLE-GILMOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

LITTLEBOYS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 166.

LITTLEDALE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LITTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 141.

LITTLETON. Morant's Essex, i. 103. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 140. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxi. 511. Burke's Commoners, i. 389. Harleian Society, viii. 153. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 19.

LITTLEWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
LITTON. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 549.
LIVESAY, or LIVESEY. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 188, 189. Abram's History of Blackburn, 400, 483, 566, 624, 640. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
LIVINGSTONE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
LIVIUS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.
LIZURES. Baker's Northampton, i. 9.
LLAN DYBIE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.
LLAN UFYDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.
LLEWELLEN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 45.
LLEWELLIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tregwynt,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hendrescythan,) 5.
LLEWELLYN, or LLEWELYN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 15, 16, 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
LLOYD. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 814. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 27. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 15-17, 25, 29, 30, 36-38, 40, 41, 49-54, 57, 64, 79, 85, 97, 105, 109, 112, 134, 140, 141, 143-145, 147-149, 166-168, 187, 188, 206, 207, 215, 216, 222, 223, 227, 228, 234, 238, 239, 242, 245-247, 254, 260, 275, 276, 280, 288, 289, 300-302, 311, 317, 322, 323, 328; ii. 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 53, 74, 80, 95, 96, 112, 141, 142, 185, 197, 198, 214, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 239, 241-244, 253, 254, 268, 269, 278, 310, 318, 319, 330, 332, 339, 341, 342, 344-348, 352, 353, 355, 362, 363. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 246. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 365. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 189. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18, 35, 45. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Welcome,) i. 244; (of Ferney Hall,) Commoners, iii. 635, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Dolobran,) Commoners, iv. 107, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Aston,) Commoners, iii. 346, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dan-yr-Allt,) Commoners, iv. 472, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Croghan,) Commoners, iv. 89, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gloster,) Commoners, ii. 549, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glansevin,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leaton Knolls,) 2, 4, 5; (of Coedmore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Trawllyn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lacques,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Strancally,) 4, 5; (of Stockton Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Lloyd,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lloydsboro',) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tregayan,) 2; (of Ardnagowan,) 2; (of Bronwydd,) 2, 3, 4; (of Peniarth,) 2 supp.; (of Plymog,) 2, 3, 4; (of Clochfaen,) 3, 4; (of Pale,) 2, 3, 4; (of Cilcen Hall,) 5; (of Dinas,) 5; (of Rhagatt,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 313. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 42, 191; ii. 53. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 277. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 28; ii. 55. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 40. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 15. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 46. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 480. Jones' History of the County of

Brecknock, ii. 245, 265, 303. Carmarthenshire Pedigrees, 6, 12, 14, 19, 20, 23, 32, 36, 41, 44, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 68, 71. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 74, 75, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103, 106, 113. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 123, 127, 129, 136, 146, 150, 156. Baker's Northampton, i. 155. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 134, 136, 153, 155, 157, 163, 183, 195, 211, 237, 241, 243, 273, 279, 301, 329. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. vi. 170, 273; vii. 156, 316; xiii. 47, 258; 4 S. vi. 230, 233; vii. 113, 267; viii. 32, 36, 37; ix. 161. Baronia de Kemeys, printed for Cambrian Archæological Association, 136. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 194, 204, 294, 300, 301, 906. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 135. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 49.

LLOYD-BAKER. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 217.

LLOYD-PHILIPPS. Burke's Commoners, iii. 511, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LLOYD-PRICE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 111.

LLUELLYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

LLWYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

LLYCHLYN (Bishop of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 103.

LLYSAN. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S. ix. 174.

LLYWARCH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 139.

LOCH. Burke's Commoners, ii. 202, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LOCHOR. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 426.

LOCKE. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Wm. Locke, of Woburn, etc., by J. G. Locke. Boston and Cambridge, 1853, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, i. 331. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LOCKETT. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 598, (585).

LOCKEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 205.

LOCKHART. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wicketshaw,) 4, 5; (of Barthwickbrae,) 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Hill,) 5 and supp. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 85. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 66.

LOCKWOOD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 182. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 107. Burke's Commoners, iv. 81. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 549. Wright's Essex, ii. 400.

LOCKYER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LODBROKE, or LODBROC. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 51. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 331.

LOFFROY. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 125.

LOFTIE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 747; iii. 293.

LOFTUS. Burke's Commoners, (of Kilbride,) i. 209, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woolland,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Braconash,) 5. Burke's Royal Families (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 168.

LOGAN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 369, 404.

LOGES. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 472.

LOGGE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 94.

LOGGINS. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 96.

LOMAX. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 103. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clayton Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Childwickbury,) 2. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 275.

LOMAX-GASKILL. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 52.

LOMLEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 277. Harleian Society, xiii. 436. *See* LUMLEY.

LOMNER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 35.

LONDON. Morant's Essex, ii. 219.

LONDONDERRY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. F. W. R., Marquis of Londonderry, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 316 of 1854.

LONE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 304.

LONG. Pedigree of the Long Family of Wraxall, Draycote, etc., from the MS. collections of Sir George Naylor, two folio sheets, London, 1828-29. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 417; 1835, i. 589. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 23, 149. Aubrey's Collections for Wilts, (London, 1821, 4to.) printed by Sir T. Phillipps, i. 66. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 115. Burke's Commoners, (of Rood Ashton,) iv. 63, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Preshaw,) Commoners, iv. 72, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Monkton Farleigh,) Commoners, iv. 70, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Hampton Lodge,) Commoners, ii. 164, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunston Hall,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 69. Brayley's History of Surrey, v. 303. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 234. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 584. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 159; ii. 153. Pugin's Examples of Gothic Architecture, 3rd Series, Part III., App. i. and ii. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 77. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 234, 357; xvi. 269. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 34, 46, 58, 70. Page's History of Suffolk, 191.

LONG-WELLESLEY. Burke's Commoners, iii. 211.

LONGCROFT. Illuminated Supplement to Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 19.

LONGE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 104. Burke's Commoners, (of Spixworth,) iii. 361, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 61; vi. 171. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267.

LONGESPE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 371. Baker's Northampton, i. 694. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267; xv. 214. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 287. *See* SALISBURY.

LONGEVILE. Claim of . . . Longevile to the Barony of Hastings and Ruthin, Sess. Papers, Nov. 1640—Feb. 1640-1.

LONGEVILLE. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 324.

LONGFIELD. Burke's Commoners, (of Longueville,) i. 545, Landed

Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Waterloo,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Castle Mary,) 4, 5.

LONGFORD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 325; ii. 356. Chetham Society, xlii. 113. Harleian Society, iv. 32.

LONGMAN. An Account of the Printing House Family of Longman. *See* 'THE CRITIC,' Nos. 507, 509, 511.

LONGMER. Harleian Society, xiii. 234.

LONGRIDGE. Genealogical Notes of the Kindred Families of Longridge, Fletcher, and Hawks, by Robt. Edmd. Chester Waters, B.A., 4to. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 142.

LONGSDON. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 32, 126.

LONGUEVILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 49; vii. 467. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 415. Baker's Northampton, i. 27; ii. 131.

LONGVILLERS. Harleian Society, iv. 5. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 444.

LONGWORTH, or LONGWORTHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 23; lxxxii. 40; lxxxv. 190.

LONSDALE. Fisher's History of Masham, 306. Abram's History of Blackburn, 753.

LOPDELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LORAINE. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 246.

LORANCE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 202.

LORD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 125.

LORIMER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 422.

LORT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 125. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 131.

L'ORTI. Collinson's Somerset, i. 18, 26; iii. 50, 130.

LOSTOCK. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 670.

LOTTISHAM. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 114. Harleian Society, xi. 70.

LOUDHAM. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 28.

LOUDOUN. Case of the Rt. Hon. Edith Maud, Countess of Loudoun, co-heiress of Barony of Botreaux, etc., 1870, fol. Case of same on claim to Barony of Montacute, etc., 1873, fol. Claim of the Earl of Loudoun to Vote at Elections of Peers of Scotland, Sess. Papers, E of 1877. Claim of C. E. Hastings, Earl of Loudoun, to Peerages of Montacute, Monthermer, and Montague, Sess. Papers, E of 1874.

LOUGHER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 121.

LOUND. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21.

LOUSADA. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

LOUTH. Camden Society, lxxvii. 1.

LOUTHE. Camden Society, xliii. 11.

LOUTHER. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 370.

LOUVAINE. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 481.

LOVAT, or LOVATT. Paper on the Lovat Peerage Case, 1727, 4to. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 63. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 523.

LOVE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 266. Cambridgeshire Visita-

tion, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Harleian Society, v. 203. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 272.

LOVEDAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Dawson's Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 135. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 95.

LOVEDEN. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 289.

LOVEIS. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 629.

LOVEL, or LOVELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 13, 93. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 382. Baker's Northampton, i. 168, 683. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 54; iii. 172. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 75. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 157; xli. 98. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 323. Burke's Commoners, iii. 77; (of Lincolnshire,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wendover Deane House,) 2; (of Cole Park,) 5; (of Chilcote Manor,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 47, 222. Harleian Society, i. 71. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 115; iii. 634. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 196. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 97. Blore's Rutland, 47. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 728. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 325. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 192; III. iv. 44. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463, 484. Chetham Society, xcix. 3. Abram's History of Blackburn, 668.

LOVELACE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 39. Hasted's Kent, ii. 612. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 474. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 70. Archæologia Cantiana, x. 184.

LOVELAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

LOVELINE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 78.

LOVET, or LOVETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Liscombe,) 2, 3, 4 and supp., 5; (of Belmont,) 2, 3, 4, 5; 2 supp. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 457. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 138. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 215; ii. 198. Baker's Northampton, i. 628, 732. Archæologia, xxix. 407. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 42, 49.

LOVETOT. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 390. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 63, 235.

LOVEYN. Morant's Essex, ii. 430.

LOVIBOND. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 65. Burke's Commoners, i. 163, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

LOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. The Genealogist, iii. 180, 181.

LOWDE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 191.

LOWE. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 33, 256; xii. 113. Harleian Society, i. 76. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 5, 398, (7, 367). Berry's Kent Genealogies, 450. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 94. Burke's Commoners, (of Bromsgrove,) iv. 38, Landed Gentry, 2,

3, 4; (of Locko,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Court of Hill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Glazebrooke House,) 2; (of Highfield,) 5. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 344. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 694.

LOWEN. Harleian Society, i. 19.

LOWER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 13, 266; ii. 18. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Harleian Society, ix. 132. Archæologia, xviii. 98. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 375.

LOWES. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 73. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 337.

LOWIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 212.

LOWIS. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 171.

LOWLE, or LOWELL. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 75.

LOWMAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 15. Harleian Society, vi. 172. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 580.

LOWNDES. Claim of Wm. Selby Lowndes to the Title of Lord Monthermer, Sess. Papers, 298 of 1861; D of 1862; E of 1863; F of 1864. Claim of same to the Title of Lord Montacute, Sess. Papers, 297 of 1861; D of 1862; D of 1863; E of 1864. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 232. Burke's Commoners, (of Hassall,) iv. 333; (of Barrington Hall,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Arthurlie,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chesham,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Whaddon,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Combe,) 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 544. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 26, 55.

LOWNDES-STONE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 3. Burke's Commoners, iii. 258, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LOWRY. Burke's Commoners, (of Pomeroy,) iii. 140, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rochdale,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Drumreagh,) 3.

LOWSLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

LOWSON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 550.

LOWTEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

LOWTHER. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 54. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 13. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 623. Harleian Society, vii. 3; viii. 148. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 70. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 369. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 5. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 260. Ord's History of Cleveland, 386. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 192.

LOXDALE. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 205.

LOXLEY. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 9.

LOYD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Monk's Orchard,) 5; (of Lilleden,) 5; (of Langleybury,) 5.

LOYZELURE. Surtees' Durham, iii. 315.

LUARD. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 101. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blyborough,) 2 supp. and add., 3, 4, 5; (of The Lodge,) 4, 5.

LUCAR. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 115. Harleian Society, i. 49; xi. 71.

LUCAS. Morant's Essex, i. 193, 493, 494. Morant's History of Colchester, 123, 135. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 9-26. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 325, (289). Burke's Commoners, (of Hasland,) ii. 171, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Castle Shane,) Commoners, iv. 144, Landed Gentry, 2, 3 4, 5; (of Mount Lucas,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rathealy,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Richfordstown,) 2, 4, 5; (of Uplands,) 2, 3; (of Stout Hall,) 4. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 130, 515. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 218. Harleian Society, xiii. 71, 235, 437.

LUCAS-WARD. Burke's Commoners, i. 379.

LUCIEN. Baker's Northampton, i. 113.

LUCK. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 187.

LUCKIN, or LUCKYN. Harleian Society, xiii. 237, 437. Morant's Essex, i. 465; ii. 67, 82, 91, 177. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 31. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 143 Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 95.

LUCY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1822, i. 130. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 211. Burke's Commoners, iii. 97, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 188. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 37, 40. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 364. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 38. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 102. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 507, 509. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 395. Baker's Northampton, i. 130. Harleian Society, xii. 287.

LUDDINGTON. Harleian Society, i. 46.

LUDFORD. Bartlett's History of Manceter, being No. 1. of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 167*. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1025. Harleian Society, xii. 150.

LUDLOW. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 95. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 334. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 15; III. i. 34.

LUGGER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 527.

LUKE. Camden Society, xliii. 60.

LUKIN. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill,) 24. Harleian Society, v. 324.

LUKIS. Pedigree of Lukis of Guernsey, etc., privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1857, folio sheet.

LUKYN. Harleian Society, xiii. 238, 438.

LUMB. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

LUMEN. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones 579.

LUMLEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 369, 520. Topographer and Genealo-

gist, ii. 104. Surtees Society, xli. 27. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 474. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharpe, (1816, 8vo.) 46. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 512. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 398, 415. Ord's History of Cleveland, 269. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. 332. Surtees' Durham, i. 24; ii. 168, 211. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 456. Baker's Northampton, i. 167. Wright's Essex, ii. 63. *See* LOMLEY.

LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 275.

LUMSDAINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

LUMSDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Pitcaple,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cushine,) 2, 3, 4; (of Clova,) 2, 3, 4.

LUND. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21.

LUNDIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

LUNELL. Baker's Northampton, i. 371.

LUNGVILLERS. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 220.

LUNNELL. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 54.

LUNSFORD. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 139-156. Gentleman's Magazine, 1836, i. 350, 602; ii. 32, 148. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 312. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Harleian Society, xii. 85.

LUPUS. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 16. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124.

LURKIN. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 306.

LUSCOMBE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 24. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 172.

LUSHINGTON. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 94. Hasted's Kent, ii. 594. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 330. Burke's Commoners, ii. 185, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LUSON. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 7, 454.

LUSSELL. Abram's History of Blackburn, 609.

LUTHER. Morant's Essex, i. 180, 186, 192. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 113. Burke's Commoners, iv. 9. Wright's Essex, ii. 42[illegible]. Harleian Society, xiii. 439.

LUTLEY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 6.

LUTTERELL, LUTTRELL, or LUTEREL. Genealogical Account of the Family of Lutrell, Lotterel, or Luttrell. Milborne Port, 1774, 4to. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 9-13; iii. 499, 534. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 490-514. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 49, 54. Burke's Commoners, i. 142, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 174. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 240. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 140. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 118.

LUTTON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 40. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 77. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 172. Harleian Society, vi. 173. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 478.

LUTWICH. Harleian Society, viii. 390. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

LUTWIDGE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 38. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

LUXBOROUGH (Lord). Morant's Essex, i. 169.
LUXFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 6.
LUXMOORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
LUXMORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
LYALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
LYBBE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 19. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Harleian Society, v. 174, 279.
LYCHWR. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21.
LYDCOTT. Harleian Society, v. 121.
LYDE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 24. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 303. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 255. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 234.
LYDEAT. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.
LYDEKKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
LYDIAT. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 370.
LYDIATE. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 220.
LYE. Hoare's Wiltshire. V. ii. 84.
LYELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
LYFELDE. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 256.
LYGH. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 84.
LYGHT. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6.
LYGON. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 118. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1119. *See* JENNENS.
LYLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
LYMBERGH. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 66.
LYME. Morant's Essex, ii. 236.
LYMME. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 451.
LYMSEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 310.
LYNAM. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 258, 262. Harleian Society, ix. 134.
LYNCH. Hasted's Kent, iii. 673. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 282. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Barna,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Duras,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Partry,) 3, 4, 5; (of Clogher,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lavally,) 5.
LYNCH-STAUNTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
LYNDLEY. Harleian Society, iv. 119.
LYNDON. History of Carrickfergus, by Saml. M'Skimin, 2nd edition, 319.
LYNDSEY, or LYNDESAY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 317. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 477.
LYNE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 344.
LYNES. Burke's Commoners, iv. 511, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
LYNFORD. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 334.
LYNGWOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 440.

LYNN, or LYNNE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 15. Harleian Society, vi. 176; xiii. 440. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 457. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 470. The Genealogist, i. 345.

LYNS. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 540.

LYON. Morant's Essex, i. 39. Burke's Commoners, (of Cossins,) iv. 592, Landed Gentry, 2, 4; (of Appleton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Goring.) 5. Harleian Society, iv. 129; xiii. 441. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 100.

LYONS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ledestown,) 3, 4, 5; (of Old Park,) 3, 4, 5; also 4th edn. p. 264. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 217. Baker's Northampton, i. 739.

LYRTINGTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 375.

LYS. Berry's Hrmpshire Genealogies, 69.

LYSLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

LYSON. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 31.

LYSONS. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 410. Burke's Commoners, iii. 221, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

LYSTER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 32, 178. Burke's Commoners, (of Rowton Castle,) iii. 53, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Lysterfield,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. *See* LISTER.

LYTCOTT. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6.

LYTE. Pedigree of Lyte, by H. M. Lyte, 1867, 8vo. sheet. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 115. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 79.

LYTTELTON, or LYTTLETON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, i. 709. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 493; supp. 35. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 621. The Genealogist, iii. 97.

LYTTON. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxvi. 1197; lxxvii. 632. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 4. Burke's Commoners, i. 447, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, viii. 82. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 377. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 113. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 353.

MABBE. Harleian Society, i. 39.

MABBS. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 347.

MAB EILFYW. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 27, 101.

MAB WINNION. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 27.

M'ADAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Waterhead,) 3, 4, 5; (of Blackwater,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 288. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 309. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 73.

MACALESTER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 687, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MACALISTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 106

M'ALPINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

MAC BRAIRE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 598, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

MACARTNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lissamore,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Blacket,) 2.

M'AULAY. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 418.

M'CALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Daldowie,) 4 supp., 5; (of Braehead,) 2, 3.

M'CARTHY, or MAC CARTHY. Burke's Commoners, (of Cork,) ii. 611; (of Carrignavar,) ii. 606, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Life and Letters of Florence Mac Carthy Mor, by D. Mac Carthy, (1867, 8vo.) 450-454.

MC CARTHY-O'LEARY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MAC CAUSLAND. Burke's Commoners, (of Strabane,) ii. 58, Landed Gentry. 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drenagh,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Bessbrook,) 4, 5.

MACCLESFIELD. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

MC CLINTOCK. Burke's Commoners, (of Drumcar,) ii. 257, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Dunmore,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Hampstead Hall,) 2, 3, 4.

MC CLURE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MC CULLOCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 236, 347; ii. 327; iii. 11, 49.

M'CLELLAN. The Case of Lt. John M'Clellan, claiming the title of Lord Kircudbright, with Additional Appendix, 1769, folio, pp. 11. Claim of same, Sess. Papers, Dec. 176...-April 1769.

M'CUMMING. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 26.

MAC DERMOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Alderford House,) 2, 5; (of Coolavin,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

MACDONALD, or MAC DONALD. A Genealogical table of the potent and independent Sovereigns, Lords of the Isles, etc., comprehending the Macdonnells and Mac Donalds, by John Brown. London, 1816, large sheet. Letters to the Editor of the 'Inverness Journal,' chiefly relating to the Title of Macranald, and the 'Chief of the Clan Macdonald, Lord of the Isles.' Edinburgh, 1818, 8vo. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Family of Macdonald, in two Parts. Edinburgh, 1819, 8vo. Extracts from the 'Inverness Courier,' relative to the Ancient Kingdom of the Isles and Ronaldson Controversy. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clanranald,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glenaladale,) 4, 5; (of Vallay,) 3; (of Glengarry,) 3; (of Inch Kenneth,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ranathan,) 2 add., 3, 4; (of Rammerscales,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sandside,) 2, 3, 4 supp., 5; (of St. Martins' Abbey,) 5. *See* CLANRONALD.

M'DONALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MAC DONNELL. The Macdonnells of Antrim, by Rev. George Hill. London, 1873, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of New Hall,) 2, 4, 5; (of Murlough,) 5; (of Dunfierth,) 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 113. *See* MACDONALD.

MAC DOUGALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MC DOWAL-JOHNSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.
MACDOWALL. The Agnews of Lochnaw, by Sir A. Agnew, 613, 615. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 88. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 40, 53; ii. 453.
MACE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 23. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 72. Harleian Society, vi. 177.
MAC EVOY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
MC FARLAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
MACFARLANE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MACGEORGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
M'GHIE. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 107.
MAC GILDOWNY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MAC GILLICUDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MACGOWN. Geo. Robinson's Description of Cunninghame, 198. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 245.
M'GREGOR, MACGREGOR, or MAC GREGOR. Notes and Queries, 4 S., vi. 31. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Glengyle,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Leragan,) 2 supp.
MC'GRIGOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 3.
MAC GUFFIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
M'GUFFOCK. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 37.
MC GUIRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
MACHELL. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 68. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Crackenthorpe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Penny Bridge,) 2, 3, 4, 5. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 562. Surtees' Durham, iii. 38. Harleian Society, xiii. 441.
MACHEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3 and corr., 4, 5.
MACHON. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 372. Surtees' Durham, i. 143.
MACINDEORS. Munro Appellant and Campbell Respondent, Respondent's case in House of Lords, 1798.
MACKAY. History of the House of Mackay, and of other Scotch Families, by R. Mackay. Edinburgh, 1829, 4to.
MC KAY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 80. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
MC KENNA. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 140.
MACKENZIE. The Genealogie of the Mackenzies. Edinburgh, 1829, 4to. The Genealogy of the Mackenzies preceding the year 1661, 1843, 8vo. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 60. The Earls of Cromartie, etc., by William Frazer. Edinburgh, 1867, 2 vols. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 2, 17, 162. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Portmore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Muirton,) 2, 3; (of Grove House,) 3; (of Applecross,) 2; (of Ord,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glack,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Flowerburn,) 5; (of Mountgerald,) 5; (of Fawley Court,) 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 60; ii. 17. *See* BUCHAN.

MC KERLIE. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 415. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 452.

MC KERLIES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

MC KERRELL. Burke's Commoners, iii. 173, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 411.

MACKERRELL. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 91. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 32.

MACKESY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MACKIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MACKINNON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mackinnon,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bittacy House,) 4.

MACKINTOSH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mackintosh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dalmunzie,) 3, 4, 5; (of Balnespick,) 5.

MC KIRDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MACKNYGHTE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 66.

MACKWILLIAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 345, 356. Wright's Essex, i. 639.

MACKWORTH. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 28. Burke's Commoners, ii. 481. Harleian Society, iii. 48. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 378. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 53. Wright's History of Rutland, 93. Blore's Rutland, 128, 129, 225, 226.

MACKWORTH-DOLBEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MACKWORTH-PRAED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Blore's Rutland, 226.

MACLACHLAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MACLAINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lochbuy,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kington House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MC LAUGHLIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4.

MACLEAN. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Clan of Maclean. London, 1838, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardgour,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Pennycross,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Haremere Hall,) 4 supp., 5.

MACLEAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MACLELLAN. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 195, 204.

MACLEOD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 156. Burke's Commoners, (of Macleod,) iii. 476, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cadboll,) Commoners, ii. 175, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rasay,) Commoners, iv. 584, Landed Gentry, 2.

MAC MAHON. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 206.

MACMANUS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 259; New Series, i. 161, 168. *See* SOTHERON.

M'MEIKEN. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 213.

MC MICKING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5 and supp. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 140. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

MAC MILLAN. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 303, 316.
MACMILLAN-SCOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
M'MINN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp.
MC MURRAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
MACNAGHTEN. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, ii. 495; 1828, ii. 600. Burke's Commoners, ii. 307.
MACNAMARA. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Caddington Hall,) 4, 5; (of Agle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Doolen,) 2, 3, 4, 5.
M'NEIGHT. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 209.
MACNEIL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 492, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.
MC NEILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Parkmount,) 4, 5; (of Gigha,) 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5.
MC NEILL-HAMILTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
MACONCHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
MACONOCHIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MACPHERSON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 462, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MACQUARIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
MACQUEEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MACRAE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
MACRANALD. *See* MACDONALD.
MACREDIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 449.
MACRO. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 423.
M'TAGGART. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 79.
MC TERNAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.
MC VEAGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MADAN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 760.
MADDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hilton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Inch House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Roslea Manor,) 3, 4, 5. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 191.
MADDISON. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 35. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 274. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 296. Surtees' Durham, ii. 135. The Genealogist, ii. 224.
MADDOCK. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 27. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 242.
MADDOCKS. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 602.
MADERN. Harleian Society, ix. 51.
MADOCK. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 45. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 681.
MADOCKS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 87. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MADOKES. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 36.
MADRIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 177.
MADYSONNE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 10.
MAESMORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., viii. 193.

MAGAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Emoe,) 4, 5; (of Clonearl,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 57.

MAGENIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MAGHULL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 300. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 192.

MAGILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MAGNAVILLE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 194.

MAGOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MAGUIRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MAHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tullemaine,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballenkeele,) 3, 4, 5; (of Woodlands,) 2, 3, 4.

MAHONY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dromore Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Dunloe Castle,) 4, 5; (of Castlequin,) 4, 5.

MAINWARING. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 29. Burke's Commoners, (of Whitmore,) iii. 590, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Oteley Park,) Commoners, iv. 356, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 177. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 646. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 519. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 650. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 478; ii. 429.

MAIOR. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 482.

MAIRE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 302. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 140. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 3. Surtees' Durham, i. 52, 53. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 381.

MAIRIS. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 31.

MAISNELL. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 80.

MAISTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Beverley,) 2, 3, 4; (of Skeffling,) 5. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 445.

MAITLAND. Genealogy of the Family of Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, by A. Dalzel. Edinburgh, 1785, 4to. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 205-213. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dundrennan,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hollywich,) Commoners, iii. 600, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Freugh,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Eccles,) 5 and supp. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 70; iii. 339.

MAJENDIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MAKDOUGALL. *See* BRISBANE.

MAKEPEACE. Baker's Northampton, i. 514.

MAKGILL. Abstract of the proof which makes out the case of James Makgill, claiming the title of Viscount Oxford, folio, with pedigree.

MALCOLM. Burke's Commoners, (of Poltalloch,) iv. 647, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Burnfoot,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MALEFFANT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 164.

MALEGREFFE. Morant's Essex, i. 218.

MALET, MALLETT, or MALLET. Collinson's Somerset, i. 32, 90; iii. 196. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 35. Burke's Landed

Gentry. 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 325. Harleian Society, vi. 178; viii. 210; xi. 72. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 106. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 88. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 116, 117. Somerset Archæological Society's Proceedings, xvi. ii. 35.

MALEVERER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 97. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 64-68, 200, 266, 550.

MALGRAVE. Morant's Essex, i. 218.

MALHAM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 295. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 91.

MALHOME. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 125.

MALING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

MALLACK. Harleian Society, vi. 178.

MALLAEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

MALLOCK. Camden Society, cv. at end. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 548.

MALLORY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 156. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 604. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 391. A Genealogical Account of the Lords of Studley Royal, by J. R. Walbran. Harleian Society, xii. 78. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 421.

MALMESBURY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 61.

MALONE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MALONY. Burke's Commoners, (of Kiltanon,) iv. 766; (of Granahan,) iv. 768.

MALORE. Surtees Society, xli. 51.

MALORY. Harleian Society, ii. 58. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 262. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 501; iv. 364, 761. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 82.

MALPAS. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 641, (Barons of,) 598.

MALTBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 551.

MALTHUS. Morant's Essex, ii. 543.

MALTRAVERS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 206. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 77; vi. 334. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 132.

MALUVAL. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 177.

MALVESYN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 439. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 166. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 397. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 776.

MALYN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MALYVORYR. Surtees Society, xli. 54.

MAN. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 26. Berry's Kent Genealogies, i. 92. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 552, 627. Harleian Society, xiii. 240, 442.

MANBY. Morant's Essex, i. 121. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 84. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 552, 624-626. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 136. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 130.

MANCESTRE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1077.

MANCHESTER. (Earl of) Morant's Essex, ii. 102. (Barons of) Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 96, 104, 110, 121.

MANDEVILLE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 161. Morant's Essex, i. 179, 444; ii. 451. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 158. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 261. Baker's Northampton, i. 544. Wright's Essex, ii. 106. Harleian Society, xiii. 22.

MANINGHAM. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 32.

MANINGTON. Harleian Society, ix. 134.

MANLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 463. Burke's Commoners, iv. 707, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 105.

MANLOR. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

MANN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 142, 432. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MANNERS. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 290. Jacob's Peerage, i. 296. Appendix to case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. S. Glover's Peak Guide, edited by Thomas Noble, 100. Turnor's History of Town and Soke of Grantham, 61. Raine's History of North Durham, 208, 211, 230. Wright's History of Rutland, 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 48, 67. Baker's Northampton, i. 269. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 222.

MANNERS-SUTTON. Burke's Commoners, i. 1.

MANNING, or MANNINGE. Visitation of Kent (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. vi.) 87. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 534. Hasted's Kent, i. 141. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 260. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 406. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 80. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Portland Castle,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Colebrook Park,) 3, 4; (of Diss,) 5; (of Eversfield,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 179; ix. 214. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 47.

MANNINGHAM. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 255.

MANNOCK. Morant's Essex, i. 165; ii. 232, 361, 435, 442, 456, 467. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 72.

MANNOURS. Harleian Society, iv. 48.

MANNY. Baker's Northampton, i. 54.

MANNYNGE. Harleian Society, xiii. 241.

MANSBRIDGE. Harleian Society, i. 45.

MANSEL, or MANSELL. Pedigree of Mansell of Trinsaren and Stradey, Co. Carmarthen, Morgan of Coed y Gores, and Sherwin of Stradey, and Picton of Nevorne, Co. Pembroke, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., folio, pp. 4. An Historical and Genealogical Account of the Family of Maunsell, Mansell, or Mansel, by W. W. Mansell. London, 1850, 4to. Gentleman's Magazine, 1841, ii. 474. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 2, 12, 32. 51. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 43. Burke's Royal Families,

(London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 206. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cosgrove Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Smedmore,) 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 69. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 2, 11, 29, 41. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 574. Baker's Northampton, ii. 131. T. Nicholas's County Families of Wales, 296, 641.

MANSERGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Greenane,) 4, 5; (of Macroney Castle,) 3, 4.

MANSFIELD. Burke's Commoners, (of Birstall House,) ii. 178; (of Morristown Lattin,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Wray,) 3, 4, 5.

MANSHIP. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 498.

MANSUER. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 349.

MANTELL. Hasted's Kent, iii. 97, 319. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 185, 332. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 20. Harleian Society, xiii. 72.

MANVERS. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 175.

MANWARING. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 178.

MANWOOD. Morant's Essex, ii. 77. Hasted's Kent, iii. 595. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 356. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp., p. 64. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 246. Harleian Society, xiii. 443.

MAPLISDEN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 322.

MAPOWDER. Harleian Society, vi. 179.

MAR (Earl of). Ancient and Modern. London, 1875, 8vo. Claim of Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie, to the title of Earl of Mar, Sess. Papers, D of 1867-8; F of 1870; A of 1871; D of 1872; C of 1873; B of 1874; A and A* of 1875; 161 of 1877. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 375; vii. 1. Genealogist, ii. 73. *See* ERSKINE.

MARBURY. Harleian Society, i. 51. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 738.

MARCH, or MARCHE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 14, 149. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 32. Hasted's Kent, ii. 603. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 176, 354. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 16. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 246. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 205. Surtees' Durham, iii. 308.

MARCHANT. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 199.

MARCON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MAREDYDD AB HYWELL. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 382.

MARES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 45.

MARESCHAL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 577. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 492; ii. 463, 510. *See* MARSHALL.

MARGARY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 12.

MARGESSON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 258. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 16. Burke's Commoners, i. 295, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 96. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxvi. 264.

MARGETSON. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 14.

MARICHURCH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 124. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 120.

MARIETT. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 635.

MARINDIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.

MARISSAL, or MARISHALL. Stroud Journal, xxvi., No. 1294.

MARJORIBANKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MARKAUNT. Harleian Society, xiii. 241.

MARKE. Harleian Society, ix. 136.

MARKES. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Baker's Northampton, ii. 294.

MARKESHALL. Morant's Essex, ii. 166.

MARKHAM. A History of the Markham Family, by Rev. D. F. Markham. London, 1854, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, (of Becca Hall,) ii. 203, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Cufforth,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, iv. 23. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 516; vii. 318, 398. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 328. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 344; iii. 348.

MARKLAND. Nichols' Literary Anecdotes, iv. 657. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 193. Abram's History of Blackburn, 400.

MARKLOVE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MARLAR, or MARLER. Harleian Society, xiii. 242, 444. Morant's Essex, ii. 153. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 405. Harleian Society, xiii. 74.

MARLAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 115.

MARLEY. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 51. Surtees' Durham, ii. 256. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 250.

MARLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MARLOTT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 122. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 128.

MARMION, MARMYON, or MARMYUN. History of the Noble Family of Marmyun, by Sir T. C. Banks. London, 1817, 8vo. History of the Baronial Family of Marmion, by C. F. R. Palmer. Tamworth, 1875, 8vo. History of Henley on Thames, by J. S. Burn, 270. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 107. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 167. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 462. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 185. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 569; iii. 350. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1043, 1135. Baker's Northampton, i. 548. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 138.

MARNEY, or MARNY. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 41. Morant's Essex, i. 406. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 73. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 504, 507. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 295. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 1. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 38.

MAROW. Life of Bishop Hough, by John Wilmot, 140. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 144. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 981. Harleian Society, xii. 69.

MARRES. Pedigrees of Marres of Bathay, in the Lower End, in Bretforton, Co. Wigorn, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MARRETT. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 86, 681.

MARRIOTT. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 20. Burke's Commoners, (of Avonbank,) iv. 583, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cotesbach,) Landed Gentry, 5.

MARRIOTT-DODINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 244. The Genealogist, i. 81.

MARSDEN. Abram's History of Blackburn, 484, 508, 689.

MARSEY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 254.

MARSH. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 460. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 4. Burke's St. James's Magazine, i. 243. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Snave Manor,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gaynes Park,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Springmount,) 3, 4; (of Ramridge,) 4, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 370. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 56. Harleian Society, xiii. 10.

MARSHALL (Earls). Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 588; 1837, ii. 21; 1838, i. 603. Morant's Essex, ii. 554.

MARSHALL, MARESCHAL, or LE MARISCHAL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 357. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 175, 316. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 72. Gentleman's Magazine, 1864, i. 781; 1865, i. 482. Morant's Essex, ii. 367, 511. Burke's Authorized Arms, 77. East Anglian, ii. 143; iii. 30; iv. 31. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 113. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 27; ix. 69, 72. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 332. Account of Township of Church Enstone, by Rev. Edward Marshall, 78. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 62. Notes and Queries, 2 S., iv. 512, 206; vi. 461, 510, 527; vii. 58; viii. 431, 522; xii. 81. Camden Society, xliii. 34. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 115. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Burke's Commoners, (of Patterdale Hall,) i. 294, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Treworgey,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broadwater,) 4, 5; (of Penwortham Hall,) 5; (of Ward-End House,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Account of the Parish of Sandford, by Rev. E. Marshall, 62. Lincolnshire Tradesmen's Tokens, by Justin Simpson, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 33. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 68. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 130. Harleian Society, ii. 103; iv. 166, 182. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 323. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 502. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 165. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1122. Surtees' Durham, iv. 21. Baker's Northampton, ii. 59. Wright's Essex, i. 660; ii. 127. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 372. The Genealogist, iii. 161. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 730, 760, 771. *See* MARESCHAL, LE MARISCHALL, MARISSAL.

MARSHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 332. Burke's Commoners, i. 417, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 244, 444.

MARSKE. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 28.

MARSLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MARSTON, or MARSTONE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 194. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, ii. 101 ; xiii. 244. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 798.

MARTELL. Morant's Essex, i. 434. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 52.

MARTEN. Morant's Essex, ii. 490. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MARTIN. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham-Martin, 208. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 582-3, 632. Pedigree of Martin, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 1833, one page folio. Morant's Essex, ii. 189, 312. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Visitation of Suffolke, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 207-230. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 117. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 24. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 132. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 53; New Series, i. 385, 387, 388. Burke's Commoners, (of Anstey,) iii. 469, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bittern Lodge,) iv. 99, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Hemingstone,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Worsborough Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Colston Bassett,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ham Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whatton House,) 4, 5; (of Blomefield,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cleveragh,) 4; (of Ross,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wiche,) 3, 4; (of Ballinahinch,) 2 supp.; (of Killeshandra,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 291; viii. 372; xi. 72. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 51. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 594. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 289. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 141. Surtees' Durham, iv. 149. Wright's Essex, i. 547. Lands and their Owners in Galloway by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 501.

MARTIN-ATKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MARTIN-LEAKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MARTINEAU. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

MARTIVAL. Harleian Society, ii. 129. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 193. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 756.

MARTON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 157, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 287. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 125. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 126. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 67.

MARTYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 75. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 117. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tullyra,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pertenhall,) 3. Harleian Society, i. 2; vi. 180, 182; ix. 137; xiii. 445. Visitation of London in Transactions of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 6. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 287; ii. 438. Lipscombe's

History of the County of Buckingham, i. 310, 529. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 23. The Genealogist, iii. 305.

MARTYNE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 44.

MARVIN, or MARVYN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 180; IV. i. 20.

MARWOOD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 160. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 and supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Graves' History of Cleveland, 231. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 604. Ord's History of Cleveland, 408.

MARX. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MASCALL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 328. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 223. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 15. Surtees' Durham, i. 220.

MASCIE. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 565.

MASCULINE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MASCY. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 194. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 365.

MASHAM. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 67. Morant's Essex, i. 141.

MASON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 165. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 336. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 351*. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Aldenham Lodge, 3, 4, 5; (of Necton Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Masonbrook,) 2; (of Morton Hall,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, viii. 132. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1148.

MASSEREENE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 1.

MASSEY, MASSIE, or MASSYE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Burke's Commoners, (of Pool Hall,) iii. 48, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pulford Hall,) Commoners, iii. 44, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Chester,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4; (of Coddington,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 51; xiii. 246. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 79. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 561, 676, 706, 731.

MASSINGBERD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 104, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 153.

MASSINGBERD-MUNDY. Burke's Commoners, i. 661, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MASSY. Claim of H. H. J. Lord Massy to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, H of 1856. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 56. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 441, 520.

MASTER. Hasted's Kent, iii. 276; iv. 122. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 346, (313). Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 32. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 24, 25, 122. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 259, 266; v. 238. Burke' Commoners, (of Knowle Park,) i. 657, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of The Abbey,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Barrow Green House,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 462. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 160.

MASTERMAN. *See* HARRIS.

MASTERTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 135, 141.

MATCHAM. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 56.

MATHAM. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 503.

MATHAVARN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 318.

MATHER. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 128, 190; xv. 64.

MATHESON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardross,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Achany,) 2 supp.

MATHEW, MATTHEW, or MATHEWE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 564. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 115. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 406. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 9. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8, 22, 27, 51. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Llandaff,) 2 add.; (of Tresunger,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pentloe Hall,) 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 552. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 158. Harleian Society, ix. 137; xii. 349. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 237. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 599. Hutchinson's History of Durham, i. 472. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 254. Baker's Northampton, ii. 37.

MATHIAS. Burke's Commoners, iii. 542, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 124.

MATON. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MATTHEWS, or MATHEWS. Morant's Essex, i. 63. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 617. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 389.

MAUDE. Burke's Commoners, (of The Woodlands,) ii. 90; (of Sunnyside,) ii. 91; (of Alverthorpe,) ii. 83; (of Moor House,) ii. 87, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Kendal,) ii. 88, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 300. Harleian Society, v. 219. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 22.

MAUDELEY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 118.

MAUDESLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 75.

MAUDSLEY. Abram's History of Blackburn, 268.

MAUDUIT, or MAUDIT. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 385. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iv. 56. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 2-10. Baker's Northampton, ii. 129. The Genealogist, i. 132. *See* ALNO.

MAULE. Registrum de Panmure, edited by John Stuart. Edinburgh, 1874, 2 vols. 4to.

MAULEVERER, or MAULIVERER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 73-85. Burke's Commoners, iii. 542, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Herald and Genealogist, ii.

304. Graves' History of Cleveland, 122. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 118, 190. Ord's History of Cleveland, 458. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 297.

MAULEY. Graves' History of Cleveland, 298. Ord's History of Cleveland, 309.

MAULOVELL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 243.

MAUNDEVILLE. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 420.

MAUNSELL. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 304. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 117. Burke's Commoners, (of Limerick,) i. 304, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballywilliam,) Commoners, ii. 274, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fanstown,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Oakley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thorpe Malsor,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 389. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Harleian Society, xiii. 446. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 419. *See* MANSELL.

MAUNSER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 309.

MAUNTELL. Baker's Northampton, i. 183.

MAUREWARD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 194.

MAURICE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 282, 303, 318, 327. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 289. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., viii. 27.

MAUTEBY, or MAWTBY. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 226. Norfolk Archæology, iii. 159; iv. 23.

MAUTRAVERS. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 334. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 315. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 181.

MAW. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 436.

MAWDESLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 195, 196.

MAWDLEY. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 118. Harleian Society, xi. 73.

MAXE. Baker's Northampton, i. 66.

MAXEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 157, 410. Harleian Society, xiii. 75, 246, 446.

MAXTONE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MAXWELL. The Book of Carlaverock; Memoirs of the Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, Lords Maxwell and Herries, by Willm. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1873, 4to. 2 vols. Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollok, by Willm. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1863, 4to. 2 vols. Case for Wm. Maxwell, Esq., claiming to be Earl Nithsdale, Lord Maxwell, Eskdale, Carlisle, and Herries, 1857, folio, pp. 55. The Seize Quartiers of Henry Maxwell, 7th Lord Farnham, folio sheet. Claim of William C. Maxwell, of Nithsdale, Esq., to the Dignity of Lord Herries of Terregles, Sess. Papers, 108 of 1849; 130 of 1851; 154 of 1852-3; 172 of 1854; L of 1854-5; D of 1857-8. Herries Peerage Evidence, 264. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 3, 74. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Darvagel,) 4, 5; (of Terraughty,) 4, 5; (of Munches,) 4, 5; (of Finnebrougue,) 2, 5; (of Glenlee,) 4; (of Williamwood,) 2, 5; (of Ballyrolly,) 5 supp.; (of Kirkconnell,) 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 75. Lands and their Owners in Galloway,

by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 277; ii. 301; iii. 240, 252, 257, 266. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 161. Siege of Caerlaverock, by N. H. Nicolas, xix. *See* FARNHAM.

MAXWELL-GRAHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

MAXWELL-HERON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MAY. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 46. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 48. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 21, 36, 56. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Harleian Society, ii. 180; viii. 229, 348, 350, 458; xi. 73; xiii. 447. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 548. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. The Worthies of Sussex, by M. A. Lower, 150. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 114; II. i. 50. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 137. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 118.

MAYCOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MAYDSTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 447.

MAYFIELD. The Genealogist, iii. 305.

MAYNARD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 257. Morant's Essex, i. 34; ii. 432. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 326, (291). Berry's Essex Genealogies, 102. Burke's Commoners, iii. 677, Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 182; viii. 73, 117; ix. 139, 140; xiii. 76. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 497. Baker's Northampton, ii. 190. Wright's Essex, ii. 225. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 40, 602. The Genealogist, iii. 306.

MAYNE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 34. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Burke's Commoners, ii. 170; iv. 504; (of Powis,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of Glynch House,) 3, 4, 5; 2 corr. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 150. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 42. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 58. Poulson's Holderness, i. 365. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 112. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 324. Harleian Society, xii. 331. Archæologia, xxxvi. 225.

MAYNEY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 63. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 19.

MAYO. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Mayo, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 294 of 1849. W. Robinson's History of Tottenham, ii. 163. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 48. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 16. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 194. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 186. Harleian Society, xii. 248. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 697.

MAYOW, or MAYOWE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 140. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 66.

MEABURNE. Surtees' Durham, ii. 351.
MEAD. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 444.
MEADE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, i. 72, 204, 329. Morant's Essex, ii. 366, 434, 590, 593, 599. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballymartle,) 4, 5; (of Ballintober,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 151; xiii. 448. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 818.
MEADOW, or MEADOWS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1824, ii. 518, 602. Burke's Commoners, ii. 648. Harleian Society, viii. 105, 163. Page's History of Suffolk, 75.
MEALE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 289.
MEALY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
MEARES. Burke's Commoners, ii. 533, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MEAUTYS, or MEAUTIS. Morant's Essex, i. 19. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 93. Harleian Society, xiii. 10, 76, 247.
MEAUX. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 20.
MEDHOP, or MEDHOPE. Harleian Society, iv. 178; v. 258; xiii. 248. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 25.
MEDHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
MEDICI. Earl of Corke's Letters from Italy, by John Duncombe, (8vo., 1773,) 265.
MEDLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 74. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 45. Harleian Society, xii. 107.
MEDLICOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
MEDLYCOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 298. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 8.
MEDOWCROFT. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 196.
MEE. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 410.
MEEK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
MEEKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 7.
MEERE. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 343.
MEERES, or MEERS. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 34. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 114. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 255. Harleian Society, viii. 70. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 360.
MEETKERKE, or MEETKIRKE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 190. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 572. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 166.
MEGGOTT. Harleian Society, viii. 434.
MEGGS. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 39. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 535.
MEGRE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 353.
MEIGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
MEIGNELL. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 91. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 61. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 532.
MEIL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 263.

MEINELL, MEINILL, or MEYNELL. Graves' History of Cleveland, 70, 71, 139. Ord's History of Cleveland, 444, 513. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 229.

MEIRIG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 126-129, 138.

MEISNELL. Surtees' Durham, iv. 47.

MELBOURNE. The History of Melbourne, by J. J. Briggs, 2nd edn., 161.

MELDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

MELDRUM. Burke's Commoners, ii. 298.

MELHUISH. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 623.

MELLENT. Description of Nuneham Courtenay, Co. Oxford, (1797,) 54.

MELLER. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 146, 255; xii. 168, 216. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 412. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 186. History of Ecclesfield, by J. Eastwood, 368. The Genealogist, iii. 180.

MELLISH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 297. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 83.

MELLOR. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 584 (560).

MELSAMBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 512, 542.

MELTON. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 199. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 162. Baker's Northampton, i. 672.

MELWARD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 156.

MENDHAM. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 196.

MENEL, MENNELL, or MENIL. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 250. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 80.

MENIFIE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 48. Harleian Society, vi. 183.

MENNIS, MENNES, or MENYS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 263. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 350. *See* MYNNE.

MENVILL. Surtees' Durham, i. 28.

MENVYLE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 394.

MENWYNICK. Harleian Society, ix. 141.

MENZIES. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 68.

MEOLES. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 494.

MERCER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 197. Abram's History of Blackburn, 543.

MERCER-ELPHINSTONE. *See* NAIRNE.

MERCER-HENDERSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 25.

MERCIA (Earls of). The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 4. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 4. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 92. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.). (Kings of) History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 7.

MERCLESDEN. *See* DE MERCLESDEN.

MERE. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 469.

MEREDITH. Hasted's Kent, ii. 481. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 285, 307, 320, 328. Burke's Commoners, (of Pentrebychan,) iii. 425, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cloonamahon,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dick's Grove,) 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 218. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 652.

MEREDYDD, AB JOHN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 273; ab Thomas, ii. 247; ab Ivan, i. 183.

MERELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 450.

MERES. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 81.

MEREWETHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MERIETT. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 170, 297; iii. 258.

MERIFIELD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 118. Harleian Society, xi. 74.

MERING. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 304. Harleian Society, iv. 12. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 371.

MERITON. Morant's Essex, ii. 263.

MERLAND. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 586.

MERLAY. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 375.

MERLOTT. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 65.

MERRICK. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 20. Harleian Society, viii. 146.

MERRIMAN. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 58. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 34.

MERRIWEATHER, or MERRYWEATHER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 348, 468.

MERRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. The Genealogist, iii. 181.

MERSK. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 188.

MERSTON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 612.

MERTINS. Harleian Society, viii. 505.

MERTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 178.

MERVYN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 92. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 358, 423; ii. 3. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 213. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 180.

MERYTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 107. Graves' History of Cleveland, 92.

MESCHENS. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 384.

MESE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 25. Harleian Society, v. 250.

METCALF, or METCALFE. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 117. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 105, 177, 325. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hawstead House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Roxton House,) 2; (of Northallerton,) 5 supp. at p. 1594. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 249, 302, 409, 553, 554. Harleian Society, i. 42. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 446. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 407. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 22. Surtees Durham, iv. 22. Ingledew's History of Northallerton, 317. Page's History of Suffolk, 654.

METGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

METHAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 139. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 106, 252, 364. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 351.

METHLEY. Harleian Society, iv. 59.

METHOLD. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 696, 708.

METHUEN. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 246. Pedigree of Methuen of Corsham, Co. Wilts, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., Middle Hill. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 105. Burke's Commoners, i. 392. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 423. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 378.

METHWOLD. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 82. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 598.

MEURIG. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 160.

MEUX. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 55, 58, 135. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 55. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

MEVERELL. The Genealogist, iii. 181. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5.

MEW. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 249.

MEWIS. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MEWS. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 249.

MEYER. Harleian Society, viii. 515.

MEYLER. Burke's Authorized Arms, 232.

MEYNELL. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 158. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 357, 492. Burke's Commoners, (of North Kilvington,) i. 401, Landd eGentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Meynell Langley,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 75. *See* MEINELL.

MEYNELL-INGRAM. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 99. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MEYNILL. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 349, 492. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 95, 103.

MEYRICK. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 136, 156, 178. Burke's Commoners, (of Bodorgan,) iii. 631, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Goodrich Court,) Commoners, iii. 633, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bush,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 399. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S. vii. 126.

MEYSEY. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 54.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

MEYSNIL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 707.

MEYTAM. Surtees Society, xli. 63.

MICHAELL. Harleian Society, xi. 124.

MICHE. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 777.

MICHEL. Burke's Commoners, ii. 650, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 610.

MICHELBORNE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 50. Visitation of

Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 217. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiii. 257.

MICHELL. Airth Peerage Evidence, 116. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 123, 137, 346. Harleian Society, viii. 461; ix. 142. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 292. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 367. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 172. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 464.

MICKLEHAM. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 653.

MICKLETHWAIT, or MICKLETHWAYTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Taverham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardsley,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 201. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 353. The Genealogist, i. 150. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 280.

MICKLETON. Surtees' Durham, iv. 140.

MICO. Harleian Society, viii. 190.

MIDDLETON. Surtees Society, xli. 87. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

MIDDLECOT. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 43.

MIDDLETON. The Earls of Middleton and the Middleton Family, by A. C. Biscoe. London, 1876, 8vo. Saml. Lewis's History of Islington, 430. Morant's Essex, ii. 578. Gentleman's Magazine, lxii. 291, 422, 590, 698, 700, 720, 897, 903, 1100; lxiii. 134, 418. Berry's Sussex Genealogies. 4, 107, 231. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 290, 334, 336, 338, 348. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 57; xli. 34. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 8. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, folio,) 61, 96. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 16, 41. Burke's Commoners, (of Leam,) ii. 634, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Stockeld,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Grove,) 5; (of Bradford Peverell,) 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 50. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 198. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 15. Graves' History of Cleveland, 412. Blore's Rutland, 180. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 353, 359. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 337. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339. Surtees' Durham, i. 195, 245; iv. 70, 168. The Genealogist, ii. 148.

MIDELHAM. Raine's History of North Durham, 182.

MIDELTON. Foster's Visitation of Yorkshire, 286. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 206.

MIDFORD. Surtees' Durham, i. 21.

MIDGEALL. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 169.

MIDGELEY. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 21.

MIDLEMORE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 894. Harleian Society, xii. 333.

MIDLETON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 8. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 16, 41. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 62; lxxxii. 29. Harleian Society, viii. 303. Harleian Society, xiii. 451.

MIGHELLS. Historical Account of Lowestoft, by E. Gillingwater, 401.

MIKLEFIELD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 139.

MILBANK, or MILBANKE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 398, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Surtees' Durham, i. 274.

MILBOURNE, MILBORNE, or MILBURN. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 26. Harleian Society, xi. 74; xiii. 248, 451. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 119.

MILDMAY. Pedigrees of the Families of Mildmay, of Moulsham Hall, Essex; and of St. John, of Farley, Hampshire. London, 1803, 4to. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 193, 262. Fitz-Walter Peerage Evidence, 12, 174. Morant's Essex, i. 30, 346, 370; ii. 4, 9, 25, 29, 58. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 69, 74, 150. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 3. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 226. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 437. Baker's Northampton, i. 56. Wright's History of Essex, i. 89. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 179. Harleian Society, xiii. 11, 78, 249, 453.

MILDME. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 149. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 225.

MILES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Leigh Court,) 2 and supp., 3; (of Kingsweston,) 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 587.

MILESON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 628.

MILFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 79.

MILL, or MILLE. Additional Case of T. Stoner, claiming the Barony of Camoys, on folding table. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 26. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 90. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 233; II. i. 239.

MILLAIS. The Lineage and Pedigree of the Family of Millais, by J. B. Payne. London, 1865, folio.

MILLER. Collinson's Somerset, i. 104. Hasted's Kent, ii. 240, 261. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 292. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 147, 323. Burke's Commoners, (of Radway,) iii. 699, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. 4; (of Monk Castle,) Commoners, ii. 349, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Colliers Wood,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Milford,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 354, 431. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 580. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 33. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 196. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 440.

MILLES. Hasted's Kent, ii. 728; iii. 728. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 309.

MILLICENT. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 167.

MILLINGTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 448. Harleian Society, xiii. 455.

MILLOT. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 33. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 77. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 416. Surtees' Durham, ii. 153.

MILLS. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 217. Visitation of

Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 107. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Saxham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tolmers,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lexden Park,) 2; (of Bisterne,) 5. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 110.

MILLUM. Harleian Society, vii. 22.

MILMAN. Harleian Society, viii. 492.

MILNE-HORNE. Burke's Landed Gentry. 2, 3, 4, 5.

MILNER. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 44. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 82. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 172, 216. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 277.

MILNER-GIBSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MILNES. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 64, 322, (57, 286). Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Beckingham,) 2, 3; (of Fryston,) 2, 3, 4; (of Stubbing Edge,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 295. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 74. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 130.

MILNES-GASKELL. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

MILTON. Camden Society, lxxv. 43, 64. Pickering's edition of Milton's Works, i. 1. Burke's Patrician, iii. 424. Harleian Society, viii. 402. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 242. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 413. The Genealogist, ii. 309.

MILWARD. Herald and Genealogist, i. 432. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 119. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Thurgarton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lechlade,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 75. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 218. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 88. The Genealogist, ii. 391.

MINCHIN. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 187. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rathclough,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bushers-town,) 5.

MINNITT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MINORS. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7.

MINSHULL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 183. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, Session ii. 84, 232. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 124. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 376. Harleian Society, vi. 184. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 590. An Account of Church Minshull, by Rev. G. B. Sandford, 10. The Genealogist, ii. 309.

MINTERN. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 422.

MIREHOUSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MIRFIELD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 266. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 250. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 294.

MIRFINE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 39.

MISSENDEN. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 394. Baker's Northampton, i. 604.

MITCHAEL. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 119.

MITCHELL. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 16. Morant's Essex, ii. 583. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castlestrange,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drumreaske,) 4; (of Llanfrechfa,) 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 423. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 236.

MITFORD. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 12. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 136. Burke's Commoners, (of Mitford Castle,) ii. 282, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Exbury House,) Commoners, ii. 285, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pitshill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 152; II. ii. 44, 71, 537. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 869. The Genealogist, ii. 120, 122, 217. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 137, 151.

MOBBERLEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 416.

MOBBS. Claim of Joshua Mobbs to the Wenlock Estates, 1866, 8vo., pp. 24.

MOELES. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 152.

MOELS. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 91. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 32.

MOGRADGE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

MOHUN. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 8. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 458, 484, 489. History of Newenham Abbey, by James Davidson, 203. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 77, 79. Harleian Society, vi. 185; ix. 143. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 610. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 273; ii. 742. Baker's Northampton, ii. 239.

MOILLIET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MOIR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MOIRA (Earl of). Grandison Peerage Evidence, 344.

MOISTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 307-309.

MOLAM. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 671.

MOLDEWORTH. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 331.

MOLESWORTH. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Richard Pigot, Visct. Molesworth, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 76 of 1821. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 463-472. Harleian Society, ix. 147. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 280.

MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MOLEYNS. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 119.

MOLFORD. Harleian Society, vi. 187. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 603.

MOLINES. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 25.

MOLINS. Harleian Society, vi. 264. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 547. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 93.

MOLLESLEY. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 184, 276.

MOLLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

MOLONY. Burke's Commoners, (of Kiltanon,) iv. 767, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Granahan,) Commoners, iv. 768, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MOLYNEUX, or MOLINEUX. Pedigree of Molyneux of Castle Dillon, Co. Armagh, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart. Evesham, 1819. Molineux descending from Dovedale of Palmerston, single page, marked page 3, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., the same, 2nd edition, 1840, folio sheet. Account of the Family and Descendants of Sir Thomas Molyneux, Kt., by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart. Evesham, 1820, 4to. A History of the Family of Molyneux, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 1821, 12mo. Shuldham *v.* Smith, Defendant's Case in House of Lords, 1818, 2 tables. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 87. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 72. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 99, 103, 108; lxxxii. 131; lxxxv. 200-208; xcv. 30, 71. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Brayley's History of Surrey, i. 418. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 97. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 216. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 304.

MOLYNEUX-SEEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MOLYNS, or MOLYNES. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 249. Harleian Society, v. 233.

MOMPESSON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 111. Harleian Society, viii. 154. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 632. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 219.

MONBOUCHER, or MONBOCHER. Harleian Society, iv. 50. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 260. Surtees' Durham, ii. 225. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 113. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 177, 254. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 167.

MONCEAUX. Poulson's Holderness, i. 186.

MONCHENSIE, or MONCHENSY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 141; iii. 410.

MONCK. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Charles Stanley, Visct. Monck, to Vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, 121 of 1849. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 20. Burke's Commoners, iv. 181, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 253.

MONCK-MASON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 354.

MONCKTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 490. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Somerford,) 5; (of Fineshade Abbey,) 5.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 112. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 414.

MONEY. Burke's Commoners. (of Much Marcle,) iii. 615, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Walthamstow,) Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 58. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 281.

MONEY-KYRLE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 615, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 64.

MONEYPENNY, or MONYPENNY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 313. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MONINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 250.

MONINS. Hasted's Kent, iv. 55, 188. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 179. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

MONK. The Pedigree and Descent of His Excellency Genl. George Monck, etc. London, 1659, 4to. Harleian Society, vi. 189. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 274. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 468.

MONKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 102. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 13-20.

MONKETON, or MONKTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 163. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 134, 171.

MONOUX. Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, ii. 145. Harleian Society, xiii. 78, 79, 252.

MONOX. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 174.

MONRO. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Edmondsham and Ewell Castle,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Ludford Park,) 5; (of Auchinbowie,) 5.

MONSELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MONSON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 784. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 122. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 55.

MONTACUTE. Morant's Essex, ii. 378. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 151. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 75. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 250. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 291. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 481; iii. 287. *See* LOUDOUN, LOWNDES.

MONTAGU. Burke's Commoners, ii. 52. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 368; ii. 117, 352.

MONTAGUE, or MOUNTAGU. Case of Henry Browne, Esq., on his claim to the Title of Viscount Montague, 1851, 4to. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 47. Jacob's Peerage, i. 370, 384, 556, 566. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 303. Hasted's Kent, i. 41. Harleian Society, ii. 124; vi. 264; viii. 488. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 422. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 274. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 633. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iii. 87. *See* LOUDOUN.

MONTALT. Baker's Northampton, i. 516. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 58. Page's History of Suffolk, 515.

MONTCHENSI. Hasted's Kent, i. 257. Morant's Essex, ii. 35.

MONTEITH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MONTFITCHET. Morant's Essex, ii. 576. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 98. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 6. Proceedings of the Essex Archæologial Society, v. 173. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 261.

MONTFORT. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 36. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 212, App. 118. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 786, 799. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 50. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 627. Harleian Society, xii. 55.

MONTGOMERIE. Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton, by William Fraser. Edinburgh, 1859, 2 vols. 4to. Genealogy of

the Montgomeries of Smithton, by . . . Douglas, 1795, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Annick Lodge,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Garboldisham,) 4 supp., 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 36. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 77, 205, 249, 281-5, 318, 398. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 230, 279-292; ii. 100, 229, 309, 367, 453.

MONTGOMERY. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 462. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 234. The Montgomery Manuscripts, etc., by W. Montgomery. Belfast, 1830, 12mo. Tierney's History of Arundel, 141. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 109. Burke's Commoners, (of Grey Abbey,) iv. 186, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Milton,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3; (of Benvarden,) 3, 4, 5; (of Belhavel,) 3, 4, 5; (of Corvoy House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Crilly House,) 4, 5; (of Beaulieu,) 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 7.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MONTHERMER. *See* LOWNDES, LOUDOUN.

MONTMORENCY. Histoire Généalogique de la Maison de Montmorency, par André du Chesne. Paris, 1624, folio. A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Montmorency, styled De Marisco, or Morres, by Henry de Montmorency-Morres. Paris, 1817, 4to. Les Montmorency de France et les Montmorency d'Irlande, Precis Historique. Paris, 1828, 4to.

MONTRESOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MONTROSE. Case of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, claiming the Dukedom of Montrose, 1850, folio, pp. 62. Supplemental Case of same, folio, 1852, pp. 208. Addenda to Supplemental Case of same, 1852, folio, pp. 49.

MOODY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 95. Burke's Commoners, ii. 560, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MOORCROFT. Surtees' Durham, iii. 415.

MOORE, or MOOR. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 246. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 310. Morant's Essex, i. 254. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 96. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 28, (27). Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 87. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 160. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 314. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 45. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 54. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 192, 296. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 121. Burke's Commoners, (of Appleby Parva,) i. 169, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tara House,) Commoners, ii. 144; (of Grimeshill,) Commoners, iv. 477, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballyhale,) Commoners, ii. 508, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Corswall,) Commoners, iii. 102, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stockwell,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Frampton Hall,) 3, 4; (of Maulden,) 4; (of Barne,) 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Moore Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mooresfort,) 3, 4, 5; (of Moore Fort,) 4, 5; (of Rowallane,) 5 supp.; (of Cremorgan,) 5 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, v. 189, 218, 239; vi. 193; viii. 277; xiii. 455. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 504. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 23. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Chetham

Society, lxxxi. 92. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 443, 444. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 47. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 118. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 483 ; iii. 229. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 124. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 229.

MOORE-BRABAZON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 supp.

MOORE-HODDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MOORE-STEPHENS. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 73.

MORANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Brokenhurst,) 4, 5 ; (of Shirley House,) 4, 5. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iv. 43.

MORAY. Burke's Commoners, i. 619, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

MORDAUNT. Jacob's Peerage, i. 520. Morant's Essex, ii. 365, 529, 560. T. Faulkner's Account of the Parish of Fulham, 88. Blomefield's Norfolk, (fol. edn.) iv. 643. Harleian Society, viii. 211 ; xiii. 253, 456. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 157. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 252. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 694*. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 577. Baker's Northampton, ii. 255. *See* BOLEYNES, ALNO.

MORDEN. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 114. Harleian Society, xii. 319.

MORE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 32. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 87. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 24, 158. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 119. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Linley,) iii. 427, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 ; (of Burnborough,) Commoners, iii. 449. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 160. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 555. Harleian Society, vi. 191, 195. History of the Parish of Sheffield, 479. Brayley's History of Surrey, i. 416. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 32. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 624. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 376. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 95, 99, 628. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 452. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 534.

MORECROFT. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 25. Harleian Society, v. 314. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 209.

MORES. Hasted's Kent, ii. 580. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. xvii. ; iv. Part i. 2.

MORETON. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 179, 317. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 175. Burke's Commoners, i. 345, Landed Gentry, 2. The Register, (London, 1869, 8vo.) ii. 124. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Baker's Northampton, i. 121.

MOREWICK. Baker's Northampton, i. 167.

MOREWOOD. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill,

1854, fol.) 5. History of the Parish of Sheffield, 469. The Genealogist, ii. 392.

MORGAN. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 443. The Cambrian Register, 1796-9, 8vo. 2 vols. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 77. Morgan *v.* Jones and others, Respondents' Case in House of Lords, 1785. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Willm. Coxe, 66. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 341. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 30, 80, 103, 159, 198, 205, 218, 221, 230, 233, 236, 300; ii. 71, 140, 221, 297. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 19, 24, 37, 38, 40, 46. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 89. Notices of Pencoyd Castle, by Octavius Morgan, (Monmouthshire and Caerleon Antiquarian Association,) 38. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 120. Burke's Commoners, iv. 13; (of Golden Grove,) Commoners, ii. 163, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Biddlesdon Park,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 627. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 138, 310, 478, 479. Harleian Society, i. 95; xi. 75, 76; xiii. 80, 83, 255. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 2, 41, 45, 50, 51. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 111. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 158. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 118. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 189. Baker's Northampton, i. 40, 184. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 178. *See* MANSELL.

MORGAN, AP FLYLIP. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 341; ap John, i. 59; Vychan, ii. 71.

MORICE. Morant's Essex, i. 103, 129. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 256, 457.

MORING. Harleian Society, vi. 193.

MORIS. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 37.

MORLAND. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 366. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, iii. 276.

MORLÉ. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463.

MORLEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 511. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 2. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.) Collections, 25. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 164, 244, 245. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 76, 173. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 246. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 176. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 68. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 194. Harleian Society, viii. 29, 452. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 210. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 117. Graves' History of Cleveland, 444. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 132. Ord's History of Cleveland, 563. Wright's Essex, ii. 321. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 60. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., ix. 104. Abram's History of Blackburn, 746.

MORNINGTON. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 4.

MORONY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MORPETH. Surtees' Durham, iii. 74.

MORRALL. Burke's Commoners, ii. 595, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MORRELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MORRES. *See* MONTMORENCY.

MORRICE. Burke's Commoners, (of Betshanger,) iii. xi. 232, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Catthorpe,) 5.

MORRIS. Pedigree of Morris of Over End in Bretforton, Co. Wigorn, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hasted's Kent, iii. 317. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 156. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 267. Burke's Commoners, iv. xii; (of York,) iv. 488, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Hurst,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunkathel,) 4, 5; (of Fishleigh,) 3; (of Wood Eaton,) 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 74. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1148; iv. 401.

MORRISON. History and Description of Cassiobury Park, by John Britton, 18. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Coolegezan,) 4, 5; (of Basildon Park,) 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 238.

MORRITT. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

MORROGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MORRYCE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part i. 2.

MORSE-BOYCOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MORSHEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 80.

MORT. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 211, 212.

MORTAYNE. Harleian Society, iv. 14.

MORTHAM. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 418.

MORTHE. Harleian Society, ix. 147.

MORTIMER, or MORTYMER. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 290. Morant's Essex, ii. 133. Hasted's Kent, i. 192. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 241. Harleian Society, vi. 195. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 536. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 159, 203. Blore's Rutland, 37, 42, 230. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, iii. 44; iv. 196, 303. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 60. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 225. Baker's Northampton, i. 415. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 124. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 187.

MORTLOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

MORTMER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 34.

MORTON. Hasted's Kent, iii. 136. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 338. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ii. 183; ix. 148. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 397; iv. 505. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 594; iii. 352. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 169. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 76. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 22.

MORUS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 329. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 116.

MORUS, AP GRUFFYD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 237; Vachan, i. 43.

MORVILLE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1856, i. 380.

MORYSON. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 484.

MOSELEY. Burke's Commoners, (of Owsden,) iv. 594, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Buildwas,) Commoners, i. 321, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 422. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 213, 214. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 244. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 62. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 184, 276. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Page's History of Suffolk, 889.

MOSLEY. Chetham Society, xlii. 173; lxxxii. 37. Burke's Commoners, iii. 579, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 555. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 29. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 478. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 352.

MOSSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add.

MOSSOAKE. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 215.

MOSSOCK. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 106.

MOSSOM. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 64.

MOSTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 556.

MOSTYN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 132, 200*. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. T. Nichols' County Families of Wales, 451. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 523. *See* VAUX.

MOTE. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 365.

MOTON. Harleian Society, ii. 58; iv. 138. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 208. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 870.

MOTT. Morant's Essex, ii. 376. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wright's Essex, i. 680. Harleian Society, xiii. 458.

MOTTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 257.

MOTTRAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 222.

MOUBRAY. W. Peck's Account of the Isle of Axholme, 49-81. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 195. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 63, 65. Burke's Commoners, i. viii. 125, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Blore's Rutland, 114.

MOULD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 223. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 16.

MOULTON. Harleian Society, vi. 196.

MOULTRIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MOUNSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

MOUNSTEVEN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 300.

MOUNT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

MOUNTAIGNE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 362. Surtees' Durham, i. xci.

MOUNTAIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

MOUNTCHENSY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 442. Harleian Society, xiii. 83.

MOUNTENEY. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 390. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 848*. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 55. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 442.

MOUNTFORD, or MOUNTFORT. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 248, 415. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Harleian Society, xii. 127; xiii. 84, 256. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1007.

MOUNTGARRET. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Henry Edmund, Visct. Mountgarret, and of Pierre Somerset, Visct. Mountgarret, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 159 of 1854; Q of 1855.

MOUNTGOMERY. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 142. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 142.

MOUNTJOY. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 7.

MOUNTNEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 200. Harleian Society, ii. 179.

MOUNTNORRIS. Claim of George, Earl of Mountnorris, in Ireland, to the Titles of Earl of Anglesey and Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnell, Sess. Papers, 65 of 1819.

MOUNT STEWART. Bute and Others *v.* Wortley, Apellant's Case in House of Lords, 1803.

MOUTRAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MOWBRAY. Evidence on Petition of Lord Stourton for termination of Abeyance of Dignity of Lord Mowbray, Sess. Papers, D of 1876; A of 1877; of same for same of Dignity of Lord Segrave, Sess. Papers, C of 1877. Fisher's History of Masham, 210. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 764. Morant's Essex, i. 497. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 390. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 588. East Anglian, ii. 72. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 125. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 4, 101. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 141. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 154. Dallaway's Sussex, i. xlvii.; II. ii. 181. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 102. Burke's Authorized Arms, 53. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 263. Surtees' Durham, i. 242. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 516. Baker's Northampton, i. 588. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxvi. 262. *See* ALBINI.

MOYER. Morant's Essex, i. 256.

MOYLE, or MOYELL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 205. Harleian Society, iv. 173; viii. 55; ix. 149, 150. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 278; ii. 265. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 595. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 199. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 245.

MOYNE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 13.

MOYS. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 590.

MOYSER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 212. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 223.

MOYSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MUCKLESTON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 168. Antiquities and

Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (1834. 32.

MUCKLOWE. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 37.

MUGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

MUGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

MUIRHEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

MULCASTER. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 57. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 62. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

MULES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 136.

MULGRAVE. Claim of Constantine, Lord Mulgrave, to the Earldom of Anglesea, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1770—April 1772.

MULHOLLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Springvale,) 3, 4, 5; (of Eglantine,) 4, 5.

MULLINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballyeigan,) 4, 5; (of East Court,) 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 181.

MULLOY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 146, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Oak Port,) Landed Gentry, 2.

MULNETON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 706.

MULSHO. Harleian Society, ii. 155. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 81. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 262. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 528.

MULSO. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 143. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 259.

MULTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 248. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 243. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 76. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 389. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 38. Baker's Northampton, i. 672. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 391, 399.

MULYS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 384.

MUNCHENSI. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 269. Baker's Northampton, ii. 315.

MUNCK. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 468.

MUNDAY. Harleian Society, ix. 151. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. The Genealogist, ii. 392.

MUNDEFORD. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 182, 193. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 245.

MUNDEN. Harleian Society, viii. 370.

MUNDY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 26. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 142. Burke's Commoners, (of Burton,) i. 602; (of Markeaton,) Commoners, i. 25, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shipley Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hollybank,) 5 supp. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 505. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 525*, 526*. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 580.

MUNNINGS. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 623.

MUNRO. Genealogy of Munro of Fowlis, in Doddridge's Life of Col. Gardiner, 1792, 12mo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Novar,) 2, 3, 4;) of Teaninich,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Allan,) 5 supp.; (of Ingsdon), 5 supp.

MUNTZ. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
MURDAC. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 563.
MURDAK. Baker's Northampton, i. 492.
MURE. Burke's Commoners, (of Caldwell,) i. 453, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Herringswell House,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 297; ii. 182, 357. *See* ROWALLANE.
MURPHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
MURRAY. An Account of the Printing-house Family of Murray, *see* 'The Critic,' Nos. 496-499. Claim of John Murray to the Dukedom of Atholl, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1764. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 47. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 53, 69. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 22, 162. Burke's Commoners, (of Philiphaugh,) iii. 56, Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5; (of Polmaise,) Commoners, iii. 67, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Danesfield,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cringletie,) 3, 4, 5; (of Caw House,) 3, 4; (of Murraythwaite,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Lintrose,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Eriswell Lodge,) 2, 3, 4. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 476; ii. 429; iii. 72, 496.
MURRAY-GRAHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
MURRAY-KER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
MURRAY-STEWART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MURREY-AYNSLEY. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 209*.
MURTH. Harleian Society, ix. 147. Couch's History of Polperro, 217.
MURTHER. Couch's History of Polperro, 217.
MUSARD. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 171. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 1, 181. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 398.
MUSCHAMP, or MUSCHAMPE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 518. Harleian Society, i. 41. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 148. Raine's History of North Durham, 266, 267. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 29, 414. The Genealogist, ii. 115.
MUSGRAVE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 37, 548. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, i. 389. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 588. Surtees Society, xli. 52. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 64. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 142. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 272; ii. 289, 572. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 411. Surtees' Durham, i. 215. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 180.
MUSKETT. Burke's Commoners, ii. 102, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
MUSKHAM. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 314. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 240, 246; iii. 155.
MUSSEL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
MUSSENDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Baker's Northampton, i. 604.
MUSSON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, viii. 160, 165, 176, 184.

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible] Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. [illegible].

[illegible] Visitation of [illegible] printed by Sir T. Phillipps [illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible]

[illegible] Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. [illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible]

[illegible] Visitation Lancaster Volume, [illegible] printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible] Archæologia Cambrensis, [illegible] Nicholas Family Families of Wales, [illegible]

[illegible] Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, [illegible] Archæologia Cambrensis, [illegible] vii. [illegible]

[illegible] Visitation of Durham, [illegible] Newcastle, [illegible] iii. [illegible]

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible] Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

[illegible] Eustace Forest, [illegible]

[illegible] Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, [illegible]

[illegible] Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, [illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible]

[illegible] Visitation of Gloucestershire, [illegible] Middle Hill, 1854, [illegible]

[illegible] Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, [illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible]

Mylne. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

Mylne. Berry's Kent Genealogies, [illegible]

Mynne, or Mynns. Harleian Society, iii. 5. The Genealogist, i. 38, 151. Cartlew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 481-491. See **Menne.**

Mynors. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 81. Burke's Commoners, (of Treago,) i. 86, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Weatherock,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 117. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 296.

Mynshull. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 199.

Mytton. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 257. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 146. Burke's Commoners, (of Shipton,) iii. 671, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Halston,) Commoners, ii. 517, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Garth,) Commoners, ii. 523, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cleobury North,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Nadauld. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 116; xvi. 255.

Nagle. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Calverleigh Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clogher House,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

Nailour. Camden Society, xliii. 96, 109.

Nairne. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Claim of Emily Jane Mercer-Elphinstone to be Baroness Nairne, Sess. Papers, A and A* of 1873; D of 1874.

Nain. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 202.

Naish. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NALDRETT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 92. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 350. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 183. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxiv. 288.

NALTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 556.

NANDICK. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 557.

NANFAN. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 86.

NANGLE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 50. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Authorized Arms, 199-209.

NANKEVELL. Harleian Society, ix. 153.

NANNAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 226, 233.

NANNEY. Burke's Commoners, (of Maes-y-Neuad,) ii. 180, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cefudenddur,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 105.

NANSPIAN. Harleian Society, ix. 154.

NANTIAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 311.

NAPER. Burke's Commoners, ii. 639, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NAPIER. Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his lineage, life, and times. Edinburgh and London, 1834, 8vo. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part iii. 55. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 770; iii. 125; 2nd edition, iv. 286. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 458.

NAPPER. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 114. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 121. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 25. Harleian Society, v. 253; vi. 197; xi. 77. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 185, 779. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 56.

NAPTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 283, 306. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 335. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 54.

NARY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 116.

NASH. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French, 385. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 103. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 327; supp. 25. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 and supp. Harleian Society, v. 218; xii. 147. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 201. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 73, 367. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 349.

NASSAU. Page's History of Suffolk, 98.

NATION. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 266.

NAUNTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 493. Page's History of Suffolk, 123.

NAYLINGHERST. Morant's Essex, ii. 395. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 41. Harleian Society, xiii. 11, 85.

NAYLOR. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 97. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Leighton Hall,) 4, 5; (of Hooton Hall,) 4, 5.

NAYLOUR. Harleian Society, i. 90.

NEAL, or NEALE. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 212. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 36-43. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 53. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 234.

Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 149. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 163; viii. 408. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 21. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 11.

NEAVE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 156. Wright's Essex, ii. 432.

NEDHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, iii. 27. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 14, 408, 742, 976. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 550. Baker's Northampton, i. 406.

NEED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

NEEDAM. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 27.

NEEDHAM. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 208. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, ii. 100.

NEELE. Harleian Society, ii. 45.

NEILE. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 297. Surtees' Durham, i. lxxxix.

NEILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 346.

NELE. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 113. Blore's Rutland, 132. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 575; iii. 362.

NELSON. The Royal Descent of Nelson and Wellington from Edw. I., by G. R. French. London, 1853, 8vo. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 48. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 119. Burke's Commoners, i. 365, Landed Gentry, 2. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 12. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 64; lxxxv. 216. Harleian Society, xiii. 257. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 50, 72.

NESBIT. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 158. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 16.

NESBITT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

NESHAM. Surtees' Durham, i. 151.

NETHERCOTE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 93, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 661.

NETHERMILL. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 110. Harleian Society, xii. 253.

NETHERSOLE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 104.

NETTERVILLE (Viscount). Herald and Genealogist, iv. 545. Case of James Netterville, Esq., claiming the title of Viscount Netterville, 1829, folio, pp. 30. Claim of James Netterville, Esq., to the title of Viscount Netterville in Ireland, Sess. Papers, 206 of 1830; 35 of 1833; 141 of 1834. Case of Arthur James Netterville, claiming to be Visct. Netterville, London, *n. d.*, fol. Claim of Arthur James Netterville to the dignity of Viscount Netterville, Sess. Papers, 273 of 1861; E of 1862; F of 1863; D of 1864; B of 1867.

NETTLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NETTLETON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 557.

NEUSUM. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 175.

NEVILE, NEVIL, NEVELL, NEVILL, or NEVILLE. Claim of Henry

Neville to the Barony of Abergavenny, Sess. Papers, Apr. 1605—June 1610. A Treatise, whether the Barony of Abergavenny be descended unto the daughter and heire of the Hon. Henry Nevill, the late Baron, etc. London, 1642, 12mo. A Genealogical Account of the Noble Family of Neville, by D. Rowland. London, 1830, folio. A Sketch of the Stock of Nevill, Earls of Northumberland, etc., by W. E. Surtees. Newcastle, 1843, 8vo. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part viii. Burke's St. James's Magazine, i. 327. Morant's Essex, i. 383; ii. 36, 114, 342, 611. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 217. Hasted's Kent, ii. 197, 269. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 302, 304. Brydges' Topographer, ii. 211. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Willm. Coxe, 181. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 170; xli. 15, 20, 28, 80, 83. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 42. Vallis Eboracensis, comprising the History, etc., of Easingwold, 257. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 121. Burke's Commoners, (of Thorney,) ii. 8, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Walcot,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Stubton,) 4, 5; (of Shelbrook Park,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Nevill Holt,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of Lanlliedi,) 2 supp.; (of Borrismore House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Haselour,) 2 supp. 5; (of Belmont Lodge,) 2 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 6, 246, 340, 628. Harleian Society, ii. 21; iv. 64; viii. 352; xi. 78; xiii. 459. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 143. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 6. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 516. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, xiv. 164. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 316. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 374. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 82. Graves' History of Cleveland, 274. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 68. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 331; ii. 78. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 250. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 160. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 422. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 182, 200. Ord's History of Cleveland, 330. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 730; iii. 501; iv. 167. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 51. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 855, 1024. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 393, 401. Surtees' Durham, iv. 158, 162, 163. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 15. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 83, 443. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 281. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 348, 383; iii. 262. The Battle of Stoke Field, by Richd. Brooke, 49. Armorial Windows of Woodhouse Chapel, by J. G. Nichols, *faces title.* Abram's History of Blackburn, 401. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 444.

NEVIN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 253.

NEVINSON. Hasted's Kent, iv. 217. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 390.

NEWALL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1844, i. 594.

NEWARK, or NEWARKE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 92. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 194.

NEWBOLD. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 27.

NEWBOROW, NEWBOROUGH, or NEWBURGH. Case of Cecilia, Princess Guistiniani, etc., claiming the Dignity of Countess of Newburgh, 1857, folio, pp. 15. Plowden's Disquisition concerning the Law of Alienage, etc., (Paris, 1818, 8vo.). Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 121. Harleian Society, xi. 78. Edmonson's Account of the Greville Family, 16. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 366, 429. Baker's Northampton, i. 414. *See* EYRE.

NEWBOTTLE. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 15.

NEWBY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 282; ii. 95. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 313.

NEWCE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 175.

NEWCOMBE, or NEWCOMB. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 39. Harleian Society, vi. 197. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 531.

NEWCOME. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 117. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 485.

NEWCOURT. Harleian Society, vi. 197. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 478.

NEWDEGATE, or NEWDIGATE. Notes on the Parish of Harefield, by W. F. Vernon, 1. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part i. Burke's Commoners, (of Harefield,) ii. 697, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kirk Hallam,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 173. Harleian Society, xii. 39. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi. 227. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 266.

NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1025.

NEWENHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

NEWINGTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 158. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 93, 374.

NEWLAND. Morant's Essex, ii. 74. Harleian Society, viii. 493. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 232.

NEWMAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 314, 468. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 45. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 122. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 69. Burke's Commoners, (of Thornbury Park,) ii. 111, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brands House,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Barwick House,) 2; (of Dromoor,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 79. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 57.

NEWMARCH. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 202. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, i. App. 10, at 345. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 266.

NEWMARSH. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 374.

NEWNHAM. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 86. Baker's Northampton, i. 115, 293, 711.

NEWPORT. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 148. Morant's Essex, i. 393, 423; ii. 597, 621. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 445. Baker's Northampton, i. 459. The Genealogist, i.

202, 213; ii. 250; iii. 144. Wright's Essex, ii. 181, 742. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 140. Harleian Society, xiii. 460.

NEWPORT-CHARLETT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 355.

NEWSAM. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 194. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 51. Harleian Society, xii. 317.

NEWSHAM. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part i.

NEWSOM. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 263.

NEWTON. Notices of the Family of Newton, by T. H. Noyes. London, 1857, 8vo. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, iii. 293. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 296. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 435. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 588. Hasted's Kent, i. 35. Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 35. Gentleman's Magazine, 1852, ii. 271. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 24, 128. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 168. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 275. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 67. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 122. Burke's Commoners, (of Newton Hall,) iii. 26, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Cheadle Heath,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of Mickleover,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barton Grange,) 4, 5; (of Croxton Park,) 4, 5; (of Carrickfergus,) 4, 5; (of Hillmount,) 4, 5; (of Dunleckney,) 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 169, 191. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 274. Harleian Society, vi. 198; viii. 489; xi. 79. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 217. Turner's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 69, 85, 168. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 147. Horsfield's History of Lewes, i. 247. Burke's Authorized Arms, 31. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 807*. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 127, 153. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 312-341. The Genealogist, ii. 393; iii. 307.

NEWTON-KING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

NEYRFORD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 543.

NEYRNUT. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 326.

NIBLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NICHOL. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 137.

NICHOLAS. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxv. i. 592. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 158. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 93. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 96, 214. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 41. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 36.

NICHOLES. Harleian Society, xiii. 86.

NICHOLETTS. The Genealogist, i. 233; ii. 250. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 17.

NICHOLL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1836, i. 376. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 46, 47. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 222. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 533. Burke's Commoners, (of Dimlands,) iv. 478; (of Tredunnock,) Commoners, iv. 649, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Merthyr Mawr,) Commoners, ii. 143, Landed

Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Penlline,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of the Ham,) 2, 3 and corr., 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 156. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 496. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 637.

NICHOLL-CARNE. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 624.

NICHOLLES. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Archæological Society, i. 42.

NICHOLLS. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 533-562. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 308. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 194. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 165. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 83. Harleian Society, ix. 157; xii. 248.

NICHOLS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

NICHOLSON, or NICOLSON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 329. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 51. Burke's Commoners, (of Roundhay Park,) iv. 615, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Ballow,) Commoners, iii. 357, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Roe Park,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of East Court,) 2; (of Thelwall,) 2; (of Balrath,) 3, 4, 5; (of Waverley Abbey,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kinnegoe,) 2 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 344; xiii. 461. Raine's History of North Durham, 302. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 72. Surtees' Durham, iv. 156.

NICOL, or NICOLL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 156. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 366.

NICOLAS. Burke's Commoners, (of East Looe,) iv. 138, Landed Gentry, 2; (of London,) Commoners, iv. 292, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, viii. 35.

NICOLLS. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 43. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, i. 66; ii. 187; xii. 249. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 95. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 480.

NIGHTINGALE. Morant's Essex, ii. 587. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 258, 462.

NIGHTINGALL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23.

NIND. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 11.

NISBET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

NISBETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Derricairne,) 2; (of Cairnhill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodhill,) 2.

NITHSDALE. *See* MAXWELL.

NIVEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

NIXON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fermanagh,) 4, 5; (of Nixon Lodge,) 2.

NOBLE. Harleian Society, ii. 114. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 230. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 561. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 616, 617; iii. 461.

NODES. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 433.

NOEL. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 175. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Moxhull Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bell Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 3, 113; viii. 160, 357. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 217-223. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 117. Wright's History of Rutland, 109. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 410. Poulson's Holderness, i. 354. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 254; iv. 770. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 353. *See* NOWELL.

NOELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 70.

NOION. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 105.

NOLAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 54.

NONELEY. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio) 63.

NOOKE. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 20.

NOONE. Harleian Society, ii. 174. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 498.

NOOTH. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 9.

NORBERY. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 256.

NORBORN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

NORBURY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NORCLIFF, NORCLIFFE, or NORTHCLIFFE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 341. Burke's Commoners, ii. 630, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 558. Harleian Society, viii. 241.

NORDEN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

NORFOLK (Duke of). Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 21, 63. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 296. *See* HOWARD.

NORMAN. Morant's Essex, ii. 322. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Somersetshire,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Dencombe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glengollan,) 4, 5; (of Goadby Marwood,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 558. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 261.

NORMANVILL, or NORMANVILLE. Harleian Society, iii. 49. Blore's Rutland, 127, 223. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 127. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 72, 168, 348.

NORREIS. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 219, 220.

NORRES, or NORREYS. Ormerod's Miscellanea Palatina, 8, 14, 26, 36, 47. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, Session ii. 138, 240. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 357-383. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 154. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 484. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 128, 754. Visitation of Kent (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. vi.) 105. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 129. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 200. Burke's Commoners, i. 310, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 289, 310. Burke's Heraldic

Illustrations, 129. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 120. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 218. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 198. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 11. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 474.

NORRIS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 83. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 123. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 26. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 101. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 83. Harleian Society, viii. 163; xi. 80. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 233. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 255, 346. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 17. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 541, 626.

NORTH. Lives of the Norths, by Hon. Roger North. London, 1826, 8vo. 3 vols. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 569. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 205. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 221. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 245. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 115. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rougham,) 3, 4, 5; (of Thurland Castle,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 82. Baker's Northampton, i. 526. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 123. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 47. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 326. Page's History of Suffolk, 182.

NORTH-BOMFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

NORTHCOT, or NORTHCOTE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 29. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 199. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 599.

NORTHEY. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 53. Burke's Commoners, iv. 124. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 478, 519. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 615.

NORTHEY-HOPKINS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 129. Burke's Commoners, iv. 119, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 377.

NORTHLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 200.

NORTHMORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 84.

NORTHOVER. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 122. Harleian Society, xi. 80.

NORTHUMBERLAND. Extracts of the History and Genealogy of the Noble Families of the Earl and Countess of Northumberland. Dublin, 1764, 8vo. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 298. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 85. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 12. Archæologia, v. 207.

NORTHWICK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 134.

NORTHWOOD. Archæologia Cantiana, ii. 9-43. Hasted's Kent, ii. 624. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 50.

NORTON. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 153. Fisher's History of Masham, 285. Hasted's Kent, ii. 626. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 106, 194. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 226.

Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 158. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 40, 102. Burke's Commoners, iv. 79. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, viii. 57. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 182. Surtees' Durham, i. clx. clxi.; iii. 125. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 51. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 244. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 331. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865) Herald and Genealogist, iii. 277. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 49. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 108. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.) The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 35.

NORWICH. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 72. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 286. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 25, 282. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 519.

NORWOOD. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 521. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smiths' Lives of the Berkeleys, 181. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 58. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

NOTLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

NOTTINGHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 203.

NOTTON. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 391.

NOURSE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 26. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, v. 282.

NOWELL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 221. Churton's Life of Nowell, (Oxford, 1809,) 389. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 334. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 430. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 27. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 33, 36; lxxxii. 65, 66; lxxxv. 221; xcix. 40. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 303. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 41, 110, 113. Abram's History of Blackburn, 539, 624.

NOWELL-USTICKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

NOWERS. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 210. Harleian Society, ii. 135. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 132. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 365; iv. 143. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 655.

NOYE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 153. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 94. Harleian Society, ix. 158.

NOYES. Gentleman's Magazine, 1842, ii. 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 341.

NUGENT. Case of Wm. Thos. Nugent, Esq., claiming to be Baron Nugent, folio, pp. 37. Claim of Wm. Thos. Nugent to be Baron Nugent of Riverston, in Ireland, Sess. Papers, 208 of 1839. Burke's Patrician, iii. 172. Claim of Governor Nugent, and Andrew Nugent, Esq., to be coheirs of the Barony of Delvin, Sess.

Papers, 144 of 1831-32. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clonlost,) 3, 4, 5; (of Portaferry,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bobsgrove,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 126. *See* WESTMEATH.

NUNN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of St. Margarets,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Silverspring,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

NUNWICK. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 156.

NUTCOMBE. Harleian Society, vi. 202.

NUTHALL. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 222. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 99.

NUTHILL. Poulson's Holderness, i. 342.

NUTT. Harleian Society, viii. 86. Sussex Archæological Collections, vi. 238.

NUTTALL. Burke's Commoners, iv. 487, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

OAKDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

OAKELEY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 178. Burke's Commoners, (of Tan-y-bwlch,) i. 251; (of Oakeley,) i. 250, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

OAKES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 494.

OATES. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 96. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 48.

O'BEIRNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

O'BRIEN. Historical Memoir of the O'Briens, by John O'Donoghue, A.M. Dublin, 1860, 8vo. Claim of Lady O'Brian to the Barony of Leighton Bromswold, Sess. Papers, Jan.—Feb., 1673. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 59. Burke's Commoners, iii. 109. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2 Series, i. 8. Baker's Northampton, i. 21.

O'BYRNE. Historical Reminiscences of the O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, and O'Kavanahs, and other Irish Chieftains, by O'Byrne. London, 1843, 8vo.

O'CALLAGHAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Maryfort,) 3; (of Cadogan,) 4, 5.

O'CONNELL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1839, ii. 359. Burke's Commoners, ii. 565, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

O'CONNOR. Claim of Maurice O'Connor, Mount Pleasant, in Kings Co., Esq., claiming to be Baron of Killeen, Sess. Papers, 144 of 1831-32. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

O'CONNOR-MORRIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

O'CONOR. Memoirs of Charles O'Conor of Belanagare, with a Historical Account of the Family of O'Conor, by the Rev. C. O'Conor. Dublin, 1796, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mount Druid,) 3, 4, 5; (of Milton,) 3, 4, 5.

O'CONOR-DON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

O'DALY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 45.

ODELL. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 26. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ODINGSELLS, or ODINSELLS. Harleian Society, iv. 75. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 636. Blomefield's Nor-

folk, vi. 170. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 343, 940. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 119. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 37.

O'DOCHERTY. *See* DOHERTY.

O'DONEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

O'DONOGHUE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

O'DONOVAN. Burke's Commoners, (of Clan Cathal,) iii. 397, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of O'Donovan's Cave,) Landed Gentry, 5.

O'DUINNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

O'FARRELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129.

O'FERRALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

OFFLEY. Harleian Society, i. 64. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 230.

O'FLAHERTIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lemonfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; 2 supp.

O'FLANAGAN. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 35.

OFSPRING. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 52.

OGELLTHORPE, or OGLETHORPE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 17. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 151, 262, Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 275, 314. 315. Harleian Society, v. 125. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 614.

OGILBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardnargle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Altnachree Castle,) 4, 5; (of Inshewan,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

OGILVY. Claim of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., to the title of Earl of Airlie, and Lord Ogilvy, Sess. Papers, 67 of 1812-13; 60 of 1813-14.

OGLANDER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 130. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 134.

OGLE. An Account of the Family of Ogle. Edinburgh, 1812, 8vo. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 85. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 2. Burke's Commoners, iv. 709. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Eglingham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkley Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 93. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 111. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 194. Raine's History of North Durham, 371. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 223. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 176. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 380-387; II. ii. 135, 276, 365. The Genealogist, i. 306, 311, 321. *See* CAVENDISH.

O'GRADY. Burke's Commoners, (of Kilballyowen,) ii. 603, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Grange,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

O'HARA. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Crebilly,) 3 supp., 4, 5; (of O'Hara Brook,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Annaghmore,) 4, 5.

O'HART. The Last Princess of Tara, or a brief sketch of the O'Hart Ancient Royal Family, by J. O'Hart. Dublin, 1873, 8vo.

O'KAVANAGH. *See* O'BYRNE.

OKEDEN. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 469. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 60.

OKELANDER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 130.

O'KELLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

O'KELLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Screen,) 2, 3, 4, 5 supp.; (of Gallagh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballysax,) 2; (of Clan Colla,) 2; (of Gurtray,) 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 43.

OKENDEN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 329. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

OKEOVER. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 70, (62). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 62; viii. 194. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1039. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 316.

OKEWOLD. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7.

OLDCASTELL. Robinson's Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords, App. 1.

OLDERSHAW. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 859*.

OLDFIELD. Sketch of the Pedigree of the Oldfeilds of Spalding, folio page. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Oldfield,) 2, 3, 4; (of Oldfield Lawn,) 2 supp., 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 39, 81. The Genealogist, i. 242.

OLDHAM. Chetham Society, lxxxv. 224.

OLDMIXON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 123.

OLIPH. Harleian Society, i. 8. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 232.

OLIPHANT. Burke's Commoners, (of Condie,) i. 493, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gask,) Commoners, iv. 258, Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 76.

OLIPHANT-FERGUSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

OLIVE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4.

OLIVER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 210. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 393. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 323.

OLIVIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

OLLIVER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 170.

OLMIUS. Morant's Essex, ii. 395.

OLNEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 20. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 130. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 398. Harleian Society, xii. 113.

O'LOGHLEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

OLPHERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

OLPHERTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

O'MALLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Newcastle,) 4, 5; (of the Lodge,) 2, 4; (of Spence Park,) 2.

O'MULLOY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 146, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ONEBY, or ONEBYE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 142, 347. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. App. 145; iii. 1147; iv. 728.

O'NEILL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 580; ii. 131. Burke's Commoners, (of Bunowen Castle,) iii. 534, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Shanes Castle,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Authorized Arms, 112.

ONELEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 197. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 319.

ONGLEY. Harleian Society, viii. 508.

ONLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, ii. 394; 1829, i. 220. Miscellanea Genealogia et Heraldica, i. 156. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 35. Baker's Northampton, i. 287.

ONSLOW. Hasted's Kent, i. 141. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 76. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Staughton House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Stoke Park,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 182. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 340. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 54. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 353. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 391.

OPIE, or OPY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 50, 53. Harleian Society, ix. 160.

ORANGE, or ORENGE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 123. Harleian Society, xi. 81.

ORBY. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 144. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 231. The Genealogist, iii. 271.

ORCHARD. Harleian Society, xi. 126.

ORD. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 47. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fenham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Farnham,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 159. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 15. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 107, 433. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 304. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 615. Surtees' Durham, iii. 41. Paget's History of Suffolk, 719.

ORDE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Nunnykirk,) i. 561, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Weetwood Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 248, 250, 253, 303, 311, 320. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 330. Surtees' Durham, iii. 53.

O'REILLY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 151. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rahattan,) 2; (of Annagh Abbey,) 2 supp.; (of East Brefny,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Knock Abbey Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Baltrasna,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scarvagh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scarborough,) 3 supp., 4; (of Rathaldron Castle,) 4, 5.

O'REILLY-DEASE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ORFEUR. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 350.

ORGAN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ORKNEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 59.

ORLEBAR. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 139. Burke's Commoners, i. 246, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ORME. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 154. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 59. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Abbey-

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible]

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible] of [illegible] Burke's [illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] Burke's Extinct Peerages, [illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible]

[illegible] Burke's History of Leicester, [illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, [illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible] Wright's History of the County of Leicester, [illegible] Wright's [illegible] i. [illegible]

[illegible] Wanda Hill, 1854, [illegible]

[illegible] Lowndes's Lists of Freeholders and their Lands, [illegible]

[illegible] Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. [illegible]

[illegible] Sketch of the Pedigree of the Indemains of Symington, [illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, 2, 3, 4; of Ireland Land, 2 supp. 2, 4; Burke's Extinct Peerages, 24; [illegible] The Genealogist, [illegible]

[illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible]

[illegible] Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, [illegible]

[illegible] Harleian Society, [illegible] Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry, [illegible]

[illegible] Burke's Commoners of Clonfin, 2, [illegible] Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; of Gaul Commoners, [illegible] Landed Gentry, 2; Burke's Extinct Baronets and Peerages of Finners Kin, 74.

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 1 supp. 4.

[illegible] Hasted's Kent, 2, [illegible] Berry's Kent Genealogies, 393; Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 222.

[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

[illegible] Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 179.

[illegible] Morant's Essex, ii. 395.

[illegible]. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 20. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 130. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 398. Harleian Society, xii. 113.

[illegible]. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

[illegible]. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

[illegible]. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

O'Malley. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Newcastle,) 4, 5; (of the Lodge,) 2, 4; (of Spence Park,) 2.

O'Malley. Burke's Commoners, iv. 146, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

Onerby, or Onerbye. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 142, 347. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. App. 145; iii. 1147; iv. 728.

O'NEILL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 580; ii. 131. Burke's Commoners, (of Bunowen Castle,) iii. 534, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Shanes Castle,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Authorized Arms, 112.

ONELEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 197. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 319.

ONGLEY. Harleian Society, viii. 508.

ONLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, ii. 394; 1829, i. 220. Miscellanea Genealogia et Heraldica, i. 156. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 35. Baker's Northampton, i. 287.

ONSLOW. Hasted's Kent, i. 141. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 76. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Staughton House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Stoke Park,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 182. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 340. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 54. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 353. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 391.

OPIE, or OPY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 50, 53. Harleian Society, ix. 160.

ORANGE, or ORENGE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 123. Harleian Society, xi. 81.

ORBY. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 144. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 231. The Genealogist, iii. 271.

ORCHARD. Harleian Society, xi. 126.

ORD. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 47. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fenham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Farnham,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 159. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 15. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 107, 433. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 304. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 615. Surtees' Durham, iii. 41. Paget's History of Suffolk, 719.

ORDE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Nunnykirk,) i. 561, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Weetwood Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 248, 250, 253, 303, 311, 320. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 330. Surtees' Durham, iii. 53.

O'REILLY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 151. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rahattan,) 2; (of Annagh Abbey,) 2 supp.; (of East Brefny,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Knock Abbey Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Baltrasna,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scarvagh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scarborough,) 3 supp., 4; (of Rathaldron Castle,) 4, 5.

O'REILLY-DEASE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ORFEUR. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 350.

ORGAN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ORKNEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 59.

ORLEBAR. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 139. Burke's Commoners, i. 246, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ORME. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 154. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 59. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Abbey-

town,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Glenmore,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Owenmore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballycorroon,) 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 226. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, 243.

ORMEROD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 123. Burke's Commoners, i. 112, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, xi. 81. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 609. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 220. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 377.

ORMESBY-GORE. Pedigree of Ormesby-Gore, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., London.

ORMONDE. Claim of the Earl of Ormonde and Ossory to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 104 of 1821.

ORMSBY, or ORMESBY. Burke's Commoners, (of Willowbank,) iii. 288, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Gortner Abbey,) 4 supp., 5; (of Ballinamore,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 629. History of Darlington, by W. Hilton Dyer Longstaffe, xciv.

ORMSBY-GORE. Burke's Commoners, (of Porkington,) i. 82, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Derrycarne,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

O'RORKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

ORPEN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 280, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ORREBY. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 181.

ORRED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 52.

ORRELL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 50. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 91.

ORR-EWING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ORROK. Beatson's Account of the Family of Beatson, 58.

ORTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 395; iv. 864.

OSBALDESTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 83. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 26. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Harleian Society, v. 202, 213. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 413. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 34; lxxxii. 84; lxxxviii. 225, 226; xcviii. 101; xcix. 109. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 343. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 368. Abram's History of Blackburn, 419, 600, 728.

OSBALDESTON-MITFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

OSBORNE. Case of G. W. F. Osborn, Marquis of Carmarthen, in relation to his claim of the Barony of Conyers, 1798, folio. Claim of G. W. F. Osborn, called Marquis of Carmarthen, to the Barony of Conyers, Sess. Papers, April, 1797—June, 1798. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 330. Morant's Essex, i. 323, 354. Jacob's Peerage, i. 212. Hasted's Kent, ii. 539. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 67. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 34. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 28. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 227.

Burke's Commoners, ii. 383. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, i. 15; iii. 18; iv. 31. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 40. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 2. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 143. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 447. Wright's Essex, ii. 630. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 237.

OSBOURNE. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. The Genealogist, ii. 393.

O'SHEE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 120, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

OSMOND. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 175. Harleian Society, vi. 202.

OSTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

OSWALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Auchincruive,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunnikier,) 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 423. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 417.

OTGER. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 9.

OTHO, or OTHER. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 1.

O'TOOLE. *See* O'BYRNE.

OTTER. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 248.

OTTLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 79.

OTTO. Morant's Essex, ii. 332.

OTWAY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 385. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

OUGHE. Harleian Society, ix. 160.

OUGHTON. Harleian Society, viii. 516.

OULTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 191.

OUSELEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 63. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 188.

OUTHORPE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 158.

OVERBURY. The Genealogist, i. 271, 394; ii. 364.

OVERTON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 124. Harleian Society, ii. 193; iii. 16; xi. 82. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 377. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 864.

OWEIN. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 153, 165.

OWEN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March 1821, 8vo.) 24. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 23, 62, 113, 156, 247, 261, 265, 272, 286; ii. 46, 75, 132, 133, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 191-193, 201-203, 205, 206, 222, 223, 336, 340. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 124. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Burke's Commoners, i. 84; (of Glensevern,) iv. 380, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Bettws Hall,) Commoners, ii. 512, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tedsmore,) Commoners, ii. 509, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Condover,) Commoners, ii. 515, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodhouse,) Commoners, ii. 513, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glynafon,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Garthynghared,) 3, 4; (of Broadway Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 127;

xi. 82; xiii. 463. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 242. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 98. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 109. Baker's Northampton, i. 458. Sussex Archæological Collections, vii. 27. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 953. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 226.

OWEN, AP BRADWEN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 21; ap Gwallter, i. 95; ap Meredydd, i. 95; ap William, i. 101; Brogyntyn, ii. 109-112; Tudyr, ii. 108, 192; Voel, i. 282.

OWENS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 46.

OWSLEY. Burke's Commoners, iii. 674.

OXBOROUGH. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 149.

OXENBRIDGE. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 214; xii. 203. Historical Notices of Hurstbourn Priors, and St. Mary Bourn, etc., (London, 1861, 8vo.) 44, 46. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 214. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 64. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 231.

OXENDEN. Visitation of Kent, (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vol. vi.) 88. Hasted's Kent, iii. 696. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 224.

OXENFORD. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 324. Baker's Northampton, ii. 241.

OXENHAM. An Account of the Families of Boase, etc. (Exeter, 1876, 4to.) 35.

OXFORD (Earl of). Morant's Essex, ii. 176, 213. Hasted's Kent, ii. 370.

OXSPRING. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 354.

OZANNE. Burke's Authorized Arms, 102.

PABENHAM. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 211. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 19. Harleian Society, iv. 125. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 375. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 179. Baker's Northampton, i. 714.

PACE. Harleian Society, ii. 63. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 548.

PACK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 109.

PACK-BERESFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PACKE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 211. Burke's Commoners, i. 156, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 362, 557.

PACKENHAM. Burke's Commoners, ii. 160. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 158.

PACKINGTON. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, v. Part i. 176. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, ii. 200, 312, 314; 1828, ii. 317.

PADDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

PADDY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 216.

PAGANEL, or PAGANELL. Herald and Genealogist, v. 100. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 178. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 275. Blore's Rutland, 90. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 140. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 570. Baker's Northampton, i. 479.

PAGE. Hasted's Kent, i. 37. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 141. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 39. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodbridge,) 2; (of Holbrook,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 130. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 54.

PAGE-TURNER. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 58.

PAGET. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 276. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 83. Burke's Commoners, (of Cranmore,) iii. 423, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chipping Norton,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Ruddington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ibstock,) 4, 5; (of Thorpe Satchville,) 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 220. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 197. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 481. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 672.

PAGITT. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 24.

PAGRAVE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 23.

PAKENHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 403. Turnor's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 100.

PAKINGTON. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 186, 352. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 14.

PALAVICINI. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 207-216.

PALÆOLOGUS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1843, i. 17. Archæologia, xviii. 96.

PALEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PALFREY. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 258.

PALGRAVE. Palgrave Family Memorials, by C. J. Palmer and Stephen Tucker. Norwich, 1878, 8vo. East Anglian, iii. 99. Blomefield's History of Norfolk, viii. 95. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 23. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 142.

PALLAVICINI. Harleian Society, viii. 412.

PALLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5.

PALLESER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 94.

PALLISER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PALMER. Pedigree of the Ancient Family of the Palmers of Sussex, etc. London, 1867, 4to. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 241. Collinson's Somerset, i. 254. Hasted's Kent, ii. 537; iii. 715. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 188, 259, 429. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 43. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 63. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 147, 151. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 206, 276. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 125. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps,

(Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 9. Burke's Commoners, (of Holme Park,) i. 65, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodcourt,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Kilmare,) 2; (of Boyne House,) 2; (of Nazing,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Summer Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clifton Lodge,) 2, 3, 4; (of Withcote Hall,) 5; (of Rahan House,) 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 257, 280, 297; ii. 76. Harleian Society, ii. 39; iii. 24; xii. 171, 239, 221; xiii. 463. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 292. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 80, 150. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 53; II. i. 62, 204. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii 543, 550; iii. 923, 1101; iv. 973. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 632.

PALMES. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 222; xli. 66. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 298. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 77. Burke's Commoners, i. 611, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 91. Wright's History of Rutland, 17. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 295.

PALTON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 124.

PAMPLIN. The Genealogist, iii. 308.

PANMURE. *See* MAULE.

PANTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 371.

PAPILLON. Hasted's Kent, iii. 346. Morant's Essex, i. 448. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 23. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 114. Burke's Commoners, i. 122, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 146.

PARAMOR. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 156.

PARAMORE. Planché's Corner of Kent, 379. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 988.

PARAMOUR. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 49.

PARBO. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 96.

PARDOE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Nash Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leyton,) 5. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 7.

PARES. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 13. Burke's Commoners, iii. 605, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PARFITT. Burke's Authorized Arms, 133.

PARGETER. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 124. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Baker's Northampton, i. 409, 726. Harleian Society, xiii. 86, 259.

PARK. Baker's Northampton, i. 747.

PARKE. Morant's Essex, ii. 309. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 354. Surtees' Durham, ii. 320. Harleian Society, xiii. 464.

PARKER. Jewitt's Reliquary, v. 245; x. 51; xi. 161. Harleian Society, i. 47. Description of Browsholme Hall, by —— Parker, (London, 1815, 4to.) 24. Morant's Essex, ii. 512. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 167; New Series, ii. 451. W. Robin-

son's History of Tottenham, ii. 163. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 12, 219, 228. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 28. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 373. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 27. History of the Parish of Leek, by John Sleigh, 108. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 93. Burke's Commoners, (of Petteril Green,) ii. 662, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Cuerden,) Commoners, i. 116, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Browsholme,) Commoners, iii. 684, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whiteway,) Commoners, ii. 455, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodthorpe,) Commoners, iii. 672, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Park Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Inchigagin,) 2; (of Hareden,) 2, 3, 4; (of Hanthorpe House,) 4, 5; (of Clopton Hall,) 4, 5; (of Warwick Hall,) 5 supp.; 5 supp., p. 46; (of Woodham Mortimer,) 5; (of Swannington,) 5; (of Castle Lough,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 189. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 69, 73. Harleian Society, i. 47; vi. 203, 205; viii. 489; ix. 161; xiii. 87, 259. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 227, 228; xcii. 180. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865.) Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 68. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 16. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 538, 564. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. The Borough of Stoke upon Trent, by John Ward, 561. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 128. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 445, 447, 490. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. 209. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 207, 303. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 131, ii. 33. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 463. Whitaker's History of Whalley, i. 340; ii. 226. Abram's History of Blackburn, 655. Page's History of Suffolk, 4. *See* BATEMAN.

PARKES. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 165, 168.

PARKHOUSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 24.

PARKHURST. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, ii. 15. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Harleian Society, viii. 70. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 157. Baker's Northampton, i. 288.

PARKIN. History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 432. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 24.

PARKINS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 558. Harleian Society, iv. 159. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 302. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 89.

PARKINSON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 11. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 134. Surtees' Durham, iv. 144.

PARIS. Camden Society, xliii. 62. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 116.

PARLBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 120.

PARMIGER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 349.

PARNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PARR. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 352, 597. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 404. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Liverpool,) 2; (of Parr,) 2, 3, 4; (of Ashchurch,) 3, 4; (of Grappenhall Heyes,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stonelands,) 2, 3, 4. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 120. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 167. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 725, 725*. Baker's Northampton, ii. 61. Memoirs of Rev. Samuel Parr, by W. Field, ii. Appendix 1. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 365.

PARRATT. Harleian Society, xiii. 76.

PARRE. Burke's Patrician, iii. 593.

PARRIS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 24.

PARRY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 332, 341; ii. 332, 337. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Noyadd Trefawr,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Highnam Court,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 557. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 81. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 163. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 460. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 135, 165, 287, 344. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., vi. 239; vii. 259.

PARRY-PRICE. W. Mortimer's History of the Hundred of Wirral, 321.

PARSONNE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 24.

PARSONS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, v. 192; viii. 413.

PARSONS. Life and Character of Humphrey Parsons, Esq., by an Impartial Hand. London, 1741, 8vo.

PARTRIDGE. Burke's Commoners, (of Hockham Hall,) iii. 332, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bishop's Wood,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Horsendon,) 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 37; xiii. 465.

PARTRYCHE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 8.

PARVISH. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 99. Harleian Society, xiii. 466.

PASCALL, or PASCHALL. Morant's Essex, ii. 10, 18, 39. Harleian Society, xiii. 11, 88, 260.

PASHLEY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 259. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 170.

PASLEW. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 31.

PASMERE, or PASSMERE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 35, 39. Harleian Society, vi. 207, 208.

PASSELEW. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 121.

PASSEMORE. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 525.

PASSY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.

PASTON. Dawson Turner's History of Caister Castle, 138. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 479. Morant's Essex, ii. 275, 317. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 11, 76. Notices of

Swyncombe and Ewelme in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 124. Norfolk Archæology, iv. 1, 45, 52.

PASTON-BEDINGFIELD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 148.

PATE. Harleian Society, ii. 89. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 283; iii. 524. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, xii. 282.

PATERSON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 194. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castle Huntley,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Carpow,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 60. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 94.

PATESHALL. Burke's Commoners, i. 146, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 7.

PATESHULL. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 267, 350. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 296. Baker's Northampton, ii. 296.

PATMERE. Harleian Society, xiii. 227.

PATON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PATRICK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 59. Burke's Commoners, (of Trearn,) ii. 470, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ladyland,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunminning,) 4, 5. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 287. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 295.

PATRIKSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vii. 4. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 417, 419.

PATTEN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 79, (of Bishop's Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 229. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 184.

PATTENSON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 204, 315. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 63. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 218. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 302.

PATTINSON. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 60.

PATTISON. Surtees' Durham, ii. 81.

PAUL. History of Tetbury, Co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 221-227. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 249.

PAULE. Surtees' Durham, iii. 220.

PAULET. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 171. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 15. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 488. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PAUNCEFOTE, PAUNCEFOOTE, or PAUNCEFORT. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 101. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 124. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 100.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 74, Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

PAVELEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, i. 202. History of South Winfield, by T. Blore, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities No. 3. 13, 81. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 6. Bridges'

Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 597. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 3. Baker's Northampton, ii. 200. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 124.

PAVER. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 559.

PAWLET, or PAWLETT. Harleian Society, xi. 83. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 474. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 3. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 148, 268. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 125.

PAWNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 24.

PAWSON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 172, Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 77.

PAXTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 5, p. 994.

PAY, or PAYE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 113. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 182.

PAYLER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 317.

PAYNE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 64-82. Morant's Essex, ii. 264. Camden Society, xliii. 64. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 164. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 425. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 125. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 98. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 483. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 628. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 29.

PAYNE-GALLWEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

PAYNTER. Burke's Commoners, (of Boskenna,) i. 38, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Camborne House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Dale,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 184; ix. 162.

PAYTEFIN. Herald and Genealogist, v. 235.

PAYTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 24.

PAYNELL. Blore's Rutland, 90. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 303. Baker's Northampton, i. 479. *See* PAGANELL.

PEABODY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 11.

PEACH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 307. Harleian Society, xii. 129.

PEACHEY. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 23. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 54, 106. Harleian Society, viii. 452. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 44, 166. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 365.

PEACOCK. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 78. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, i. 80. Surtees' Durham, iv. 99.

PEACOCKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 66.

PEAKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 277. Harleian Society, viii. 178.

PEARCE. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 50. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 50; ii. 89. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 5. An Account of the Families of Boase, (Exeter, 1876, 4to.) 38.

PEARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

PEARETH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, ii. 45. Baker's Northampton, i. 720.

PEARS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica New Series, iii. 71.

PEARSALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 270.

PEARSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 209.

PEARSON. Burke's Patrician, vi. 407. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 76. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 493. Burke's Commoners, i. 380, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 559. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

PEARTE. Morant's Essex, ii. 45.

PEASE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hesslewood,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Darlington,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, lvii.

PEASINGE. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 719.

PECHE. Morant's Essex, ii. 568. Hasted's Kent, i. 311. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 152. Harleian Society, ii. 65. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 69. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 982; iv. 370. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 954.

PECHELL. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxvi. 148.

PECK. Morant's Essex, ii. 524. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 97. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 347. Harleian Society, ii. 146-148; iii. 27. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 132. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 879; iv. 167.

PECKHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 397. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 58, 305. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 158. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester; i. 78, 143, 180, 183.

PEDDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Abram's History of Blackburn, 728.

PEDEN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 427.

PEDLER. Burke's Commoners, iv. 57, Landed Gentry, 2.

PEDLEY. Harleian Society, viii. 273.

PEDWARDYN. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 18. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. App. 47.

PEEBLES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 367.

PEEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Peele Fold,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bryn-y-Pys,) 3, 4, 5; (of Accrington,) 2, 3, 4; (of Aylesmore House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Singleton Brook,) 3, 4, 5; (of Stone Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Knowlmere,) 5; (of Taliaris Park,) 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 96. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 74. Burke's Authorized Arms, 42. Abram's History of Blackburn, 212, 563.

PEERES. Harleian Society, xiii. 466.

PEERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 497; xii. 233. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 206.

PEGGE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 109, (95). Account of Beauchief Abbey, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities No. 3. 210. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 308. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 5. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 345. The Genealogist, ii. 393.

PEIRCE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 74. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 560. Harleian Society, xi. 83. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 71.

PEIRS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 464. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 17.

PEIRSE. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 510, 525; ii. 541. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 325. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Thimbleby,) 2, 4, 5; (of Bedale,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

PEIRSON. Harleian Society, viii. 225. Ord's History of Cleveland, 397.

PEITON. Harleian Society, xii. 379, 381.

PEKE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 682. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 116, 351. Surtees Society, xli. 81.

PEKERYNG. Surtees Society, xli. 97.

PELHAM. Notices of the Pelham Family, by M. A. Lower, 1873, fol. Memoirs of the Administration of Henry Pelham, by Wm. Coxe, 1829, 4to. Morant's Essex, ii. 267. Jacob's Peerage, i. 352. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 313. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Horsfield's History of Lewes, i. 340. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 35. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 294. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 131. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 214.

PELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PELLAT, or PELLATT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 177. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 217; II. ii. 160. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 34.

PELSANT. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 578.

PELSETT. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

PEMBERTON. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 519. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 88. Burke's Commoners, (of Barnes,) ii. 70; (of Bainbridge House,) Commoners, ii. 684, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Trumpington,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Newton,) 5; (of Torry Hill,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 301. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 1. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 51. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 191. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 138. Surtees' Durham, i. 237; iii. 205. Chetham Society, xcv. 104.

PEMBERTON-LEIGH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

PEMBROKE. East Anglian, iii. 30. Baker's Northampton, ii. 59, 315. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., v. 1, 81, 188, 241; vi. 1, 81, 189, 253.

PEMBRUGGE, or PEMBRUGE. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 590. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. App. 38. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 226. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 36, 422.

PENDARVES, or PENDARVIS. Burke's Commoners, iii. 363, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, ix. 163, 164.

PENDOCK. Harleian Society, iv. 107. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 172.

PENDRELL, PENDERILL, or PENDEREL. Burke's St. James's Magazine, i. 179. Gentleman's Magazine, 1820, ii. 607. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., v. 114, 299.

PENELL. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 94.

PENFOUN. Harleian Society, ix. 164.

PENGRIFFIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 244.

PENHALLOW. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 537. Harleian Society, ix. 166.

PENHARGARD. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 46.

PENHELLICK. Harleian Society, ix. 167.

PENISTON. Pedigree of Peniston, of Cornwell, Co. Oxon, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., London. Visitations of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Harleian Society, v. 153.

PENISTONE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 41. Harleian Society, xiii. 468.

PENKETH. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 124; lxxxii. 132.

PENKEVILL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 73.

PENN, or PENNE. A Pedigree and Genealogical Notes of the Family of Penn. Compiled and published by James Coleman. London, 1871, 8vo. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 73. Burke's Commoners, iii. 491, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 69. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 144. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham. iv. 555. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 92. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 306.

PENN-GASKELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

PENNANT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 305. Burke's Commoners, (of Downing,) iii. 30, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Penrhyn,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Bodfari,) 4, 5.

PENNEFATHER. Burke's Commoners, (of New Park,) ii. 551, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballylanigan,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of Rathsallagh,) Landed Gentry, 5.

PENNESBY. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 530.

PENNINGE. Harleian Society, xiii. 262.

PENNINGTON. Pedigree of Sir Josslyn Pennington, fifth Baron Muncasters, by Joseph Foster. London, 1878, 4to. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 126. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 302. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 231, 232. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 566. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 228. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 422. Harleian Society, xiii. 467.

PENNY. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 425.

PENNYMAN. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 198. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 206. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 7. Graves' History of Cleveland, 440. Ord's History of Cleveland, 555.

PENNYCOMBE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. March, 1821, 8vo., 32.

PENOYRE. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 65.

PENRHYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 274, 279. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PENRICE. Burke's Commoners, of Yarmouth, i. 362. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; of Kilvrough. Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 97.

PENRISE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 71.

PENROS. Harleian Society, ix. 169.

PENROSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 168.

PENROSE-FITZGERALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PENRUDDOCKE, or PENRUDDOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vii. 2. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 81.

PENRY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 24, 131, 305; ii. 29, 33. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 14, 17, 37. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 34, 57.

PENRYN DYFED. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 27.

PENTHENY. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 46.

PENTIRE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 563.

PENTLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

PENTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PENWARNE, or PENWARREN. Harleian Society, ix. 170.

PEPER. Harleian Society, ii. 103.

PEPIS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 23.

PEPLOE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 27, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PEPPARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PEPPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bally Garth,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lisanisky,) 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 560. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 187.

PEPSALL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 333.

PEPWALL. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 8.

PEPYS. Genealogical Pedigrees of the Family of Pepys, and of the Impington Branch thereof. Edinburgh, 1844, 4to. 2 sheets. Braybrooke's edition of Pepys' Diary, (1854,) iv. 364. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 109. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 380. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 81.

PERCEHAY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 114; xli. 86. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 186.

PERCEVAL. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 87, 173. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, Session i. 61. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PERCIVAL, or PERCIVALL. A brief account of the Family of Percival, 12mo., pp. 32. Drummond's History of Noble British Families, Part v. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps,

126. Burke's Commoners, iv. 609. Harleian Society, xi. 84. *See* IVERY.

PERCY. Case of Hugh, Baron Percy, etc., on his claim to be Lord Great Chamberlain of England, folio, pp. 5. The Case of James Percy, claymant to the Earldom of Northumberland. London, 1685, folio. Short Account of the Proceedings of James Percy, late of Ireland, in pursuance of his right to the Earldom of Northumberland, folio broadside. A Sketch of the Descendants of Josceline de Louvaine, the second House of Percy, Earls of Northumberland, etc., by W. E. Surtees. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844, 4to. Chronicle of the Family of Percy. Newcastle, 1845, 4to. A Metrical Pedigree, edited by D. Besley, pp. 44, 8vo. Remarks on the far-descended and renowned Title of Lord Percy, by Alexander Sinclair, 8vo., pp. 15. More Percy Anecdotes, Old and New, 1865, pp. 12. Yorkshire Archæological Journal, i. 145. Hartshorne's History of Alnwick Castle, 1865, 8vo. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 21. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 57; vi. 266-283, 370-380. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 383. Hasted's Kent, i. 152. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 7. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 481. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 1. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 587; ii. 317. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 199, 277, 281, 560. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 504. Graves' History of Cleveland, 439. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 41. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 6; II. ii. 41; III. ii. 365. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 269. Ord's History of Cleveland, 426. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 29. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 174. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iv. 160. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 74. Surtees' Durham, ii. 225. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 3. Tate's History of Alnwick, i. 400. *See* NORTHUMBERLAND.

PERERS. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 242.

PERFECT. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 39.

PERIENT. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 321. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 252.

PERIN. Harleian Society, ii. 198. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 633.

PERKES. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 168.

PERKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Orton Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sutton Coldfield,) 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 116. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 854*. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 178. Harleian Society, xii. 281.

PERKINSON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 11. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 45. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339.

PERKS. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 41.

PERKYN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 111.

PERKYNSON. Surtees' Durham, iii. 347.
PERNE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps. 25.
PEROT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 74, 89, 90, 133, 165.
PEROTT, or PEROT. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 42.
PERRIAM. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 584.
PERRIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
PERRIN. Payne's Monograph of the House of Lempriere, 5.
PERROT, or PERROTT. Perrot Notes, or some Account of the Various Branches of the Perrot Family, by E. L. Barnwell, M.A. London, 1867, 8vo. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 20. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 448. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 26. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 323. Harleian Society, v. 128, 130, 244, 245; viii. 105. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 314. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 76. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 3, 146. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 146. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., xi. 1, 101, 229, 371; xii. 64, 167, 311, 478; 4 S., i. xv. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 287.
PERRY. Case of Elizabeth Perry, of Penshurst Place, Kent, respecting her claim to the Barony of Sydney of Penshurst. London, 1780, folio. Morant's Essex, i. 321. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 110. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 238. Visitation of Somerset, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 126. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bitham House,) 4, 5; (of Woodroff,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 84. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 103.
PERRY-MC CLINTOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
PERRY-WATLINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
PERSHALL. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 347.
PERSHOUSE, or PERSEHOUSE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 238. Burke's Commoners, iii. 607. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 75, 222, 222*. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.
PERSSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Roxborough,) 3, 4, 5; (of Moyode,) 5.
PERTE. Harleian Society, xiii. 263, 468.
PERTON. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 207.
PERVEDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26.
PERYENT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 200.
PERY. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 545.
PESCOD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 328.
PESMEADE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 272.
PESTELL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 940.
PETER. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 125. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 163. Burke's Commoners, i. 29, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 209, 210 Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 509.

PETER-HOBLYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 509.

PETERS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 57. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 116. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 233.

PETIT, or PETITT. Hasted's Kent, iii. 5. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 157. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 317; ii. 252; iii. 161. Harleian Society, ix. 276. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 52.

PETLEY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 315. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 233, 388. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PETO. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 209, 472. Harleian Society, xii. 173.

PETRE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 721. Morant's Essex, i. 105, 154, 214, 300; ii. 47, 63, 65, 80, 460, 572, 612. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 138. Burke's Commoners, iii. 264. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 425. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 585. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 546. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 228. Harleian Society, xiii. 12, 89, 264, 469.

PETT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 86, 328. Harleian Society, viii. 155; xiii. 265. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

PETTIT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 6, 227.

PETTIWARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

PETTUS. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 448. Harleian Society, xiii. 469.

PETTY. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 50. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 7. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 27. Harleian Society, v. 215, 286; xii. 245. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 56.

PETTY-FITZMAURICE. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 133.

PEVEREL, or PEVERIL. Journal of the British Archæological Association, vii. 220, viii. 195. Blore's History of South Winfield in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities Nos. 3. 13, 81. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 382. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 46. Blore's Rutland, 143, 226. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 97. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 597. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 69. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 533. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 91. Baker's Northampton, i. 139, 269. Morant's Essex, ii. 413, 447.

PEW. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 85.

PEXALL. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 833.

PEYTON. Memoir of W. M. Peyton, by J. L. Peyton, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 311-336. Morant's Essex, ii. 179, 182. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 386. Hasted's Kent, iv. 210. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 109-132. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 11. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 213.

Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wakehurst Place,) 2; (of Drinkey House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lakeen,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 229. W. Watson's Account of Wisbeach, 122. Herald and Genealogist, v. 343-4, 345. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by E. E. C. Waters, 193, etc. Page's History of Suffolk, 920.

PETYER. Cussans's Hertford, ii. 329.

PETYER. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 210.

PHAIRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

PHELIP. Cussans's Hertford, ii. 484. Page's History of Suffolk, 385.

PHELIPS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 314. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 150. Burke's Commoners, (of Briggins Park,) iii. 647. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Montacute,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 357.

PHELPS. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 164. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 144. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 92.

PHETIPLACE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 27.

PHIFFARD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 255.

PHILIP. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 303.

PHILIPPA (Queen). Plantagenet Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. xxi.

PHILIPPE. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 345. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 312.

PHILIPPS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Penty Park,) 4; (of Aberglasney,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Williamston,) 2, 3, 4; (of Cwmgwilly,) 5; (of Picton Castle,) 5. Herald and Genealogist, v. 412. Harleian Society, i. 28, 71. T. Nichols' County Families of Wales, 298, 908.

PHILIPS. Pedigree of Philips of Wanborough, and Cleeve Pipard, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 3 sheets. Camden Society, New Series, iv. 259. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 46, 225. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 126, 127. Burke's Commoners, (of Heath House,) ii. 591, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bank Hall,) Commoners, ii. 593, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Snitterfield,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865.) Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 161.

PHILIPSE. Burke's Commoners, iv. xv. 491.

PHILIPSON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, ii. 248. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 47. Harleian Society, i. 66.

PHILLIMORE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 134. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Shiplake House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Kendalls,) 5. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 202.

PHILLIP. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 46. Surtees' Durham, iv. 24.

PHILLIPS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 85, 92, 105, 114, 142, 158, 162, 193, 203, 208, 260. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lawrenny Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Witston House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Glenview,) 4, 5; (of Culham House,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 210; viii. 402; xi. 85. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 364. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PHILLIPPS.[1] Pedigree of Phillipps of Picton Castle, Co. Pembroke, and its branches of Phillipps of Abertowin, Rushmore, etc., by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart. London and Bridgewater, 183—, 4to. pp. 4. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 184. Burke's Commoners, (of Eaton Bishop,) iv. 160, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Garendon Park,) Commoners, iv. 97, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Longworth,) Commoners, iv. 160, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Bryngwyn,) Commoners, iv. 164, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 285. Harleian Society, xi, 85. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 29, 41. Burke's Authorized Arms, 165. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 804. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 82, 99. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 119, 120, 141, 144. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PHILLIPPES. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 15, 39, 40, 44, 56, 59, 65.

PHILPOTTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

PHIPPEN. Harleian Society, ix. 71.

PHIPPS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 305. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 6. Burke's Commoners, (of Leighton House,) iv. 509, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dilton Court,) Landed Gentry, 2, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 33.

PHOWK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 339.

PHULK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 87.

PICARD. The Picards or Pychards, etc., with some Account of the Family of Sapy. London, 1878, 8vo.

PICHFORD. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vi. 270.

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 326.

PICKERING. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 37. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 429. Camoy's Peerage Evidence, 256. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 362. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 442. Burke's Commoners, ii. 191. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 456. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 120, 281, 627, 630. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 126. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 384. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 212. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 614. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 748. Foster's Account of Families Descended from Francis Fox, 21.

PICKERSGILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

PICKFORD. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

[1] Sir T. Phillipps printed upwards of forty pedigrees of persons of this name, on broadsides, at various dates.

PICKHAVER. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PICKOP. Abram's History of Blackburn, 581, 599.

PICKUP. Abram's History of Blackburn, 508.

PICOT, or PICCOT. Morant's Essex, ii. 411. Baker's Northampton, i. 82.

PICTAVENSIS. Herald and Genealogist, v. 235. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 325. Gregson's Fragments Relative to the County of Lancaster, 50.

PICTON. *See* MANSELL.

PIDCOCK. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

PIERCE. Visitation of Somersetshire, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 127,

PIERCE-SEAMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

PIERS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 261. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., viii. 31.

PIERSE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 251.

PIERSON. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 18. Harleian Society, i. 31.

PIERPOINT, PIERPONT, or PERPONT. Jacob's Peerage, i. 338. Harleian Society, iv. 43. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, i. 218. Sussex Archæological Collections, xi. 84. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 176.

PIGEON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 115.

PIGGE. Baker's Northampton, i. 152.

PIGGOTT, PIGOT, or PIGOTT. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 228. Morant's Essex, ii. 601. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 149. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 234, 302. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 15. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 233. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 278, 406, 409, 486; ii. 527; iv. 237, 326. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 26. Chetham Society, xcvii. 70. The Genealogist, ii. 294. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 306. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 147. Burke's Commoners, (of Edgmond,) iii. 191, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Doddershall Park,) Commoners, iv. 646, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brockley Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Eagle Hill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Archer Lodge,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Slevoy,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 115; v. 212; viii. 115, 203. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 114.

PIKE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PIKERING. Camden Society, xliii. 19.

PILE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PILEY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 306.

PILFOLD. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 367.

PILKINGTON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 294. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 28. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820,

fol.) 1. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carrick,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Park Lane Hall,) 3. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 562. Harleian Society, ii. 78; viii. 420. Hutchinson's History of Durham, i. 447. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 606; iii. 650. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 394. Surtees' Durham, i. lxxix. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 138. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 104, 105. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 413. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 454. Chetham Society, xcix. 105, 173. Abram's History of Blackburn, 402.

PILSDON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 150, 309.

PIMPE. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 516.

PINCERNA. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 854.

PINCHON. Morant's Essex, ii. 65. Harleian Society, xiii. 266, 470.

PINCOMB. Harleian Society, vi. 210.

PINDAR. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 244.

PINE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 127. Harleian Society, xi. 86.

PINE-COFFIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PINELLI. Gentleman's Magazine, 1836, ii. 483.

PINFOLD. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 31. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

PINKE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 27. Harleian Society, v. 289.

PINKENEY, or PINKNEY. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by the Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 255. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 119. Baker's Northampton, ii. 107. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 326. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 210. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 343.

PINNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PINNOCK. Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies, by J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 239.

PIOT. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

PIPE. Harleian Society, i. 10. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 83, 162, 416*; ii. 172. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 393. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 982*. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 892.

PIPER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 310, Landed Gentry, 2.

PIRITON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 671.

PIRTON. Morant's Essex, i. 444, 446, 468.

PISTAR. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 263.

PITCAIRN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

PITCHFORD. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 509.

PITFIELD. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 40. Harleian Society, viii. 308. The Genealogist, i. 41.

PITMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PITT. Narrative of Thomas Pitt, Lord Camelford, and Proofs of his

Claims to the Peerage, 1785, 4to. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 719. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 101-105. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 127. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 274. Harleian Society, xi. 86. Blore's Rutland, 170. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 962. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 164; ii. 564; iv. 90.

PITTESFORD. Baker's Northampton, i. 61.

PITTS. Account of the Township of Iffley, by the Rev. Edw. Marshall, 68.

PIX. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 364.

PLACE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 22. Surtees Society, xli. 49. Surtees' Durham, iii. 236.

PLANTAGENET. Morant's Essex, ii. 465. Rev. Robt. Simpson's History of the Town of Lancaster, 212. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 1. Blore's Rutland, 37, 98. Baker's Northampton, i. 350.

PLANTAGENET-HARRISON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. xiv.

PLATT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 609.

PLAYER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 159.

PLAYFAIR. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 454. *See* ROGER.

PLAYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PLAYSE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 23. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 147.

PLAYSTED. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol) 9.

PLAYTERS. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 125; 1834, i. 276. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 86. Page's History of Suffolk, 365.

PLAYZ. Morant's Essex, i. 488. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 261.

PLECY. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 56. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 166, 579.

PLEDGERD. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

PLESEY. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 638.

PLESLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 73.

PLESSINGTON, or PLESYNGTON. Harleian Society, iii. 29, 35. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 61; lxxxii. 75. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 249. Wright's History of Rutland, 29.

PLESSITIS, PLESSIS, or PLESSY. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 12. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 295.

PLEYDELL. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 229. Burke's Authorized Arms, 21. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 319. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part i. 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 198.

PLIMLEY. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 37.

PLOMER. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 198. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 278. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 corr. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 550. Baker's Northampton, i. 460.

PLOMER-CLARKE. Baker's Northampton, i. 460.

PLOT. Noble's History of the College of Arms, 326. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, liii.

PLOTT. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 285.

PLOWDEN. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 28. Burke's Commoners, (of Plowden,) iii. 250, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ewhurst Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 277. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 6. Baker's Northampton, i. 470. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 537, 671.

PLUGENET. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 30.

PLUMBE. Burke's Commoners, i. 292. Harleian Society, ii. 121. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 484.

PLUMBE-TEMPEST. Burke's Commoners, i. 288, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 230.

PLUME. Wright's Essex, i. 526.

PLUMER. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 198. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 171.

PLUMER-WARD. Burke's Commoners, i. 71, Landed Gentry, 2.

PLUMLEIGH. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 109. Harleian Society, vi. 211; ix. 171. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 533.

PLUMME. Morant's Essex, ii. 300. Harleian Society, xiii. 470.

PLUMMER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

PLUMPTON. Camden Society, iv. ix. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 392, (359). Surtees Society, xxxvi. 190; xli. 55. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 386. Harleian Society, iv. 171. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 254. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 154. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 424. Baker's Northampton, ii. 96. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 153.

PLUMPTRE, or PLUMPTREE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 710. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 89. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 127. Burke's Commoners, iii. 73, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 80.

PLUNKET. Harleian Society, viii. 124.

POCHIN. Burke's Commoners, i. 234, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 106. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 51, 52, 62*.

POCKLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 15. Poulson's Holderness, i. 240.

POCKLINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 and supp. p. 64. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 164.

POCKLINGTON-SENHOUSE. Burke's Commoners, i. 113, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POCOCK. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 116-122. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 53.

PODE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PODYFORD. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 503.

POE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tipperary,) 4, 5; (of Harley Park,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Solsborough,) 5.

POER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 200. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

POGGE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 286.

POHER. Baker's Northampton, i. 406, 426.

POINTINGDON. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 547.

POINTZ. Morant's Essex, i. 103.

POLE. The Beauties of Shute, with a biographical account of the Family of Pole, by D. M. M. Stirling. Exeter, 1834. Morant's Essex, ii. 612. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 356, (323). Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. Harleian Society, vi. 212. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxi. 74.

POLE-CAREW. Burke's Commoners, i. 557, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POLEY. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 269-304. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 120. Page's History of Suffolk, 565.

POLEYN. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 8.

POLHILL. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 180-193, 577. Hasted's Kent, i. 316. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 264-268. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 334. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 35.

POLIGNAC. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 7.

POLKINGHORNE, or POLKINHORNE. Harleian Society, ix. 173, 175.

POLLARD, or POLLARDE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 129. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 27. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hund Hill,) 5; (of Scarr Hill,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 188. Harleian Society, v. 204, 305; vi. 215; ix. 176; xi. 87. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 493, 552, 553. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 240. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 25.

POLLARD-URQUHART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POLLEN. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 67. Burke's Commoners, i. 575, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POLLEXFEN. Harleian Society, vi. 216; viii. 419.

POLLOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 107.

POLLOK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

POLSTED. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 243. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

POLWHELE. Traditions and Recollections, by Rev. R. Polwhele, 1. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 10. Burke's Commoners, i. 424, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42. Harleian Society, ix. 172.

POLY. Memoirs of the Family of Poly, by Antoinette, Baroness de Poly. Northampton, 1822, 8vo.

POMERAI, POMERAY, or POMEROY. Savage's History of Carhampton, 58. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 68. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 160. Harleian Society, vi. 216; ix. 177. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i, 336.

POMFRET. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 606.

PONSONBY. Burke's Commoners, (of Hale,) i. 424, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Inchiquin,) Landed Gentry, 5. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 435.

PONSONBY-BARKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PONTDELARCH. Herald and Genealogist, v. 140.

PONYNGES. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 250.

POOL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 102.

POOLE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 168. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 351. Harleian Society, iv. 27, 139. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 74. The Genealogist, iii. 12. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 423.

POOLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

POOLEY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

POORE. Pedigree of Poore of Rushall, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., Middle Hill. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

POPE. Account of the Township of Church Enstone, by Rev. Edw. Marshall, 29. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 17. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 365. Pope, his Descent and Family Connections, by Joseph Hunter. London, 1857, 8vo. Sir. T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 29. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 435. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 28. Harleian Society, v. 151. Baker's Northampton, i. 707. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony à Wood, edited by John Gutch, 532. *See* TURNER.

POPELAY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 335.

POPELEY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 385.

POPHAM. Collinson's Somerset, i. 264; ii. 483; iii. 71. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 181, 197. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 128. Burke's Commoners, (of Littlecote,) ii. 196, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bagborough,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shanklin,) 4, 5; (of Trevarno,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 217; viii. 8; xi. 87, 124. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 47. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 127. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 445*. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 21.

POPKIN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 36. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 951.

POPPLEWELL. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 344. Read's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T.C. Fletcher, 64.

PORCH. Burke's Commoners, ii. 694, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
PORCHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
PORDAGE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 594.
PORT. History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 103. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 7.
PORTAL. The Portal Family. London, 1863, 4to. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
PORTE. Harleian Society, ii. 48. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.
PORTER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 376. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 200. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 297. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 321. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 39. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 45. Burke's Commoners, (of Alfarthing,) iii. 577; (of Kilskery,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vii. 35; viii. 401; ix. 178; xii. 99, 117; xiii. 471. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 300. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 554. Turnor's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 99. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 234. Surtees' Durham, ii. 231.
PORTERFIELD. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 51.
PORTINGTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 120, 168. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 561. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 99. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 214.
PORTLAND (Earl of). Morant's Essex, ii. 71.
PORTMAN. Collinson's Somerset, i. 62; iii. 274, 283. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 129. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 143. Burke's Commoners, i. 62. Harleian Society, xi. 126. Blore's Rutland, 211. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 253.
PORTQUIN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 578.
PORTSMOUTH (Earl of). Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 38.
POST. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 20.
POSTLETHWAITE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
POTE. Harleian Society, vi. 217.
POTICARY. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 76.
POTKYN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26.
POTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Todrig,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bentham Hill,) 2, 4, 5.
POTTER. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 391, (358). Harleian Society, vi. 218.
POTTINGER. Burke's Commoners, iv. 442. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 37.
POTTS. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 464.
POULETT. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 166; iii. 74. Harleian Society, xi. 88. *See* PAULETT.
POULTENEY, or POULTNEY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 174. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 319. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 474. Harleian Society, ii. 70; viii. 60. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Poultney, 222. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 535.

POULTON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., i. 155; iv. 676.

POUNCETT. Morant's Essex, i. 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 90.

POUNDE. Morant's Essex, i. 254. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 194.

POUNDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

POUTRELL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 31, 66.

POWEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 126, 186, 223, 239, 260, 264, 280, 288, 306, 331; ii. 311, 356, 361. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 20, 35, 37, 43, 45, 50. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 180, 379, 524, 550.

POWELL. Case of John Kynaston Powell, showing his right to the Barony of Powes, folio, pp. 7. Hasted's Kent, ii. 398. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxv. i. 23; 1841, i. 487. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 243, 324. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 31, 42. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16, 45. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 28. Burke's Commoners, iii. 177; (of Nant Eos,) Commoners, i. 230, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brandlesome Hall,) Commoners, iii. 572, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hurdcott House,) Commoners, i. 375, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clonshavoy,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Bellingham Lodge,) 3, 4, 5; (of Banlahan,) 5 supp.; (of Maesgwynne,) 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 32; ii. 128. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 23. Harleian Society, v. 287; viii. 403, 410. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 85. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 108. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 149. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 86, 128. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 585, 687. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 31, 39, 52. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 101. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 198, 403. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., vii. 25, 27. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 206. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 461.

POWER. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 43. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Faithlegg,) 4, 5; (of Gwrteen,) 4; (of the Hill Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Snow Hill,) 5. Harleian Society, iv. 176; v. 209, 210. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 290. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 260. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 517, 848*.

POWER-LALOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

POWIS. Claim of Edwd. James, Earl Powis, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, 1861, folio, pp. 12. Harleian Society, viii. 403, 506.

POWLE. Harleian Society, viii. 31.

POWLET, or POWLETT. Jacob's Peerage, 191, 194. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 138. Harleian Society, vi. 142. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 256.

POWNALL. Burke's Commoners, (of Pownall,) iv. 17, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Woodlands Lodge,) Landed Gentry, 5.

POWNEY. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 148.

POWTRELL. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. The Genealogist, iii. 12.

POWYS. The Feudal Barons of Powis, by M. C. Jones. London, 1868, 8vo. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 234. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 192. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Berwick,) 2, 3, 4; (of Westwood,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 97.

POWYS-KECK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POWYS-LYBBE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

POYLE. Harleian Society, ix. 180.

POYNER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 307.

POYNINGS. Hasted's Kent, i. 131; ii. 385, 386. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part vi. 464. Blore's Rutland, 163. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 117. Sussex Archæological Collections, xv. 14. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 42.

POYNTINGDON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 31. Harleian Society, vi. 219.

POYNTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 78. Harleian Society, xii. 121.

POYNTZ. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 214. Collinson's Somerset, i. 33. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 75. Morant's Essex, ii. 471. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 352, 356. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 45. Burke's Commoners, iii. 537. More about Stifford, by Wm. Palin, 127. Harleian Society, viii. 202. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 284. Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, iii. (Suckling Papers,) 64. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 834. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 8. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 79. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 212. Harleian Society, xiii. 91, 267.

PRAED. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 28. Burke's Commoners, iv. 290. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 378.

PRATER. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PRATT. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 395. Hasted's Kent, i. 337; ii. 379. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 208. Camden Society, xliii. 37. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part i. 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Ryston), i. 231, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cabra Castle,) Commoners, iv. 502, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tuckhill,) Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, viii. 218. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 92. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 152. Norfolk Archæology, ii. 142.

PRAYERS. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 197.

PREDIEUX, or PREDEAUX. Harleian Society, vi. 219, 221.

PREECE. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 35.

PREES. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 18, 19, 43.

PRENTIS. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 260.

PRESCOTT, or PRESCOT. Morant's Essex, ii. 46. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 28. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 104. Harleian Society, viii. 3, 68; xiii. 473. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe. Surtees' Durham, iii. 370. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 210. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 195.

PRESTLAND. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 289.

PRESTLEY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 129.

PRESTON. Memoirs of W. M. Peyton, by J. L. Peyton, (London, 1872,) 355-374. Memorial to his Grace Bernard Edward, Duke of Norfolk, etc., viz. the Memorial of Richard Rushton Preston, 8vo. pp. 37. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 21. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 129. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 471. Burke's Commoners, (of Westerby House,) i. 478; (of Flasby Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Moreby,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bellinter,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cockerham,) 2; (of Askham Bryan,) 5; (of Swainston,) 5; (of Dalby Park,) 5; (of Valleyfield,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, vi. 221; viii. 448; xi. 88. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 25, 56, 60; lxxxviii. 235-237. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 588. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 427. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 99. Baker's Northampton, i. 184. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 658.

PRESTWICH, or PRESTWICHE. Harleian Society, ii. 63. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 145. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 698. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 6; lxxxii. 41. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 393.

PRESTWOOD, or PRESTWOODE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 112. Harleian Society, vi. 222. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 545.

PRETYE. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 124.

PRETYMAN. Harleian Society, viii. 113.

PRIAULX. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.)

PRICE. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 237. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 283. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 99-102. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 12, 22, 32, 38. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 87; ii. 111. Burke's Commoners, (of Castle Madoc,) iii. 176, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glangwilly,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Saintfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Norton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Plas Cadnant,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Birkenhead Priory,)

3; (of Rhiwlas,) 5. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 112, 657. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 70, T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 300. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 461.

PRICHARD, or PRITCHARD. Genealogy of the Descendants of the Prichards, etc., by the Rev. T. G. Smart. Enfield, 1868, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 250. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 38, 240. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7, 16, 19, 36, 40. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 280. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 322.

PRICHETT. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 41.

PRICKART. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 75.

PRICKET. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 130.

PRICKETT. Burke's Commoners, iii. 624, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PRIDEAUX, or PRYDEAUX. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 589. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 70. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 5. Burke's Commoners, iv. 534, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 227, 228. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 341. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 194-236, 241, 379. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 528. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 470-472, 486. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 17.

PRIDEAUX-BRUNE. Burke's Commoners, i. 203, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 190.

PRIDHAM. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 65.

PRIESTLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of White Windows,) 2, 3; (of Boston,) 2, 3.

PRIME. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PRINCE. History of Newenham Abbey, by James Davidson, 215.

PRINGLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Yair,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Haining,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Torwoodlee,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

PRINSEP. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 4.

PRIOR. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 196. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

PRITTIE. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Henry Prittie, Lord Dunally, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, N of 1855.

PRIVIAN. Harleian Society, viii. 131.

PROBERT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 267.

PROBYN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PROCTER. Burke's Commoners, i. 252. The Genealogist, i. 304.

PROCTOR. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 3. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 530.

PRODGERS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Monmouthshire,) 2, 3, 4; (of Ayot Bury,) 5.

PROGER. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 37.

PROTHERCH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 142.

PROTHERO. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

PROUDE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 815. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 51.

PROUZ. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 81. Harleian Society, vi. 223. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 568.

PROVENDER. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 202.

PROWER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

PROWETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

PROWSE, or PROUSE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 85. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 129, 148. Harleian Society, vi. 223, 224; xi. 89. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 604. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 597. Baker's Northampton, ii. 255. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 167.

PROWZE. Harleian Society, i. 49.

PRUDDERCH. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 13.

PRUJEAN. *See* PRIVIAN.

PRUST. Harleian Society, vi. 225.

PRYCE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 291, 293, 298, 313-315. Burke's Commoners, (of Gunley,) ii. 654, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gogerddan,) Commoners, iii. 466, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Duffryn,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cyfronydd,) 5. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 73. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 111.

PRYE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 55. Harleian Society, vi. 230. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 611.

PRYME, or DE LA PRYME. Surtees Society, Vol. 54. W. Peck's History of Bawtry and Thorne, 91*-97*. Burke's Commoners, iv. 705, Landed Gentry, 2.

PRYNN. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PRYOR. Burke's Landed Gentry. 5. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 40.

PRYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 44, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82, 257, 266. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 12. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 77.

PRYSE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 23, 116, 240, 288, 289, 344, 351. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 396. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 208. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 169.

PRYTHERCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

PUCKERING, or PUCKERINGE. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 120. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 521. Harleian Society, xii. 197.

PUDNER. Hasted's Kent, iv. 428.

PUDSAY, or PUDSEY. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 225. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 29; xli. 45. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 28. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 294, 563. Harleian Society, v.

206, 248; xii. 251. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 258. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 101. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, ii. 173. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 923. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 482.

PUGH, or PUGHE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 271, 280, 295. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Manoravon,) 3, 4, 5; (of Llanerchydol,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Cambrian Journal, 1st Series, i. 132-140, 356-364.

PULESDON. Baker's Northampton, ii. 45.

PULESTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 150, 309. Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, (London, 1857, 4to.) 48. Harleian Society, viii. 342. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 455.

PULFORD. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 857.

PULL. Harleian Society, vi. 212.

PULLEINE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 377, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

PULLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PULLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 472.

PULLEYN, or PULLEYNE. Surtees Society, xli. 13. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 242, 280.

PULLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

PULTENEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 304, 320. *See* POULTENEY.

PULTER. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 599, (588). Camden Society, xliii. 101. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 517. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 69, 73.

PULTON. Bridges' Northampton, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 26.

PUNSHON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 46. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 41. Surtees' Durham, i. 182.

PURCELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kildare,) 3 supp., 4; (of Burton House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cromlyn,) 2; (of Altamira,) 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

PURCELL-FITZGERALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4, 5.

PURCHAS. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iv. 183.

PURDON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tinerana,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lisnabin,) 3, 4, 5; (of Curristown,) 5 and supp.

PUREFEY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 86. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 54.

PUREFOY. Adlard's Sutton-Dudleys of England, etc., 16 E. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 71. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 599-602. Baker's Northampton, i. 355.

PURIFOY. Harleian Society, ii. 32-37; xii. 255.

PURNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stancombe Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kingshill,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

PURSELL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 290.

PURTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PURVIS. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 224. Burke's Commoners, (of Darsham,) iii. 329, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blackbrook,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Plawsworth,) 2. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 353. Page's History of Suffolk, 222.

PURY. Harleian Society, v. 189.

PUSEY. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 294. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 58. Burke's Commoners, i. 347, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Archæologia, xii. 400.

PUTLAND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PUTT. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 629.

PUTTENHAM. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 180. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 288.

PUXLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

PYBUS. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 237.

PYCHARD. *See* PICARD.

PYCHEFORD. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 506.

PYCOT. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 442.

PYE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 130. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 131. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 43. Burke's Commoners, i. 350, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 181. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 395. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 87.

PYE-DOUGLAS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 704.

PYEMONT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

PYGOT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 519.

PYKE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. 129. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 693.

PYKE-NOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

PYM. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 229. Collinson's Somerset, i. 233. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 35. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 177. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 545. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 75, 76.

PYMME. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 130.

PYMPE. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 171, lxv.

PYNCHON. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 21.

PYNCOMBE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 22. Harleian Society, vi. 230.

PYNE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 57. Morant's Essex, ii. 371*. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 130. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 231. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 57. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 544.

PYOTT. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 364. Harleian Society, xiii. 473.

PYRKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

PYRRY. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

PYRS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 122, 344.
PYRTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 92, 473.
PYTT. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 132.
PYTTS. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 71.

QUARLES. East Anglian, iii. 155, 170, 184, 196, 203, 225, 227, 241, 274, 282, 287. 307; iv. 11. 137. Morant's Essex, i. 67. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 114. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 234. Wright's Essex, ii. 441. Harleian Society, xiii. 93, 271, 474.
QUARME. Harleian Society, ix. 182.
QUARNEBY. Thoroton's Nottingham, ii. 41.
QUARTOCK. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 62. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
QUAYLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
QUEENSBURY. Case of Charles Marquis and Earl of Queensbury, etc., claiming to be enrolled among the Peers of Scotland, 1812, folio, pp. 6, and pedigree.
QUICKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
QUINCY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 66. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 563.
QUINEY. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French, 391.
QUINTIN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 210.
QUINTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 393.
QUINTYN. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 274. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
QUYNEY. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii.

RABETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RABY. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 548.
RADBARD. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 131.
RADCLIFFE, RADCLIFF, or RADCLYFFE. Some Account of Francis Radcliffe, 1st Earl of Derwentwater, and of his descendants. Newcastle, 1856, 4to. St. James's Magazine, New Series, (No. 9, Dec., 1868,) 428. Life of Sir G. Radcliffe, Kt., by T. D. Whitaker, 1810, 4to. Hasted's Kent, iii. 281. Morant's Essex, ii. 347. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 3. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 130. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 109-113. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 37. Burke's Commoners, (of Warleigh,) ii. 27, Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Hitchin Priory,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tinnakilly,) 5 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 206, 295. Harleian Society, vii. 15; xiii. 274, 474. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 1, 126; lxxxii. 43, 44; lxxxviii. 239, 240; xcix. 34, 93, 104, 125, 152. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 125. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 103, 148. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 380. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, ii. 137. Hutchins' Dorset, i.

141. Surtees' Durham, iii. 129. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 23. Genealogy of the Family of Radclyffe, by James Ellis. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1850, 4to. T. D. Whitaker's Life of Sir George Radcliffe, at end. Burke's Commoners, iv. 399, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 130; xcviii. 64. Blore's Rutland, 63. Surtees' Durham, i. 32. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 81, 110, 292, 319. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 189. The Genealogist, i. 307. Baines's History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 353; iii. 6. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts vii. and viii. 44. Wright's Essex, ii. 659. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 391. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 297. Abram's History of Blackburn, 416, 681.

RADFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Smalley Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Carnfield Hall,) 2 supp.; (of Tansley Wood,) 2 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 232. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 606.

RADFORD-NORCOP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RADMILL, or RADMYL. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 264. Sussex Archæological Collections, iii. 101.

RADSTOCK. Claim of Lord Radstock to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 213 of 1857 sess. 2.

RAFFLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RAFTON. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp (1816, 8vo.) 78.

RAGLAN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 1. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. xii. 3.

RAGON. Baker's Northampton, i. 163.

RAIKES. Burke's Commoners, (of Welton,) iii. 461, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hill Ash,) 5; (of Llwynegrin,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

RAINES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 45, 270.

RAINSFORD. Morant's Essex, i. 464. Sir T. Phillipps's Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 41. Harleian Society, xii. 49. Genealogist, ii. 105.

RAINTON. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 696.

RAISBECK. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 97, 553.

RAIT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RALEGH, or RALEIGH. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by Edw. Edwards, i. 3. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 155. History of the Family of Chichester, by Sir A. P. B. Chichester, Bart., 15. Gentleman's Magazine, lxviii. 185, 377. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 131. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 535. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 529. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 37. Harleian Society, xii. 77. *See* RAWLEIGH.

RALSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 276. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 265, 453.

RAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RAMEY. Dawson Turner's Sepulchral Reminiscences of Great Yarmouth, 144.

RAMSAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Barnton,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Whitehill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Barra,) 4, 5; (of Hill Lodge,) 2, 3, 4; (of Croughton,) 5. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 291.

RAMSBOTHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RAMSDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 565. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 473.

RAMSEY. Harleian Society, i. 68.

RAND. Surtees' Durham, iii. 417.

RANDALL. Harleian Society, vi. 233; ix. 182. Couch's History of Polperro, 217.

RANDOLPH. Hasted's Kent, iii. 64, 268. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 278. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 44. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 210. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 114. Harleian Society, xii. 303.

RANDYLL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 118.

RANFURLY. Claim of Earl of Ranfurly to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 96 of 1857-8.

RANKINE. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 373.

RANKYN. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 371; ii. 425.

RANT. Harleian Society, viii. 97.

RAPER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 95.

RASBY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 461. The Genealogist, i. 92.

RASHLEIGH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 88. Burke's Commoners, i. 495; Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 183.

RASING. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 181.

RASTALL. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 322.

RATCLIFF, or RATCLIFFE. Harleian Society, viii. 214; xii. 149; xiii. 94, 274. Graves' History of Cleveland, 298. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 45. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 336. Morant's Essex, i. 339; ii. 539. Gentleman's Magazine, 1849, i. 471. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 29. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 277. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 238.

RATENBURY. Harleian Society, vi. 233.

RATHBONE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

RATHDONNELL. Claim of Lord Rathdonnell to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, B of 1868-9.

RATTRAY. Burke's Commoners, (of Craighall Rattray,) iii. 186, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barford House,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

RAUES. Harleian Society, xii. 91.
RAVEN. Harleian Society, xiii. 142.
RAVENING. Harleian Society, v. 234.
RAVENSCROFT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 32. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 281; ii. 315. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica New Series, i. 475.
RAVENSWATH. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 124.
RAVENSWORTH. Surtees' Durham, ii. 115.
RAWDEN, or RAWDON. Camden Society, lxxxv. xl. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 690. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 565. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 168. Wright's Essex, ii. 734. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 367.
RAWE. Surtees' Durham, ii. 234. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 252.
RAWLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 286; viii. 73, 277. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. *See* RALEGH.
RAWLES. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 269.
RAWLING. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 84.
RAWLINGS. Burke's Commoners, ii. 68, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
RAWLINS. Warwickshire Pedigrees, from Visitation of 1682-3, (privately printed, 1865). Surrey Archæological Collections, vii. *See* ASHWIN.
RAWLINSON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 304, (of Graythwaite,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of New Place,) 2. Harleian Society, viii. 405. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 241.
RAWSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 164, 258. Burke's Commoners, (of Nidd Hall,) ii. 47, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hope House,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Mill House,) 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 351. History of Bradford, by John James, 430. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 386, 450. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 85, 321. History of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 392.
RAWSTORNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.
RAY. Morant's Essex, ii. 580. Wright's Essex, ii. 159. Harleian Society, xiii. 475.
RAYMAN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 57.
RAYMES. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 367.
RAYMOND. Morant's Essex, i. 206; ii. 330. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 26. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 131. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Symondsbury,) 2, 3, 4; (of Belchamp Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kilmurry,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Heathfield House,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 331; xi. 90. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 63. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 171. Wright's Essex, i. 578. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii. Harleian Society, xiii. 95, 475.
RAYNE. Surtees' Durham, iv. 15.

RAYNER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 76.

RAYNES. Camden Society, xliii. 88. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 368.

RAYNEY. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 120. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 318.

RAYNSFORD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill. 1854, fol.) 8. Harleian Society, v. 165; xiii. 96. Baker's Northampton, i. 131.

RAYNTON. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 12.

RAYSON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 135.

REA. Harleian Society, viii. 168.

READ. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 405. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 1. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 413. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 4. Burke's Commoners, iv. 362, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 490. Surtees' Durham, iii. 121. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 312. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 374.

READE. Copies of all the Papers recorded in the Heralds' College connected with the claim made in the year 1810, by a person calling himself Sir William Reade, to the title of Baronet, etc. Sess. Papers, 80, 89, 144, of 1831-2. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 134. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 130. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ipsden,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rossenarra,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Wood Parks,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Crowe Hall,) 5 supp. Raine's History of North Durham, 179. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 360. The Genealogist, i. 382.

READHEAD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 566.

REAMS. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 52.

REAVELY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

REAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

REBOW, or REBOE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 444.

REDDISH. Chetham Society, xlii. 212.

REDE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 234. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 30. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 66.

REDHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 122.

REDHEUGH. Surtees' Durham, ii. 132.

REDICH. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

REDINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

REDISH. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 12; xcviii. 75.

REDMAN. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 99, 285. Harleian Society, i. 54. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 375. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, iv. 84.

REDMAYNE. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166.

REDMOND. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Deeps,) 3, 4, 5; (of Killoughter,) 2, 3; (of Rochville,) 2.

REDVERS. Savage's History of the Hundred of Carhampton, 123. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 466. The Cistercian Houses of Devon, by J. B. Rowe, 37.

REDWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3.

REDYSHE. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 293.

REED. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Crag,) 3, 4; (of Heathpool,) 3, 4. Raine's History of North Durham, 179. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 6. Surtees' Durham, i. 75.

REEDE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 68, 333.

REES. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 23. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 44. Burke's Commoners, iii. xi. 265, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 110, 114. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 302, 951.

REEVE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

REEVES. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Burrane,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Danemore Park,) 5.

REICHELL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 277.

REID. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 335, 336, 431.

REIGNE, or REIGNY. Harleian Society, vi. 339. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 360.

REIGNES. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 105.

REILLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

REINBUDECURT. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 58.

RELFE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 283. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., ix. 104.

REMINGTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi, 123. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 566.

REMPESTON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 59.

REMPSTON. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 667.

RENNELL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 1.

REPINGTON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 473. Harleian Society, ii. 42; xii. 189. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 636. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1143.

REPPS. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 193. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 150; ix. 137.

RERESBY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 323. Surtees Society xxxvi. 182. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 72, 74, 76. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 39.

RESKYMER, or RESKIMER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 555; iii. 385. Harleian Society, ix. 185.

RESTWOLD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 134.

REVE. Morant's Essex, ii. 484. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 110. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 34. Harleian Society, xiii. 275, 476.

REVEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 156. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 180.

REVELEY. Burke's Commoners, ii. 287; (of Bryn-y-Gwin,) Commoners, iii. 132, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 221. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 70. The Genealogist, ii. 148.

REVELL. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 364. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 82. The Genealogist, iii. 13.

REVETT. Harleian Society, xi. 91. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 269. *See* FAUCONBERGE.

REYGATE. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

REYMES. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 144. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 290.

REYNARDSON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 146. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 85.

REYNELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., 1482. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 233. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 147. Burke's Commoners, iv. 446; Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 and p. 1362. Harleian Society, vi. 234, 240. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 576, 578.

REYNES. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 335. Harleian Society, iv. 108.

REYNOLDS. Memoirs of the Reynolds Family, *see* Some Account of the Town of Plympton Maurice, by William Cotton. London, 1859, 8vo. Morant's Essex, i. 419. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 139. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Norfolk,) 3 supp., 4; (of Canonsgrove,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 60; xii. 243. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 44. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 70. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 76.

RHES. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 101.

RHODES. Pedigree of the Family of Rhodes of New Zealand, by F. W. Hoyle. Sheffield, 1865, 4to. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 158. History of Newenham Abbey, by James Davidson, 169. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 266. Burke's Commoners, iii. 566, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. The Genealogist, iii. 13.

RHYS. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 142. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 138.

RHYS AP IEUAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 239.

RHYS AP THOMAS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 32, 57, 104.

RIALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Old Conna Hill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Annerville,) 5.

RICARD, or RICCARD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 567. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 176. The Genealogist, iii. 352.

RICARDO. Burke's Commoners, (of Gatcombe,) i. 373, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bromesberrow,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

RICE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 210, 233; ii. 26. Berry's

Hampshire Genealogies, 121. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dane Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Llwyn-y-Brain,) 4, 5; (of Loughor,) 4. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 8.

RICH. Morant's Essex, i. 188; ii. 101. The History of Essex, by N. Tindall, 24. T. Faulkner's History of Kensington, 62. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 13. Herald and Genealogist, v. 444. Harleian Society, i. 27; viii. 206, 394; xiii. 13, 276. Wright's Essex, i. 211; ii. 424. Page's History of Suffolk, 353.

RICHARD, AP JOHN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 315; ii. 171; ap Rydderch, i. 161.

RICHARDS. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 18. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 14. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 136. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 148. Burke's Commoners, (of Caerynwch,) iii. 552, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Solsborough,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Ardamine,) 4, 5; (of Macmine,) 4, 5; (of Croft House,) 4, 5; (of Grange,) 5. Harleian Society, xi. 91. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 499.

RICHARDSON. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 459. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 53. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 49. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 40. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 50. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 449. Burke's Commoners, (of Finden Place,) iii. 111, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Aber Hirnant,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Poplar Vale,) 2 supp., 3, 3, 4, 5; (of Field House,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Riccall Hall,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Rich Hill,) 4, 5; (of Rossfad,) 4, 5; (of Lameg,) 4, 5; (of Waringstown,) 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Collectanea Bradfordiana, by A. Holroyd, (Saltaire, 1873, 8vo.) 114. History of Bradford, by John James, 423. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 27, 42. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 30. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 20. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, App. 38. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 152. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 964*. Surtees' Durham, iv. 145, 151. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 225. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 92.

RICHE. Morant's Essex, i. 147; ii. 75, 84, 418, 503. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 362.

RICHERS. Harleian Society, xi. 91.

RICHMOND, or RICHMUND. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 40. Burke's Commoners, iv. 100. Harleian Society, vii. 37. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 11. Whitaker's History of Richmond, i. 26. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 137. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 48. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 429. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 454. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 35, 46. *See* DRAKE.

RICHMOND (Earls of). History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 12. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 6.

RICKABY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Poulson's Holderness, i. 229.
RICKARDS. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 297.
RICKETTS. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 163. Burke's Commoners, i. 22, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RICKFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
RIDDELL, RIDELL, or RIDEL. Pedigree of Sir James Riddell, Bart., (Edinburgh, 1794 ?) 4to. A Genealogical Sketch of the Riddell Family, by W. P. Riddell. New Orleans, 1852, 8vo. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 43. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 45; ii. 164. Burke's Commoners, (of Felton Park,) iii. 207, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cheeseburne Grange,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Camieston,) 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 325. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 104. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 1. Surtees' Durham, ii. 128. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 607.
RIDDELL-CARRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.
RIDER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 395. Harleian Society, vi. 241.
RIDEWARE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 24.
RIDGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 11. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 242. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 138.
RIDLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 569. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 322; III. ii. 323, 329, 339. Chetham Society, xcix. 166. The Genealogist, ii. 145, 147.
RIDWARE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 152. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 650. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 152. Harleian Society, xiii. 41.
RIGBY, or RIGBYE. Morant's Essex, i. 462. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 141. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 74; lxxxii. 24, 65, 113; lxxxviii. 243-246. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 481. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 68.
RIGGE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 303, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RIGGS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 100. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 306. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 240.
RIGMAYDEN. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 54; xcv. 67; xcix. 107.
RIKEDON. Morant's Essex, ii. 107. Harleian Society, xiii. 161.
RIKHILL. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part iii. 43.
RILEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 192. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
RIMAN. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9.
RIMINGTON. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 476.
RIMINGTON-WILSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.
RINGER. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 86.
RINGROSE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 575.
RINGWOOD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 237. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 31.
RIPLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 130.
RIPPON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

RISDON. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 107. Harleian Society vi. 241, 243. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 507.

RISHTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 306. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 94; lxxxviii. 250, 251; xcviii. 32. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 28. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 298, 300. Abram's History of Blackburn, 631, 641.

RISLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 246. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 3. Baker's Northampton, i. 62. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 273. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 201, 251, 266, 382; ii. 575.

RITCHIE. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 219.

RITHE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 265.

RITHERDON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 131. Harleian Society, xi. 92.

RIVELL. Harleian Society, i. 51.

RIVERS. Harleian Society, i. 7. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 556. Morant's Essex, i. 128. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 385. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 296. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 74. Baker's Northampton, i. 619.

RIVETT. Harleian Society, i. 19. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 132.

RIXTON. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 116.

ROBART. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 234.

ROBARTS. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 360*. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 186.

ROBARTES. Burke's Commoners, ii. 316, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT AP IEUAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 221; ap John, ii. 113, 245.

ROBERTH. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9.

ROBERTS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 79, 79*, 80*. Hasted's Kent, ii. 369; iii. 46, 575, 590. Morant's Essex, ii. 144. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 29. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 75, 78, 215. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 177, 181. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Milford Haven,) 3, 4, 5; (of Coeddu,) 4, 5; (of Cork,) 4; (of Ardmore,) 4, 5; (of Llwyndderw,) 2, 3; (of Bewdley,) 2; (of Dormstown Castle,) 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 159. Harleian Society, ii. 117, 203; iii. 34; viii. 323; ix. 186; xiii. 97, 279, 478. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 30. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 609. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 671; iv. 452*, 547. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 177. Annals of Cranbrook Church, by William Tarbutt, 2nd Lecture, 29.

ROBERTSON. The History of the Robertsons of Strowan. Edinburgh, *circa* 1730, 12mo. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 190. Burke's Commoners, (of Strowan,) iv. 419, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kindeace,) Commoners, ii. 76, Landed Gentry, 2, 3,

4, 5; (of Chilcote,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Hazel Hill,) 4, 5; (of Prenderguest,) 3, 4; (of Lady Kirk,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Anchleeks,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Inshes,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lude,) 2; (of Kinlochmoidart,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Tulliebelton,) 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 47.

ROBERTSON-GLASGOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ROBERTSON-ROSS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ROBERTSON-WALKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

ROBIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ROBIN HOOD. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 165.

ROBINS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 113, 290.

ROBINSON. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 13. Hasted's Kent, iii. 318. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 103. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 7, 229. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 251. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 37. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 18, 34, 91, 69, 117, 207, 208. *See* under 'Burton of Cherry Burton,' Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Widmerpool,) 3, 4; (of Silksworth,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Knapton House,) 4, 5; (of Rosmead,) 2 supp.; (of Sudley,) 2; (of Denston Hall,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 568, 631, 632. Harleian Society, ii. 182; viii. 84, 323, 520; ix. 188. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 247. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 90. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 122. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 5. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 179. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 262. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 583; iii. 1106. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 84. Surtees' Durham, i. 190, 245, 306. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 377. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 302. The Genealogist, iii. 259. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 67, 124, 415.

ROBOTHAM. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 106.

ROB ROY. Notes and Queries, 4 S., vi. 30.

ROBSART. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 181.

ROBSON. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 66. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. History of Darlington, by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe, lvii. Surtees' Durham, iii. 57. The Genealogist, iii. 308.

ROBY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 784.

ROBYNS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 85.

ROBYNSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 65, 142.

ROCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodbine Hill,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Butter Hill,) 2. Harleian Society, xiii. 477.

ROCHE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1853, ii. 46; 1855, ii. 43, 254. Burke's Commoners, (of Granagh Castle,) i. 669, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carass,) Commoners, iv. 211; (of Trabolgan,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Aghado,) 2. Harleian Society, vi. 243. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 160.

ROCHESTER. Morant's Essex, ii. 127, 391. Harleian Society, xiii. 97, 279.

ROCHFORD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 344. Morant's Essex, ii. 615. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 104.

ROCHFORT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clogrenane,) 2, 4, 5; (of Westmeath,) 5.

ROCHFORT-BOYD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ROCKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

ROCKLEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 343. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 25. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 286.

ROCLIFFE, or ROCLYFFE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 392, (359). Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 285, 383. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 154. Surtees Society, xli. 58.

RODD. Account of the Township of Church Enstone, by Rev. E. Marshall, 68. Burke's Commoners, i. 260, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 242.

RODDAM. Burke's Commoners, i. 675, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RODE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8.

RODES. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 91, (82). Burke's Commoners, iii. 562, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 94. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 130.

RODGER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

RODGERS. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

RODHAM. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 4. The Genealogist, i. 302.

RODICK. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 45.

RODINGTON. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 380.

RODNEY. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 604. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 296. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 132. Harleian Society, xi. 93.

RODON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, i. 61.

RODRI MAWR (Descendants of). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 16, 50, 98, 100, 106.

RODVILE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 643.

ROE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, ii. 11. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1005. Harleian Society, xiii. 282.

ROECH (THOMAS LE). Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 71, 164.

ROGER. The Scottish House of Roger, with Notes respecting the Families of Playfair and Haldane, by Rev. C. Rogers. Edinburgh, 2nd edition, 1875, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 452.

ROGER AP HARRI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 211.

ROGERLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 13.

ROGERS. John Rogers, by J. L. Chester. London, 1861, 8vo. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 258. Gentleman's Magazine, 1856, i. 383, 442. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 2. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 338. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 67, 145, 229. Aubrey's Collections for Wilts, (London,

1821, 4to.) printed by Sir T. Phillipps, ii. 46. Burke's Commoners, (of Yarlington Lodge,) iv. 625, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Penrose,) Commoners, i. 299, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rainscombe,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Home,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lota,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stanage Park,) 2; (of River Hill,) 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 392. Harleian Society, ix. 188; xi. 128; xii. 202. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 22. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 17. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 22. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 250. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 311. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 239. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 357, 366.

ROGERS HARRISON Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 252.

ROKEBY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Matthew Baron Rokeby to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 153 of 1830. Surtees Society, xxxvii. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 212. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 73, 167, 184, 372; xli. 40. Burke's Commoners, iv. 666, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 128, 199, 352. Harleian Society, viii. 426. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 3. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 255. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 19. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 23. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 203; ii. 102. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 407, 410.

ROKES. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 82.

ROKEWODE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 140.

ROKLEY. Surtees Society, xli. 76.

ROLFE. Morant's Essex, ii. 380. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 210, 279. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 427, 455. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ROLL. Harleian Society, ix. 290.

ROLLAND. Burke's Commoners, iii. 611, Landed Gentry, 2.

ROLLE. Harleian Society, vi. 244, 323; viii. 30. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 593.

ROLLES. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 29. Harleian Society, v. 328; viii. 30.

ROLLESLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 167.

ROLLESTON, or ROLSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Watnall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Franckfort,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 569. Harleian Society, iv. 169. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 29.

ROLLO. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 361. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 19.

ROLLS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 784.

ROLT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 426. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 161.

ROLTE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 385.

ROMAINE. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharp, (1816, 8vo.) 77.

ROMARA. Antiquities of Lacock Abbey, by W. L. Bowles and J. G. Nicholls, 65.

ROMESEY. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 13.

ROMNEY. Harleian Society, i. 88.

ROMSEY. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 133.

RONAYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

RONE. Harleian Society, xiii. 281.

ROOE. Camden Society, xliii. 92. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1005.

ROOKE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 301. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 443. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 97.

ROOKES. Burke's Commoners, iii. 63, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Bradford, by John James, 437. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 202.

ROOKWOOD. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 120-147. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 288. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iii. 788.

ROOPE, or ROUPE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 180, 182. Burke's Commoners, iv. 136. Harleian Society, vi. 246.

ROOPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

ROOS. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 569. Harleian Society, ii. 92; iii. 8; iv. 111. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 393. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 535. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edn., 274. Baker's Northampton, i. 269. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 207.

ROOTES. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 242.

ROPER. Hasted's Kent, i. 55; ii. 605. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 214. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 152. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 417. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Surtees' Durham, i. 107. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 586. The Genealogist, iii. 14.

ROS. *See* ROOS.

ROSCARROCK. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 546, 556-563; iii. 296. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42. Harleian Society, ix. 189.

ROSCOMMON. Claim of the Earl of Roscommon to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 122 of 1823; 62 of 1824; 46 of 1825; 116 of 1826; 40 of 1826-7; 138 of 1828. The Roscommon claim of Peerage explained, by J. S. Taylor, 1829, 8vo.

ROSE. History of the Family of Rose of Kilravock, edited by Cosmo Innes, Esq. Edinburgh, 1848, 4to. Rose *v.* Rose, Appellant's Case in House of Lords, 1787. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 25. Burke's

Commoners, iv. 221 ; (of Kilravock,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cransley Hall,) 4, 5; (of Leiston Old Abbey,) 4, 5; (of the Ferns,) 4, 5; (of Holme,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woolston Heath,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ahabeg,) 4, 5; (of Glastullick,) 4, 5; (of Sandhills,) 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 7. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 120. History of Wednesbury, (Wolverhampton, 1854, 8vo.) 171. Baker's Northampton, i. 317.

ROSEL. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 184.

ROSETHORNE. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 248. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 4.

ROSEWARNE, or ROSEWARAN. Harleian Society, ix. 191.

ROSKELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 99.

ROSKIMER. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 632.

ROSKROWE. Harleian Society, ix. 192.

ROSKRUGE. Harleian Society, ix. 192.

ROSS. A Genealogical Account of the Rosses of Dalton, in the County of Dumfries, etc., to the year of our Lord 1854, by John Parker Knowles. London, 1865, 8vo. Ane Breve Cronicle of the Earlis of Ross, including Notices of the Family of Ross of Balnagown. Edinburgh, 1850, 4to. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 729. Burke's Commoners, (of Craigie,) iii. 644, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Rossie Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp.; (of Dalton,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Rosstrevor,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cromarty,) 4, 5; (of Netherley,) 5; (of Invercharron,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 213. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 45; ii. 20. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 27. *See* COULTHART.

ROSS-LEWIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ROSSANDALL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 333.

ROSSE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 250. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 133. Harleian Society, xi. 95.

ROSSELL. Harleian Society, iv. 119.

ROSSENDALE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 277.

ROSSINGTON. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. The Genealogist, iii. 14.

ROSSITER, or ROCETER. Harleian Society, viii. 52.

ROSUGGAN. Harleian Society, ix. 193.

ROTCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

ROTHERAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3.

ROTHERHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 88. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

ROTHERY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 80.

ROTHWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rockfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shantonagh,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Authorized Arms, 179. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 256.

ROUGHSEDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

ROULT. Harleian Society, viii. 366.

ROUND. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 31. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 191. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Birch,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Danbury Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tipton,) 5.

ROUNDELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 208. Burke's Commoners, i. 342, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 27. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 71.

ROUPELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Charlton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Loddon Court,) 5 supp.

ROUS. Camden Society, lxvi. v.; xliii. 103. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 11. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 85. Burke's Commoners, i. 118, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 366. Harleian Society, ix. 193; xiii. 478. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. App. 45. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 853.

ROUSE. Harleian Society, vi. 350; ix. 206. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 580.

ROUSWELL. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 133, 148.

ROUTHE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 570.

ROW. Memoirs of the Family of Row, by James Maidment. Edinburgh, 1828, 4to. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 16. Harleian Society, vi. 247.

ROWALLANE. Historie and Descent of the House of Rowallane, by Sir W. Mure, Knt. Glasgow, 1825, 12mo.

ROWAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 36.

ROWBOTHAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 282.

ROWCLIFFE. Harleian Society, vi. 248.

ROWDEN, or ROWDON. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 71. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 52.

ROWE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 162, 166; New Series, ii. 252. Morant's Essex, i. 35. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 117. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 175, 176. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 5; vi. 248; viii. 374; xiii. 479. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1005. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 550. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, ii. 11. Visitation of London in Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 20. Surtees' Durham, ii. 203. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxiv. 98.

ROWLAND. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 184. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.

ROWLAND AP ROBERT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 247.

ROWLATT. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 217.

ROWLET. Harleian Society, xii. 13.

ROWLEY. Evans, (Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1865, 8vo.) 13. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Maperath,) 2 final add., 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Campbell,) 2; (of Morcott,) 5 supp.

ROWNTREE. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 120.

ROWSE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9.

ROWSEWELL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

ROXBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
ROY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 615.
ROYDON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 288.
ROYDS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Elm House,) 5; (of Falinge,) 5.
ROYNON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 133. Harleian Society, xi. 95.
ROYSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
RUCK. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 16.
RUCK-KEENE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RUDD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 79, 93. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 3. Surtees' Durham, iv. 107. Harleian Society, xiii. 480.
RUDGE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 197, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RUDIARD, or RUDYERD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 50. Harleian Society, ii. 202. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 8. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 211-219.
RUDING. Gentleman's Magazine, lxvi. 217. Harleian Society, ii. 104. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 568.
RUDSTON. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 131. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 126.
RUDSTON-READ. Burke's Commoners, iv. 362, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.
RUFUS. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 85.
RUGELEY. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 29. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 490. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 184. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 211*. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Harleian Society, xii. 153, 229. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 201.
RUGGE. Blomefield's Norfolk, xi. 36.
RUGGELEY. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 431. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 934.
RUGGLES. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 84.
RUGGLES-BRICE. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 84. Burke's Commoners, i. 486, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RUGLEN. Claim of William, Earl of Ruglen, to be Earl of Cassilis, Sess. Papers, March 1760—Feb. 1761.
RUMSEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 511.
RUSH. Morant's Essex, i. 305; ii. 300, 302. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 82. Burke's Commoners, (of Elsenham,) ii. 61; (of Farthinghoe,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 288. Baker's Northampton, i. 622. Harleian Society, xiii. 481.
RUSHALL. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 77. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 69.
RUSHBROOKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
RUSHOUT. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 99. Blore's Rutland, 171.
RUSHTON. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 40; lxxxviii. 249.
RUSKIN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 264.

RUSSELL, or RUSSEL. An Historical Account of the Original and Rise of the Russells, Earls of Bedford. London, 1684, 12mo. A Sketch of the History of the House of Russell, by David Ross. London, 1848, 8vo. Anecdotes of the House of Bedford, from the Norman Conquest. London, (*circa* 1800) 8vo. Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell, by J. H. Wiffen. London, 1833, 8vo. 2 vols. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 372. Stephen Dodd's History of Woburn, 72-80. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 25. Jacob's Peerage, i. 216. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, Nos. 25, 27. Morant's Essex, i. 103. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 381-402. The Will of Richard Russell, Esq. London, 1784, 8vo. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 398. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 288. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 36-41. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 235. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 141, 395. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vi. Part iii. xv. Burke's Commoners, (of Brancepeth,) i. vi. 104, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Killough,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Stone,) 4, 5; (of Aden,) 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Ashiested,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ilam Hall,) 2, 4, 5; (of King's Heath,) 2; (of Ashford Hall,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 325. Harleian Society, viii. 276, 334. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 194, 195; iii. 248. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 596. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 615; ii. 189, 782; iii. 242. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 193.

RUST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

RUTHALL. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 416.

RUTHERFORD. Claim of Alexander Rutherford to the title of Lord Rutherford, Sess. Papers, Dec. 1761—March 1762. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

RUTHERFURD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

RUTHVEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

RUTINGTON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 125.

RUTLAND. Kite's Monumental Brasses of Wiltshire, 74.

RUTSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

RUTTEN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 184. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 273.

RUTTER. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 128, 229. Harleian Society, xii. 235. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 741; ii. 94.

RUTTLEDGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Blomefield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barbersfort,) 5.

RUXTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ardee House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Broad Oak,) 3, 4, 5.

RUXTON-FITZHERBERT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 566, Landed Gentry, 2.

RYAL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 168.

RYAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Inch House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballymackeogh,) 4, 5; (of Knocklyon,) 4.

RYLAND. Harleian Society, viii. 294.
RYS. Dwnn's Visitation of Wales, i. 18, 73, 81, 83, 95, 195.
RYS, AP RICHARD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 137.
RYSHLEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 207.
RYTHE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 291. Burke's Landed Gentry, 1 supp. Harleian Society, vii. 128. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 127.
RYTHWARE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. [illegible]
RYE. An Account of the Family of Rye, by Walter Rye. London, 1874, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, v. 33, 241; vi. 207; viii. 431. The Genealogist, i. 67, 128. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 307.
RYEHILL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 166.
RYELAND. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part iii. 43.
RYERS. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 173.
RYLAND. Burke's Commoners, iv. 416.
RYLANDS. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 356.
RYLEY. Camden Society, lxxxi. 125. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 175.
RYMAN. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 96. Sussex Archæological Collections, xviii. 81.
RYND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
RYNGEWOOD. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 31.
RYPPLINGHAM. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 75.
RYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 253, 266.
RYS, AP DAVID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 151, 184; ap Morgan, i. 241.
RYTHER. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 235. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 145, 303. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 344. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 166. Read's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T. C. Fletcher, 64. *See* DE RYTHRE.
RYVERS. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 671.
RYVES. Burke's Commoners, iii. 51, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 177. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 96.

SABIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 461.
SACHEVERELL. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 29. Harleian Society, ii. 45; iv. 163; xiii. 391. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 533. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 220, 394, 395, 509, 513, 1140. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 27, 97.
SACHEVILLE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.
SACKVILL, or SACKVILLE. Memoirs of the Noble Family of Sackville, by A. Collins. London, 1741, 8vo. A Topographical Sketch of Knowle in Kent, with a brief Genealogy of the Sackville Family, by J. Bridgman. London, 1797, 8vo. (Several other editions.)

Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 296. Collectánea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 295. Hasted's Kent, i. 344. Jacob's Peerage, i. 408, 428. The Visitor's Guide to Knole, by J. H. Brady, 19. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 300. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 82. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 560. Wright's Essex, i. 436. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 200.

SADBURY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 113.

SADLEIR. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 9. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 95. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballinderry,) ii. 560, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sadleir's Wells,) 2. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 198. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 28, 229. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 398.

SADLER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, i. 260. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 275. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 68. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, xii. 339; xiii. 481.

SAFFIN. Harleian Society, vi. 249. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 236.

SAFFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SAIES. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33.

ST. ALBYN, or ST. ALBIN. Collinson's Somerset, i. 264. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 137, 151. Burke's Commoners, iv. 165, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. *See* ST. AUBYN.

ST. AMAND. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 255.

ST. ANDREW. Harleian Society, iv. 78. Baker's Northampton, i. 160. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 39.

ST. AUBYN, or ST. AUBIN. Harleian Society, ix. 212; xi. 96. *See* ST. ALBIN.

ST. BARBE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, ii. 600; 1860, ii. 414. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 2-6. Burke's Commoners, ii. 447, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 10.

ST. CLAIR. The Case of Charles St. Clair, Esq., claiming the Title of Lord Sinclair, 1782, folio, 3 leaves. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Roslin,) 3 supp., 4; (of Staverton,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

SAINTCLAIRE. Genealogie of the Saintclaires of Rosslyn, by Father R. A. Hay. Edinburgh, 1835, 4to.

ST. CLARE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 7.

ST. CLERE. Morant's Essex, i. 455. Baker's Northampton, i. 432.

ST. GEORGE. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Denis St. George, Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 211 of 1849. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 30. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Tyrone,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Headford Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wood Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hatley Manor,) 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 223. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 680. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 77.

St. Germans. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, [illegible]

Saintbill. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 281. Gentleman's Magazine, 1824, i. 215. Harleian Society, vi. 249, 250. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, [illegible]

St. Clen. Nichols. St. Johanniana. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of St. John, 1713, 8vo. Morant's Essex, ii. 130. Hasted's Kent, [illegible] Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 16-[illegible] Lysons's Environs of London, i. 30. The Tyndale Pedigree, by E. W. Greenfield. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 61. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 148, 232. Camden Society, xliii. 2. Burke's Royal Families, London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 7. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 133. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 31[illegible] Topographical Collection of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 170. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 124. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 254; ii. 266. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 656. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 324. Baker's Northampton, ii. 96. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 42. *See* Mildmay.

St. Lawrence. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

St. Leger. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham-Martin, 157. Hasted's Kent, ii. 398, 422. Burke's Commoners, (of Hayward's Hill,) iv. 485. Landed Gentry, 2 and corr.; (of Park Hill,) Landed Gentry, 5. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 483. Sussex Archæological Collections, xii. 100. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 228.

St. Liz. Burke's Commoners, i. 651. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 44.

St. Lo, or St. Loe. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 342. Harleian Society, viii. 208. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 81.

St. Martin. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 21.

St. Maur. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 54. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 116; III. i. 4.

St. Medard. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 596.

St. Nicholas. Planché's Corner of Kent, 361. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 269.

St. Omer. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 44.

St. Paul. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 307, 356. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 464.

St. Philibert. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 86. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 43.

St. Piere. Harleian Society, xiii. 482.

St. Quintin. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 135. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Scampston,) 4, 5; (of Hatley St. George,) 5. Foster's York-

shire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 127, 153, 162, 176. Poulson's Holderness, i. 266, 268.

SAINT QUINTYN. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 274.

ST. WALERY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 367.

SAKER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 144.

SALADIN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 168.

SALCETO. Baker's Northampton, i. 176.

SALE. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 252. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. The Genealogist, iii. 14.

SALISBERIE, or SALISBURY. Annals and Antiquities of Lacock Abbey, with Memorials of Ela Countess of Salisbury and of the Earls of Salisbury, etc., by W. L. Bowles, and J. G. Nicholls. London, 1835, 8vo. Genealogical Account of the Ancient Earldom of Salisbury, by T. C. Banks. London, 1832, 8vo. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 134. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 30, 31. Harleian Society, ii. 185; vi. 250. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 253. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 940. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 287. Hoare's Wiltshire, VI. (Old and New Sarum,) 40.

SALKELD. Harleian Society, vii. 25. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 360. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 270. The Genealogist, ii. 18. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 333.

SALKYNS. Harleian Society, i. 22.

SALMON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SALMOND. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 96. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SALOMONS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

SALSBRI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 89, 111, 114, 115, 330, 331, 332, 334, 347.

SALSO MARISCO. Harleian Society, xii. 140.

SALTER. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 43, 233. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 347.

SALTINGSTALL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 570.

SALTMARSH, SALTMARSHE, or SALTMERSH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 100. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 461. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 104. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 94.

SALTONSTALL. Morant's Essex, i. 101. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 236. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 362. Baker's Northampton, i. 526.

SALTOUN. Claim of Lord Saltoun, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, E of 1856.

SALUSBURY. Testimonial to the Descent of Foulke Salusbury, and his Claim to be entitled a Gentlemen, 5th Annual Report of the Oxford Heraldic Society, 1839, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 96, 98. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 285.

SALTAIRE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 229.

SALTER. Surtees Society, xii. 21.

SALTER. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 95.

SALTER. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 367.

SALVIN. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Croxdale,) i. 532. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. (of Sunderland Bridge,) Commoners, i. 537; (of Sutton Place,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 428. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 329, 330. Surtees' Durham, iv. 117, [illegible]

SALVINE. Graves' History of Cleveland, 259.

SALWAY, or SALWEY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. [illegible] Burke's Commoners, (of Moor Park,) i. 152, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Lodge,) Commoners, i. 155.

SAMBORNE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, [illegible] Harleian Society, v. 232; xi. 97. The Genealogist, i. 218.

SAMBROOKE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 455.

SAMFORD. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, [illegible] Harleian Society, xi. 97.

SAMPSON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 278. Harleian Society, iv. 55. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 39.

SAMPFORD. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 659.

SAMPSON. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 302. Burke's Commoners, iv. 188, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, ii. 187.

SAMS, SAMES, or SAMMES. Morant's Essex, i. 386, 388, 391. Harleian Society, xiii. 293, 482.

SAMUEL or SAMUELL. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 533, 623. Harleian Society, ix. 196.

SAMWAYS. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 487, 697.

SAMWELL. Burke's Commoners, i. 440. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 539. Baker's Northampton, i. 224.

SANCROFT. Gentleman's Magazine, 1841, i. 486; ii. 23, 226. Life of William Sancroft, by G. D'Oyly, i. 4.

SANDBACH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 16, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SANDARS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

SANDDE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 359.

SANDER. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 190.

SANDERS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 159. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 166; xii. 10. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 459.

SANDERSON. Hasted's Kent, i. 17. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 17. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of West Jesmond,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cloverhill,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, iv. 100; viii. 511. Abram's History of Blackburn, 485. Surtees' Durham, ii. 343. The Genealogist, iii. 81.

SANDES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 221. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Car-

rigafoyle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sallow Glen,) 3, 4, 5; (of Greenville,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunowen House,) 2. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 671. Harleian Society, xiii. 99.

SANDFORD. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 9. Burke's Commoners, (of Sandford,) ii. 665, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Isle of Rossall,) Commoners, ii. 670, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Reeves Hall,) Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 168; xiii. 285, 484. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 253. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 160. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 236. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 310. D. Royce's History of Stow on the Wold.

SANDHAM. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 17, 307. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 70.

SANDIS. Harleian Society, vii. 17.

SANDS. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 244. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. cxxxii. Harleian Society, xiii. 286.

SANDWICH. Planché's Corner of Kent, 296. Archæologia Cantiana, ii. 39.

SANDYS. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 311, 554. Hasted's Kent, iv. 146. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 41. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 221; Supp. 57. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 134. Burke's Commoners, (of Graythwaite,) i. 308, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of St. Minver,) Commoners, i. 658, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) 53. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 94. Harleian Society, xi. 97. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 254. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 432. Baker's Northampton, i. 685.

SANDYS-LUMSDAINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5.

SANFORD, or SANFORDE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 146. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 60; vi. 251, 252. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 199.

SANKEY. Herald and Genealogist, v. 190. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Coolmore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Lurganbrae,) 4, 5.

SAPCOTTS. Camden Society, xliii. 12. Harleian Society, iii. 46. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 551.

SAPY. *See* PICARD.

SARE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 420.

SARES. Harleian Society, i. 67.

SARGENT. Burke's Commoners, iv. 723.

SARIS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 149

SARSFIELD. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 205-215. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SARTORIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SAUNDER. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 40.

SAUNDERS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 61. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 159. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies,

50. Burke's Royal Families, (London. 1851. Svo.) ii. 126. Burke's Commoners, (of Saunders Grove,) iv. 575. Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wennington Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Largay,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, i. 34; vi. 252; xii. 371. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 132. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 336, 385. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 564, 792. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 362. Baker's Northampton, i. 153, 293.

SAUNDERSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 75. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 398. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 274. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 427.

SAVAGE. Morant's Essex, i. 458. Archæologia, xxxiii. 67. Hasted's Kent, ii. 399, 635. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 207. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 38. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 96. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 176. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 384, 385. History of Tilbury, Co. Gloucester, by A. T. Lee, 228, 237. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hunton and St. Leonards,) 2 and corr., 3, 4; (of Ballymadun,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, v. 157. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 501. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 180. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 188. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 712; ii. 720.

SAVELL. Surtees Society, xli. 79. Harleian Society, iv. 174.

SAVEREY, SAVEREYE, or SAVERY. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 562. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 101. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Venn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fowelscombe,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 253.

SAVILE, SAVILL, or SAVILLE. T. D. Whitacre's Life of Sir George Radcliffe, at end. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 181, 256, 310, 316. Burke's Commoners, iii. 521. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 184, 324, 329, 341, 358, 371, 372. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 102. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 114, 152. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 272. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 51, 421. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 393; ii. 11, 67, 301, 374. Harleian Society, ii. 93. The Genealogist, iii. 15. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, ii. 620. Camden Society, lxxi. iii. Early Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury, by J. B. Greenwood, 199-215. Gentleman's Magazine, 1846, ii. 156. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 304.

SAWBRIDGE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 210; (of East Haddon,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Olantigh,) 2. Baker's Northampton, i. 161.

SAWBRIDGE-ERLE-DRAX. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SAWKINS. Hasted's Kent, iii. 330.

SAWLE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 20. Harleian Society, ix. 196.

SAWLEY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 114.

SAWREY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 255. Corry's History of Lancashire, i. 447.

SAWYER. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 87-90, 104. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 92. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 321.

SAXBY. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 76.

SAXTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 327. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 122.

SAY. Morant's Essex, i. 436. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 241. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 29. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4. Harleian Society, v. 252. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 391; iii. 194.

SAYE AND SELE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 93.

SAYER, or SAYRE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 213. Morant's Essex, i. 353; ii. 199. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 401. Morant's History of Colchester, 111. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 496. Burke's Commoners, iii. 504, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 572. Harleian Society, viii. 38; ix. 197; xiii. 286, 484. Surtees' Durham, iii. 190. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 223.

SAYS. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 44.

SCALERS. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 398. The Genealogist, iii. 328.

SCALES. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 28. Morant's Essex, ii. 145. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 253. *See* TEMPEST.

SCARBOROUGH. Harleian Society, viii. 226.

SCARDEVILLE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 112. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 46.

SCARFE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 182.

SCARGILL. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 402. Gentleman's Magazine, 1822, ii. 316, 594. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.). Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 83, 292.

SCARISBRICK, or SKARESBRICKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 89. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 258.

SCARLET, or SCARLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 279.

SCARTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SCAWEN, or SCAWNE. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 43. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 223. Harleian Society, viii. 441; ix. 198, 200. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 510.

SCHANK. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Barton House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Castlerig,) 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 17.

[illegible] Burke's Extinct Peerage, 2. [illegible] 47, 469.
[illegible] Society [illegible] 204.
[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.
[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry. (of Hamilton) 2, 3, 4; (of the [illegible]
[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Burke's Landed [illegible] (of Newark Park,) 5. Chetham [illegible] 178. The [illegible] iii. 3[illegible].
[illegible] Burke's Landed Gentry 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. [illegible]
[illegible] Society [illegible] 127.
[illegible] E. Jones's History of St. George's Church at Dunmow [illegible] Surtees Society, xxxvi. 165.
[illegible] Memoir of the Family of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., by Rev. Charles Rogers, LL.D. London, 1877, 8vo. Memoirs of the Family of Scott of Scot's-Hall, Kent, by J. R. Scott, London, 1871, 4to. The History of several Families of the name of Scott, by Captain Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1688, [illegible] 1786. Claim of Hugh Scott, Esq., to the Earldom of Buccleuch, Sess. Papers, 45 of 1831. Pedigree of Scott of [illegible] compiled by William Scott. Newcastle, 1783, [illegible] London, 8vo. Jacob's [illegible] Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by [illegible] Hutchins's Dorset, i. 522. Hunter's Deanery of [illegible] Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 406. Wright's [illegible] ii. 188. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 71. Harleian Society, [illegible] 487. Annie Robsart, by George Adlard, 8. (Nation[illegible] Newspaper, No. 74, Supplement, 379. Hasted's [illegible] Burke's Peerage, iii. 265, 423, 425. Morant's Essex, [illegible] ii. 33, 422. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 85. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 313, 379. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 161, 171. Burke's Commoners, iv. 663; (of Harden,) Commoners, iii. 372; (of Lugie,) Commoners, iv. 543, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Betton,) Commoners, ii. 533, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stourbridge,) Commoners, iii. 665, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Malleny,) Commoners, iii. 170, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Raeburn,) Commoners, iii. 375, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carbrooke,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Gala,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Rotherfield Park,) 4, 5; (of Melby,) 4; (of Brotherton,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Abbotsford,) 3, 4, 5; (of Willsborough,) 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 573. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 144. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 71. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 11. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 274. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 193. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 18. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 442. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 451.

SCOTT-CHAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
SCOTT-KERR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
SCOTLAND (Kings of). Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 6.
SCOURFIELD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
SCRASE. Sussex Archæological Collections, viii. 14. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 366. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 56.
SCRASE-DICKINS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 279, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
SCRATTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
SCRIMGEOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. and add.
SCRIMSHIRE. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 168.
SCRIVEN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 112.
SCRIVENER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
SCROGGS. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 162. Harleian Society, viii. 346. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 151.
SCROOPE, SCROUP, SCROOP, or SCROPE. Case of Simon Thomas Scrope, claiming to be Earl of Wilts, 1859, folio, pp. 19. Additional case of same, folio, pp. 47. The Scrope and Grosvenor Roll, edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas. London, 1832, 8vo. 2 vols. The History of Castle Combe, by G. P. Scrope, 86, 350, 354, 358. Claim of Simon Thomas Scrope to be Earl of Wiltes, Sess. Papers, K of 1862; B of 1863; B of 1865; E of 1867; A of 1868-9; 100 and 101 of 1868-9. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 445. Morant's Essex, i. 134; ii. 237, 240. Hasted's Kent, i. 144. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 64. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 36; xli. 32. Vallis Eboracensis, comprising the History, etc., of Easingwold, by Thos. Gill, 116. Visitation of Oxfordshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 29. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 213, 214. Fisher's History of Masham, 221. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 354. Burke's Commoners, (of Danby,) i. 450, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Combe,) Commoners, iii. 693, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 632. Harleian Society, v. 327; viii. 31. Blore's Rutland, 5, 198. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 423. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 303. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 373. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 368. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 103. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 383. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 447. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 92. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 204, 293; iii. 150.
SCRUTEVILLE. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 46.
SCUDAMORE. Gibson's View of the Churches of Door, Holme Lacey, and Hempsted, 54, 116. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 715. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 34. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 25, 154.

Burke's Commoners, iii. 354, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 573. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iv. 256. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 35. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 54; IV. ii. 120. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 21, 142, 155.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 205*.

SCULL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 231.

SCULLE. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

SCULLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

SCURES, or SCURRES. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 9. Poulson's Holderness, i. 341.

SCURFIELD. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 78. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 142. Surtees' Durham, i. 194; ii. 218; iii. 65.

SEA. *See* DE LA SEE.

SEABRIGHT. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 79.

SEALE-HAYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SEALY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SEAMAN. Morant's Essex, ii. 408. Wright's Essex, ii. 44.

SEARLE. Morant's Essex, i. 50. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 76. Harleian Society, i. 90; vi. 254; ix. 202.

SEARS. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 486. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 53; 2nd Series, i. 5.

SEATON. J. E. Jackson's History of St. George's Church at Doncaster, 88.

SEAVER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

SEAWARD. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 67.

SEBRIGHT. Morant's Essex, ii. 19. Harleian Society, i. 14. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 362. Harleian Society, xiii. 288.

SECCOMBE. Harleian Society, vi. 254.

SECKFORD. Page's History of Suffolk, 41.

SEDBOROUGH. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 134.

SEDGWICK. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 189. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Surtees' Durham, iii. 82.

SEDLEY. Hasted's Kent, ii. 170. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 111. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 415. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 322.

SEGAR. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 173. Harleian Society, vi. 256.

SEGINTON. Harleian Society, xii. 249.

SEGRAVE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 195. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 18. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 314; iii. 413; iv. 577. Baker's Northampton, i. 588. *See* MOWBRAY.

SELBY. Selbyana, an Attempt to Elucidate the History of Selby of Wavendon. Carlisle, 1825, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1820, i.

588; 1821, ii. 316, 508. Hasted's Kent, ii. 248. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 465. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 14. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 49. Burke's Commoners, (of Biddleston,) ii. 703, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Yearle,) Commoners, ii. 706, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of the Mote,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of Twizell House,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Cheswick House,) 2, 3, 4; (of Lindisfarne,) 5. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 518. Raine's History of North Durham, 206, 315, 338. Harleian Society, viii. 397. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 497, 544. Surtees' Durham, ii. 274. The Genealogist, i. 378. A Statement of Facts of the Lawful Coheiresses of John Selby, (1822, 8vo., pp. 60). Tate's History of Alnwick, ii. 412.

SELFE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SELWIN, or SELWYN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 114. Harleian Society, viii. 377. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SELYNGESBY. Surtees Society, xli. 11.

SEMARC. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 596.

SEMPILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SENHOUSE. Burke's Commoners, i. 113, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 268.

SEPTVANS. Planché's Corner of Kent, 307-350.

SERGEANT, or SERJEANT. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 249. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 76. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 262*. Harleian Society, xii. 211. Abram's History of Blackburn, 729.

SERGEAUX. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 502, 507.

SERGISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 84.

SERJAUNT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 111. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 32. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.)

SERJEANTSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

SERLBY, or SERLEBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 364. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 140. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 431.

SEROCOLD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SERVINGTON. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 422. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 27.

SETON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 298; (of Mounie,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cariston,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, iii. 190. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 186. *See* SEYTOUN.

SEVERNE. Burke's Commoners, i. 413, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 Baker's Northampton, i. 712.

SEWARD. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones 559.

SEWELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 273. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. Wright's Essex, i. 486.

SEWSTER. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28.

SEXTON. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 263.

SEYLIARD. Hasted's Kent, i. 397.

SEYMER. Burke's Commoners, iii. 495. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 66, 81. Hoare's Wiltshire, VI. (Old and New Sarum,) 429. Harleian Society, xiii. 486.

SEYMORE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 35.

SEYMOUR. Memoirs of the Life, Family and Character of Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset. London, 8vo. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 245. Gentleman's Magazine, 1829, i. 397. Jacob's Peerage, i. 152. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 134. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 91. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Burke's Commoners, (of Castletown,) iii. 200, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Ballymore Castle,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Knoyle,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 162; vi. 256. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 533. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 45. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 479. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 117-136; V. ii. 51. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 204. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xv. 143, 214. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 194. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 283.

SEYNTCLERE. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 145. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 697.

SEYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SEYTON, or SEYTOUN. History of the House of Seyton, by Sir R. Maitland, continued by Alexr. Visct. Kingston. Glasgow, 1829, 4to. Genealogy of the House and Surname of Setoun, by Sir R. Maitland, edited by C. K. Sharpe. Edinburgh, 1830, 4to. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 47.

SGWRFIELD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 110, 175.

SHAA. Morant's Essex, i. 217. Visitation of Somerset, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 135. Harleian Society, i. 77; xi. 98; xiii. 486.

SHACKLOCK. History of the Ancient Chapel of Blackley, by Rev. J. Booker, 183.

SHADFORTH. Surtees' Durham, i. 221, 222.

SHADWELL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 369.

SHAFTO, or SHAFTOE. Burke's Commoners, (of Whitworth,) i. 47, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bavington Hall,) 4, 5. Hutchin-

son's History of Durham, ii. 424. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 45. Surtees' Durham, ii. 220, 246; iii. 294, 296. Harleian Society, viii. 235. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 45. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 8, 42.

SHAIRP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 24.

SHAKERLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 261. Burke's Commoners, i. 9. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 128; xcviii. 77. Baker's Northampton, i. 548. Harleian Society, viii. 155.

SHAKESPEARE, SHAKESPERE, or SHAKSPERE. Shakespeareana Genealogica, by G. R. French. London, 1869, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 295. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 38. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 64.

SHALCROSS. Jewitt's Reliquary, vi. 150.

SHAN. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 182.

SHANK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. The Genealogist, i. 85.

SHANN. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 7.

SHANNON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 170.

SHAPCOTE, or SHAPCOTT. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 152. Harleian Society, vi. 257. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 602.

SHAPLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 258.

SHARD. Harleian Society, viii. 498.

SHARDELOW. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 60. Page's History of Suffolk, 825.

SHARESHULL. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 281.

SHARINGTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 201. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 237.

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SHARNBORNE. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 335.

SHARNBURN. Reliquiæ Spelmanianæ. Oxon, 1698, folio.

SHAROWE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 19. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 620.

SHARP. J. E. Jackson's History of St. George's Church at Doncaster, App. lvi. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 470. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Collectanea Bradfordiana, by A. Holroyd, (Saltaire, 1873, 8vo.) 93-111. Harleian Society, viii. 509; xiii. 487. Baker's Northampton, ii. 255. History of Bradford, by John James, 426. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 36. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 355.

SHARPE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 220. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Oaklands,) 2; (of Woodbridge,) 2. Harleian Society, ii. 89; vi. 258; xiii. 100. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 443. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 64. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 48.

SHARPLES. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 10; lxxxviii. 257, 269; xcii. 199. Abram's History of Blackburn, 269.

SHARRETT. Midland Counties Historical Collector, published by Architectural and Archæological Society of Leicester, 1855-1856, ii. 351.

SHARROCK. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 268.

SHAW. A Genealogical Account of the Highland Families of Shaw, by A. M. Shaw. London, 1877, 8vo. Hasted's Kent, i. 53. Morant's History of Colchester, 118. Gentleman's Magazine, 1837, ii. 330. Morant's Essex, i. 483. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 49. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 365. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 146. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 258-262. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 24. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 103. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 111.

SHAWE. Burke's Commoners, i. 672, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SHAWE-TAYLOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SHEDDEN. Burke's Commoners, (of Paulerspury Park,) iii. 351, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Morris Hill,) 2 supp. and add., 3, 4. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 289. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 274.

SHEE. Burke's Commoners, i. 405; ii. 124.

SHEEHY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

SHEEPSHANKS. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, App. 31.

SHEFFELD. Harleian Society, iii. 19.

SHEFFIELD. A Character of John Sheffield, late Duke of Buckinghamshire, with an Account of the Pedigree of the Sheffield Family. London, 1729, 12mo. Peck's Account of the Isle of Axholme, 82. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxx. i. 203; ii. 34, 586, 630. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 1. Burke's Commoners, i. 651. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 276. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 171; iv. 259. Graves' History of Cleveland, 301. Ord's History of Cleveland, 309. Read's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T. C. Fletcher, 160.

SHEKELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

SHELBURY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 49. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 159.

SHELDON. Pedigree of Sheldon of Rowley, Co. Stafford, etc., privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, folio page. Hasted's Kent, ii. 497. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 64, 145; ii. 357. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 9. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 17. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 26. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 423. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Harleian Society, viii. 208; xii. 3. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 584. The Genealogist, iii. 182.

SHELLEY. Hasted's Kent, iii. 460. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 62-70. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 515. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 176*, 180*. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 38; II. ii. 76, 244, 367. Visitatio Comitatus Wil-

toniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, xi. 35.

SHELTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 264. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 394. Page's History of Suffolk, 767, 926.

SHENSTONE. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 366.

SHENTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 483.

SHEPARD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 29.

SHEPEY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 932.

SHEPHARD. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10.

SHEPHEARD. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 203.

SHEPPARD. Gentleman's Magazine, 1830, i. 398, 510. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 308. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Frome Selwood,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Folkington,) 2, 3, 4; (of High House,) 2, 3, 4; (of Campsey Ashe,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 315; viii. 446. Page's History of Suffolk, 86.

SHERARD, or SHERRARD. Hasted's Kent, i. 415. Harleian Society, ii. 10, 88. Wright's History of Rutland, 121, 134. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 343, 346, 353. Midland Counties Historical Collector, published by Architectural and Archæological Society of Leicester, 1855-1856, ii. 351.

SHERBROOK, or SHERBROOKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 132. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd Edition, 156. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 694.

SHERBURN, SHERBORNE, SHERBOURNE, or SHERBURNE. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 58; lxxxii. 27, 109; lxxxviii. 263-267. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 62. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 23. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 572. Gentleman's Magazine, 1824, i. 513, 588. Harleian Society, viii. 368. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 228.

SHERD. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

SHERIDAN. Camden Society, New Series, iv. 203. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SHERINGTON. East Anglian, iii. 342. Bowles' History of Lacock Abbey, 297. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SHERMAN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Harleian Society, ii. 203; vi. 260. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 504.

SHERRINGTON. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 334.

SHERSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, ii. 24.

SHERWEN. *See* MANSELL.

SHERWILL. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 80.

SHERWIN. A Collection of Letters written by his Excellency General George Monk. London, 1714.

SHERWIN-GREGORY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
SHERWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 128.
SHIELDS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
SHIENTON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 205.
SHIERCLIFFE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 574. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 446.
SHIERS. Surrey Archæological Collections, v. 42.
SHILLETO, or SHILLITO. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 385. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 18.
SHILLINGFORD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 30. Harleian Society, v. 303. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 468. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, i. 100.
SHIPLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 207. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 47.
SHIPMAN. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 231.
SHIPPARDSON. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 24. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 54.
SHIPPERDSON. Burke's Commoners, i. 108, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, i. 114.
SHIPWARD. Harleian Society, ii. 82. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 523.
SHIRLEY. Stemmata Shirleiana, or Annals of the Shirley Family, by Evelyn Philip Shirley. London, 1841, 4to.; 2nd edn., 1873, 4to. Historical Memoirs of the Sherley Brothers, by E. P. Shirley, 1848, 4to. Jewitt's Reliquary, ix. 189. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 172, 204. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Burke's Commoners, i. 49, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 25-27. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 139, 307. The Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) iv. 332. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 215. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 715*—719*, 721*, 727; iv. 1050. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 622. Baker's Northampton, i. 732. Sussex Archæological Collections, xviii. 63. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 282.
SHIRT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 258.
SHOLL. An Account of the Families of Boase, (Exeter, 1876, 4to.) 45.
SHORDICH, or SHORDITCH. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 222. History of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 93, 94.
SHORE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 376. The Genealogist, iii. 16.
SHORROCK. Harleian Society, ix. 202. Abram's History of Blackburn, 508, 599.
SHORT. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 151. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 61. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Edlington Grove,) 2 supp.,

3, 4, 5; (of Bickham,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Newham Hall,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 259. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9.

SHORTER. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 275. Harleian Society, viii. 301.

SHORTRIDGE. Harleian Society, vi. 260.

SHORTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 4. Burke's Authorized Arms, 105.

SHOTBOLT. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 61.

SHOTTESBROOKE. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 301.

SHOULDHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 113.

SHOYSWELL. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 84.

SHREWSBURY. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Bertram Arthur, Earl of Shrewsbury and Earl of Waterford, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 162 of 1854; 328 of 1854-5; 284 of 1856; 290 of 1857-8. Redfern's History of Uttoxeter, 128. *See* TALBOT.

SHRUBB. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 65. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SHUCKBURGH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 14. Burke's Commoners, ii. 94. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 64. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 54. Baker's Northampton, i. 62, 371. Harleian Society, xii. 345.

SHUDD. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 46.

SHULDHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Marlesford Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunmanway,) Commoners, i. 653, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballymulvey,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kettlestone,) 2 add. Norfolk Archæology, vi. 300. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees. 16.

SHURLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 204. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 145.

SHUTE. Morant's Essex, ii. 23. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SHUTES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 27.

SHUTTE. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 70.

SHUTTLEWORTH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 72. Burke's Heraldic Register, (published with St. James's Magazine,) 68. Burke's Commoners, (of Gawthorp,) iii. 518, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Great Bowden,) Commoners, iv. 665; (of Hodsack Park,) Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4; (of Old Warden,) 5 supp. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 30; lxxxviii. 270-273. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 153. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 655. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 184, 387. Harleian Society, xii. 38. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvii. 254. Abram's History of Blackburn, 430. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 461.

SIANKIN DAVYDD SION. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 47.

SIBBALD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

SIBTHORPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 327, 329.

SICKLEMORE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 743, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SIDDALL. Chetham Society, xlvii. 136.

SIDENHAM. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 139, 140. Harleian Society, xi. 99. *See* SIDNAM.

SIDLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 230.

SIDNAM. Harleian Society, xi. 100.

SIDNEY. Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, Bart., in relation to the Dignity of Baron L'Isle, 1824, pp. 13; Appendix, pp. 11, all folio. Claim of Sir J. S. Sidney, Bart., to the Barony of De L'Isle, Sess. Papers, 140 of 1824; 177 of 1825; 59 of 1826. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 161. Hasted's Kent, i. 411. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 214, 400, 605; 1833, i. 406. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 478. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 297. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Wright's History of Rutland, 126. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 195. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 544.

SIER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3 supp., 4.

SIFERWAST. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

SIKES. Gentleman's Magazine, 1839, ii. 554. Burke's Commoners, i. 406, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 193; vii. 481. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 221.

SILLIFANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SILLY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 515, 521.

SILVER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 92.

SILVERLOCK. More about Stifford, by Wm. Palin, 35.

SILVERTOP. Burke's Commoners, iii. 300, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, i. 52. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 185.

SILVESTER. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 574. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, v. 279.

SIMCOE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SIMCOX. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SIMEON. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 100. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 192. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 515. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 606.

SIMEONS. Vaux Peerage Claim, 62.

SIMONS. Vaux Peerage Claim, 62. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 459. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 127.

SIMPSON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 6, 173. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 9, 39. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mellor Lodge,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Babworth,) 3, 4, 5; (of Knaresborough,) 3, 4, 5; (of Merklands,) 3, 4; (of Cloncorick,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Westhouse,) 2, 3. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 98, 574. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 64. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 19. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 184. Surtees' Durham, ii. 269.

SIMSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 144. *See* FRAZER.

SINCLAIR. The Sinclair Genealogy, by C. T. M'Cready, broadside, dated 1 Feb. 1868. Claim of Wm. Sinclair, Esq., to the title of Earl of Caithness, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1771—Feb. 1790. Herald

and Genealogist, v. 368. Gentleman's Magazine, 1844, i. 590. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Holyhill,) 3, 4, 5; (of Forss,) 2, 3, 4, 5. *See* ST. CLAIR.

SINGLETON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mell,) 3, 4, 5; (of Aclare,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Quinville Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 192. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 128; lxxxii. 81; lxxxviii. 274. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 164.

SION AP RYS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 35.

SISON. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 191.

SITSILT, or SITSYLT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 207. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 304.

SITWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stainsby,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barmoor Castle,) 2, 5; (of Ferney Hall,) 3, 4. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 373. The Genealogist, iii. 15.

SIVEWRIGHT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

SKARGILL. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 129. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 224.

SKEERE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 747.

SKEFFINGTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 334. Select Views in Leicestershire, by J. Throsby, ii. 210. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 371. Harleian Society, ii. 7, 110. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 365, 372. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 437-450.

SKEGGS. Camden Society, xxxvi. 63.

SKELHORNE. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 149.

SKELLY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 183.

SKELTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 21, 113; xli. 98. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 169, 376. Harleian Society, vii. 36. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 494. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 221. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 110. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 203.

SKENE. Burke's Commoners, (of Rubieslaw,) iv. 475, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hallyards,) Landed Gentry, 5.

SKEPPER. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 49. Surtees' Durham, iv. 150.

SKERNE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 108.

SKERRETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Finavara,) 3, 4, 5; (of Athgoe,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

SKERYT. Harleian Society, vi. 261.

SKEWYS. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 385.

SKIERS. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 101.

SKILLICORNE. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 52; xcii. 191.

SKILLING. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SKINNER. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 25. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 286. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 135. Burke's Commoners, (of Shirley Park,) iv. 749, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Fordham,) Landed Gentry, 2 add.; (of Carisbrook,) 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i.

81; ii. 188. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 180. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 599. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 609. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 325. Harleian Society, xii. 295. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 235.

SKIPPE. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 170.

SKIPPON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 37, 64.

SKIPTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Casino,) 4, 5; (of Beech Hill,) 2, 5.

SKIPWITH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 102. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 634. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 368. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 84.

SKIPWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

SKIRBROOKE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 73.

SKITEBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 77, 78.

SKORY, or SKORIE. Harleian Society, ix. 203.

SKRENE. Morant's Essex, i. 131; ii. 170.

SKRIMSHIRE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9.

SKRINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SKRYMSHER. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 421.

SKUTT. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SKYLLING. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 299.

SKYNNER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 295. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 32. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 177. Harleian Society, i. 86; vi. 261.

SKYPPON. Harleian Society, viii. 298.

SKYRES. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 355.

SLACKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

SLADE. Camden Society, xliii. 20.

SLADEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hartsbourne,) 4, 5; (of Ripple Court,) 2, 3.

SLADER. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 524.

SLANEY. Burke's Commoners. iv. 503, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 487.

SLANNING, or SLANNYNGE. Harleian Society, vi. 262. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 563.

SLATER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Chesterfield,) 2 add., 3, 4; (of Newick Park,) 3, 4.

SLATOR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SLAUGHTER. Notes and Queries, 4 S., v. 33, 152, 320. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 28.

SLEECH. Burke's Commoners, iii. 571.

SLEEMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

SLEGGE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28.

SLEIGH. Pedigree of the Family of Sleigh, 1864, folio sheet. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 29, 147; x. 169. The Genealogist, iii. 15. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol,) 6.

SLINGAR. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 55.

SLINGSBY. Diary of Sir Henry Slingsby of Scriven, Bart., etc., with a Genealogical Memoir, by Daniel Parsons. London, 1836, 8vo. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 228. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 42. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 112. Harleian Society, viii. 40.

SLOCOCK. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 69.

SLOCOMB. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 233.

SLOGGATT. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 350.

SLOREY, SLORY, or SLORREY. Harleian Society, ii. 45; iv. 87. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 621.

SLOWLYE. Harleian Society, vi. 262.

SLYFIELD. Surrey Archæological Collections, v. 47.

SLYNEHEAD. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, iii. 551, 556, 617.

SMALL, or SMALLE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 94. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 237.

SMALLACOMBE. Harleian Society, vi. 263.

SMALPECE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 115.

SMALLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 28. Harleian Society, ii. 76. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 93. Abram's History of Blackburn, 402, 421, 509.

SMALLWOOD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 371. Graves' History of Cleveland, 378. Ord's History of Cleveland, 350.

SMART, or SMARTE. Morant's Essex, i. 162. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 249. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 636. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 496. Surtees' Durham, iv. 142.

SMEATON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

SMETHURST. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 214. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

SMELT. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 104.

SMIJTH. Morant's Essex, i. 157. Lord Braybrooke's History of Audley End, 285. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 54. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 11. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 41. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 598. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 74. Wright's Essex, ii. 369.

SMIJTH-WINDHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SMITH. Annals of Smith of Balby, by H. Ecroyd Smith. History of the Family of Smith, etc., by Augustus Smith, M.P. London, 1861, fol. Collections relating to Henry Smith, Esq., sometime Alderman of London, etc. London, 1800, 8vo. Notices relating to Thomas Smith of Campden, and to Henry Smith, Alderman of London, by the late Rev. C. P. Gwilt. London, 1836, 8vo. The Heraldry of Smith, by H. S. Grazebrook. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 78; iii. 427; v. 218; vi. 480. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 407; vi. 325. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 115. Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 38. Hasted's Kent, i. 238. Morant's

Essex, i. 119; ii. 23, 114. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, ii. 317; 1830, ii. 438; 1837, i. 149. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 87, 90, 233. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 65. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 24. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 77; ii. 287. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 59, 275, 346. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 158, 160. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 78, 124-131. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 113, 454. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 98. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 28, 41. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 83-86. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 116. History of the Parish of Ecclesfield, by Rev. J. Eastwood, 377, 417. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 136. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 52. Burke's Commoners, (of Elmhurst,) iv. 471, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Lydiate,) Commoners, iv. 201, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tresco Abbey,) Commoners, i. 98, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Jordanhill,) Commoners, iv. 62, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Togston,) Commoners, iii. 257, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Apsley House,) Commoners, ii. 103, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Halesowen Grange,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Camer,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodhall Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Selsdon,) 3, 4, 5; (of Dale Park,) 3, 4; (of Ellingham,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Vanol,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ryhope,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Bitteswell Hall,) 2; (of Munslows Aston,) 2; (of Pendryffryn,) 2; (of Beabeg,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Goldicote,) 5 supp.; (of Blackwood House,) 5. Harleian Society, ii. 66, 130, 145; vi. 263, 264; viii. 12, 36, 238, 281; ix. 204; xi. 101; xii. 71, 163; xiii. 101, 175. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 386. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 200. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 68. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony A. Wood, edited by John Gutch, 353. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 179. Blore's Rutland, 54. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 543. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 22. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 21, 262. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 184, 185; iii. 29, 971; iv. 342. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 166. Surtees' Durham, i. 187; iv. 98. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 44. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 131. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 156; Parts xi. and xii. 176. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 429. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, xii. 282.

SMITH-BARRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SMITH-BOSANQUET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SMITH-DORRIEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SMITH-MARRIOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

SMITHE. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

SMITHES. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 135. Harleian Society, xi. 101.

SMITHSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 39. Tate's History of Alnwick, i. 353. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 179, 504.

SMITHWICK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

SMOLLETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. History of Dumbartonshire, by Joseph Irving, 334.

SMYTH. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 292. Camden Society, xliv. 22. Morant's Essex, i. 14; ii. 57, 148. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J J. Howard, ii. 206. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 42. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 201. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 35, 129. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 151. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 99. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 96. Burke's Commoners, (of Elkington,) ii. 652, Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Heath Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballynatray,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Headborough,) 4, 5; (of Gaybrook,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Widenham,) 4 supp.; (of Castle Fergus,) 2; (of Kilnalack,) 2 supp.; (of Drumcree House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glananea,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ballynegall,) 3, 4; (of Ashton Court,) 3; (of Mount Henry,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, i. 21, 44, 69; v. 136; vi. 263, 264; ix. 204; xiii. 13, 487. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 74. History of Bradford, by John James, 435. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 223. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 66. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 65. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 167. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 361. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 730; iii. 29; iv. 644. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 809. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 412. Baker's Northampton, i. 56. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

SMYTHE. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 235. Gentleman's Magazine, 1830, ii. 437. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 169. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 10, 251. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 5. Burke's Commoners, (of Methven Castle,) i. 228, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hilton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of New Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Barbavilla,) 2, 3, 4, 5; Harleian Society, i. 33. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 18. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 204. Surtees' Durham, ii. 338. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 222.

SNAGG. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 386.

SNAPPE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 25. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Harleian Society, v. 135; xiii. 489.

SNASELL, or SNAWSELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 150; xli. 17. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 94.

SNEITH. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SNELL. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 287. Aubrey's Collections for Wilts, (London, 1821, 4to.) printed by Sir T. Phillipps, i. 113. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 102, 280. Topographi-

cal Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 132. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 805. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 483. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, iv. 44.

SNELLING, or SNELLINGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 3. Harleian Society, vi. 266. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 21.

SNEYD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 325. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 44. Burke's Commoners, (of Ashcombe,) i. 555, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Keele,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 82.

SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY. Burke's Commoners, i. 166, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SNODGRASS. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 452.

SNYTHALL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 325.

SOAME. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 100. Morant's Essex, ii. 602. Harleian Society, viii. 290; xiii. 490. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 464. Wright's Essex, ii. 184. Page's History of Suffolk, 907.

SOLERS. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 377. *See* GIFFARD.

SOLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 207; xix. 28.

SOLLY. Planché's Corner of Kent, 401.

SOLTAU. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

SOMASTER. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 111. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 500, 551.

SOMER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 121.

SOMERBY. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 50.

SOMERFORD. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9.

SOMERI. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 275. Blore's Rutland, 90. Baker's Northampton, i. 479.

SOMERIE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 103. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 570.

SOMERS. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 54. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 457.

SOMERSALL. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiv. 256.

SOMERSET, or SOMERSETT. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 253. Journal of the British Archæological Association, xii. 312. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 190. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 308, 310; vii. 196. Jacob's Peerage, i. 178, 180. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 136. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, 1876, 4to., 151. Surtees' Durham, iv. 33. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 471.

SOMERVILE, or SOMERVILLE. Memorie of the Somervilles, by James, Lord Somerville, edited by Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1815, 8vo., 2 vols. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 341, 828. Harleian Society,

xii. 33. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 463. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 241. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dinder,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drishane,) 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 66. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, ii. 194. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 126.

SOMERY. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 30. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 50.

SOMMERS. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 286.

SONDE. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 567.

SONDES. Hasted's Kent, ii. 760, 764, 784.

SONIBANCK, or SONNIBANK. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 30. Harleian Society, v. 275.

SONLLI. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 358.

SORESBY. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 327, (292).

SOROCOLD. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 276.

SORRELL. Morant's Essex, ii. 86, 416. Harleian Society, viii. 78; xiii. 490.

SOTEHILL. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 392, (359).

SOTEWELL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SOTHEBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 170, 575.

SOTHERNE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 218.

SOTHERON, SOTHEREN, or SOTHERAN. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Sotheron, and to the Sept of Mac Manus, by Charles Sotheron. London, 1871-3, 4to. Burke's Commoners, iii. 520. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 137, 219, 223. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 55. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 421.

SOTHERTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 429. Harleian Society, i. 80.

SOTHEWORTH. Chetham Society, xcix. 46.

SOTHILL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 275, 331.

SOTWELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 304. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 271.

SOUCH. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SOULNEY. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 577.

SOUTH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 145. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 49. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Harleian Society, xii. 79.

SOUTHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

SOUTHAMPTON. Baker's Northampton, ii. 71.

SOUTHBY. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 36, 38, 140-143. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Carswell,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hodcott,) 2, 3, 4.

SOUTHCOMB. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SOUTHCOT, SOUTHCOTT, or SOUTHCOTE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedi-

grees, 57. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 537. Morant's Essex, ii. 110. Harleian Society, vi. 266, 269; xiii. 491. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 260.

SOUTHESK. *See* CARNEGIE.

SOUTHILL. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 260. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 256. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 916.

SOUTHLAND. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 317.

SOUTHMEADE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 76. Harleian Society, vi. 270.

SOUTHWELL. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 493. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 124. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 275. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 119. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 200. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 475. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 256. Page's History of Suffolk, 567.

SOUTHWORTH. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 136. Harleian Society, iv. 114; xi. 102. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 26; lxxxviii. 277. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 256. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 354. Abram's History of Blackburn, 658.

SOWDEAK. Harleian Society, i. 59.

SOWERBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 171.

SOWRAY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 317. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 19.

SOWTHEBY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 318.

SPAIGHT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 57.

SPALDING. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, iii. 77.

SPARCHFORD. Harleian Society, v. 220.

SPARHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 259.

SPARKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 205.

SPARKES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SPARKHAUKE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 302.

SPARKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 469.

SPARLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SPARNON. Harleian Society, ix. 205.

SPARREY. Harleian Society, xii. 161.

SPARROW. Morant's Essex, ii. 278, 289. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 53. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gosfield Place,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Penn,) 3, 4, 5; (of Red Hill,) 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 213; xiii. 492. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 51. Wright's Essex, ii. 6.

SPATCHURST. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

SPATEMAN. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 6. The Genealogist, iii. 182.

SPEAKE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 137, 149.

SPEARMAN. Burke's Commoners, ii. 452, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, i. 96.

SPECCOTT, or SPECOTE. Harleian Society, vi. 271, 272. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 501.

SPEDDING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 supp.

SPEIR. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Burnbrae,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blackstoun,) 3. 4, 5.

SPEIRS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SPEKE. Collinson's Somerset, i. 67. Burke's Commoners, iv. 536, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xi. 103.

SPELMAN. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 150. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 249, 449. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 74. South Mimms, by F. C. Cass, 70.

SPENCE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 26. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 172. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 339. Foster's Pedigree of the Forsters and Fosters, Part ii. 42.

SPENCER. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 358. Jacob's Peerage, i. 264. Hasted's Kent, iii. 9. Gentleman's Magazine, 1842, ii. 139. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 177. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 38, 318. Burke's Patrician, v. 54. Burke's Commoners, ii. 387, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 372. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 170. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 29. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 279. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 565; iii. 342. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 481. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 104. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 416. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 232. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 107; ii. 356; iii. 96. Baker's Northampton, i. 108, 364, 752. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 405. Harleian Society, xii. 283.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL. Baker's Northampton, i. 198.

SPENCER-STANHOPE. Burke's Commoners, i. 467, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

SPENS. Burke's Commoners, (of Lathallan,) iv. 168, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Craigsanguhar,) Commoners, iv. 506, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SPENSER. Gentleman's Magazine, 1842, ii. 138; 1855, ii. 605. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 12, 20.

SPERLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dynes Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lattenbury Hill,) 5.

SPICE. Morant's Essex, ii. 75, 123.

SPICER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 120. More about Stifford, by Willm. Palin, 49. Harleian Society, vi. 273. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 107.

SPIGURNELL. Morant's Essex, i. 148, 187.

SPINKS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

SPODE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SPOFFORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 41.
SPOONER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 300.
SPOONER-LILLINGSTON. Burke's Commoners, i. 85, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
SPOOR, or SPOORE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 28. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 206. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 28.
SPOTTISWOOD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.
SPOTTISWOODE. The Spottiswoode Miscellany. Edinburgh, 1844, 8vo., 2 vols. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 95.
SPRACKLING. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 369.
SPRANGER. Harleian Society, xiii. 289.
SPRATT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
SPREY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 294. Harleian Society, ix. 207.
SPRING, or SPRINGE. Morant's Essex, i. 228, 414; ii. 185, 284. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 165-206. Page's History of Suffolk, 729. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 378.
SPRINGETT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 33, 240. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 242, 243. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 194. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 34.
SPRINTE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 217.
SPROSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.
SPROTT. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 241.
SPRY. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 72. Burke's Commoners, iv. 691, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, ix. 208.
SPURSTOWE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 294.
SPURWAY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 184. Harleian Society, vi. 274.
SPYER. Harleian Society, v. 215.
SPYNIE. Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the case of the Spynie Peerage, by James Maidment, Esq. Edinburgh, 1840.
SQUIBB. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 198.
SQUIRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
STABLES. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 11.
STACÉ. Blore's Rutland, 189.
STACEY, or STACYE. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 488.
STACKHOUSE-ACTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
STACPOOLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Eden Vale,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cragbrian,) 2.
STAFFERTON. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 96.
STAFFORD. Papers relating to the two Baronies of Stafford, claimed by Sir W. Jerningham, Bart., 1807, 4to. The Stafford Peerage, by J. Campbell. London, 1818, 4to. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 424. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 753. The Descent of the Ancient and

Illustrious Barony of Stafford. Johnson, printer, Southwark, 8vo. sheet. Hasted's Kent, ii. 329. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 130; 1827, i. 588; 1846, ii. 31. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 117, 194. Morant's Essex, i. 128, 154, 244; ii. 62, 503. Lord Braybrooke's History of Audley End, 7. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 268. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 20. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 157. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvi. 192. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 316. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 249. Suckling's History of Suffolk, ii. 46. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 258. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 401. Wright's History of Rutland, 127. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 52, 159; ii. 61, 277. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 96. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 146. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 129. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 982*; iv. 154, 760, 820. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 316, 1004. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 179. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 299. Baker's Northampton, i. 355, 532. The Genealogist, iii. 16. *See* JERNINGHAM.

STAFFORT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 75.

STAGG. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 574.

STAIR. The Case of James Dalrymple to the title of Earl of Stair, 1748, folio, pp. 3. The Case of John, Earl of Stair, etc., claiming the title of Earl of Stair, 1748 fol. Claim of James Dalrymple to the Earldom of Stair, Sess. Papers, March 1747—May 1748

STALWORTH. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 350.

STAMFORD. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 109. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 73.

STAMPE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 9. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 30. Harleian Society, v. 273; viii. 311.

STANBERY, or STANBURYE. Harleian Society, ix. 213.

STANDARD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 30. Harleian Society, v. 251.

STANDISH, or STANDYSH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 147. Burke's Commoners, (of Standish,) ii. 64, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Duxbury,) Commoners, ii. 642, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scaleby Castle,) Landed Gentry, 4 supp., 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 90, 102; lxxxii. 70, 71, 123; lxxxviii. 290-294; xcviii. 52, 103; xcix. 126. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 1. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 519. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 531, 535, 537, 540, 544, 547, 550, 553, 555, 558, 562, 565, 569, 572, 574, 579, 585, 589, 593. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 288.

STANE. Morant's Essex. i. 130.

STANFORD. Harleian Society, ii. 160. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 51. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 809.

STANHOPE. Notices of the Stanhopes as Esquires and Knights, and until their first Peerages in 1605 and 1616, by Visct. Mahon, [afterwards Earl Stanhope.] London, 1855, 8vo. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 213. Jacob's Peerage, i. 540. Hasted's Kent, i. 362. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 190, (164). Surtees Society, xxxvi. 294. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 188. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 5. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 166. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 440. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 260. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 177. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 479; iii. 379. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 232. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 494. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 288; iii. 243. *See* CHESTERFIELD.

STANIFORTH. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 422. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 301.

STANLEY. Historical Sketches of the House of Stanley, by Thomas Aspden. The History of the House of Stanley, etc. Liverpool, 1830, 8vo. A Genealogical Account of the House of Stanley to 1735, by J. Seacombe. Liverpool, 1741, 4to.; 2nd edition, Manchester, 1783; 3rd edition, Preston, 1793, 8vo. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 90. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 142. Gentleman's Magazine, 1854, ii. 250. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 347. Jacob's Peerage, i. 460, 464. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 565, (545). Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 45, 188. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 266; ii. 283, 316. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 47. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 140. Burke's Commoners, (of Dalegarth,) i. 95, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cross Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tedworth,) 4, 5; (of Paultons,) 3, 4, 5; 2 add.; (of Longstowe,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 247, 576. Harleian Society, vii. 8; viii. 7, 368; xiii. 493. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 78, 79; lxxxii. 111, 120; lxxxviii. 280-289; xcviii. 1. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 285; vi. 348. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 1. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 217. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 412. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 149. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 281. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 128. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 309. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 395. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 152. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 405. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 374. Baker's Northampton, i. 564. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 10, 228. The Monumental Effigies in Elford Church, Staffordshire, by E.

Richardson, (London, 1852, fol.) 1. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 328. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 442; ii. 415. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 99.

STANNARD. Blomefield's Norfolk, xi. 178. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Grange,) 3; (of the Priory,) 2.

STANNIER. Harleian Society, viii. 492.

STANNUS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

STANSFELD. Burke's Commoners, iv. 756, Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Foster's Yorkshire Families. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 202, 203.

STANSFIELD. Burke's Commoners, iii. 60, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. History of Bradford, by John James, 436. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 73. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 230.

STANSHALL. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 328.

STANTER. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 48.

STANTON. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 21. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iv. 179; xii. 277; 290. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 50. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ix. 294. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 614; ii. 664.

STANWIGGE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 492, 538.

STAPELTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 548.

STAPER. Harleian Society, i. 30.

STAPILTON. Surtees Society, xli. 16. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 484.

STAPLEFORD. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 194.

STAPLEHILL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 119. Harleian Society, vi. 275. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 624.

STAPLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Sussex Archæological Collections, ii. 105.

STAPLETON. Case and Pedigree of Thomas Stapleton of Carlton, Esq., in relation to the Barony of Beaumont, with Additional Case prefixed, 1795, folio, pp. 12. Claim of Thomas Stapleton of Carlton, Esq., to the Barony of Beaumont, Sess. Papers, April 1791—May 1798; 64 of 1840. Royal Descents from Henry III., King of England, of Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart., 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by Lord Farnham, 4to. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 396. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 110, 224, 265. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 320. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 207. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 110, 265. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 10. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 332, 333. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 206. Blore's Rutland, 20. Thoresby's

Ducatus Leodiensis, 188. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 11. Norfolk Archæology, viii. 222. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 364.

STAPLEY. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 85, 371. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 110. Sussex Archæological Collections, ii. 107.

STAPULTON, or STAPYLTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 141; xli. 2. Burke's Commoners, (of Myton,) ii. 207, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Norton,) Commoners, ii. 210; (of Wighill,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Ord's History of Cleveland, 558. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, v. 12. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 21.

STARESMORE. Harleian Society, ii. 5, 99. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 102. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 190.

STARK-CHRISTIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

STARKE. Burke's Authorized Arms, 147. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 79.

STARKEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Wrenbury,) 3, 4, 5; (of Thornton Lodge,) 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 728. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 666; ii. 191, 452.

STARKIE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 653, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 112. Harleian Society, ii. 175. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 296. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 309. Whitaker's History ot Whalley, ii. 45, 155. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 641.

STARKY. Burke's Commoners, iv. 684, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 supp. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 295.

STATHOM. Harleian Society, iv. 163.

STATHUM. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 98.

STAUNTON. Memoir of the Life and Family of the late Sir G. L. Staunton, Bart. Havant Press, 1823, 8vo. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 61. Burke's Commoners, (of Staunton,) i. 526, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Longbridge,) Commoners, ii. 587, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 704. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 306. Harleian Society, xiii. 102.

STAVELEY. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 152. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 635. Harleian Society, ii. 136; v. 192. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 562. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 664.

STAVERTON. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, 326. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 178.

STAWEL, or STAWELL. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 250, 431, 445. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Harleian Society, viii. 173. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 4.

STEAD. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 193.

STEADE. Burke's Commoners, i. 150.

STEAVENS. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 95.

STEBBING. Page's History of Suffolk, 111.

STEDMAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 19, 79, 88. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 272. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 77. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 265.

STEEDE, or STEDE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 105. Hasted's Kent, ii. 457. Harleian Society, viii. 443.

STEEL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 38.

STEELE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 358, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 853. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 36.

STEER. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 344. Reed's History of the Isle of Axholme, edited by T. C. Fletcher, 64.

STEERE. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 34. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 334.

STEINMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

STENTON. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 344.

STEPHENS. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 430, 677, 713. The Castle Builders, or the History of William Stephens, 1759, 8vo. Chavenage, a Tale of the Cotswolds, by R. W. Huntley, 12. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 21, 91. Burke's Commoners, (of Tregenna,) iii. 609, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Eastington,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of Llananno,) 5. Harleian Society, viii. 91; ix. 214; xiii. 290. Burke's Visitations of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 49. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 586, 588, 607. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 83.

STEPHENSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 221. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 85.

STEPHYN. Harleian Society, vi. 276.

STEPNETH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 180. Harleian Society, xiii. 291.

STERLING. Harleian Society, viii. 211.

STERNE. Henry Sterne's Statement of Facts, 8vo. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 227. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Burke's Patrician, iii. 68. Poulson's Holderness, i. 411. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 215.

STEUART. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 178. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballechin,) ii. 149, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dalguise,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Auchlunkart,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Glenormiston,) 2, 3, 4; (of Steuarts' Lodge,) 2, 3, 4; (of Steuart Hall,) 5.

STEUART-MENZIES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

STEVENS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. *See* STEPHENS.

STEVENSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Graves' History of Cleveland, 354. Surtees' Durham, ii. 292.

STEWARD. Blomefield's Norfolk, (1st edn. iv. 125, 387;) vii. 384. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 19. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 326. Cambridgeshire Visitation,

edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 29. Burke's Commoners, (of Nottington House,) iii. 586, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blundeston,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newton Manor,) 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 94. Ord's History of Cleveland, 276. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 481. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 151. Baker's Northampton, ii. 298. Page's History of Suffolk, 840. The Genealogist, iii. 310.

STEWART. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, and of the Surname of Stewart, by Duncan Stewart, M.A. Edinburgh, 1739, 4to. The Red Book of Grand Tully, by William Fraser. Edinburgh, 1868, 4to. 2 vols. Case between R. Stewart of Garth and Anne Stewart of Inchgarth, 1784, fol. The Lennox, by Willm. Fraser, 2 vols. 1874, 4to. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 49. The Agnews of Lochnaw, by Sir A. Agnew, 622. Burke's Commoners, (of St. Fort,) iv. 40, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Physgill,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardvorlich,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cairnsmore,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Drumin,) 2, 3, 4; (of Murdoston,) 4, 5; (of Tonderghie,) 4; (of Ballymenagh,) 3, 4, 5; (of Ards,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hornhead,) 4, 5; (of Binny,) 2; (of Lismurdie,) 2; (of Urrard,) 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 43. Archæologia, viii. 325. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 412, 479, 511; ii. 442; iii. 476. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 399. *See* STUART.

STEWART-MENZIES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

STEWART-ROBERTSON. Genealogical Table of the Descent of James Stewart-Robertson of Edradynate, etc. July 1878. Folio broadside.

STEWKLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 310. Harleian Society, vi. 352.

STEYNING, or STAYNINGE. Camden Society, cv. at end. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 137. Harleian Society, xi. 103.

STILE. Harleian Society, i. 84.

STILL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1840, ii. 496. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 138. Harleian Society, xi. 104. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 73. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 191.

STILLINGFLEET. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 404.

STILLINGTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 215. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 111, 633.

STILWELL. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 46.

STINTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 40.

STIRAP. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 423.

STIRLING. The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers, by W. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1858, 4to. Comments in refutation of a recent work, 'The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers,' by John Riddell. Edinburgh, 1860, 4to. Miscellaneous and Juridical

Essays, by — Warton. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Keir,) 3, 4; (of Kippinross,) 3, 4, 5; (of Gargunnock,) 5; (of Larbert,) 5. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 6. *See* ALEXANDER.

STIVICHALE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 651.

STOCKDALE. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 40. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 58. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 410.

STOCKDEN. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 81. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 520.

STOCKER. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 138. Harleian Society, xi. 105.

STOCKETT. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 303.

STOCKLEY. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 77.

STOCKTON. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 81. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 520. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 661.

STOCKWITH. Harleian Society, iv. 176. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 114.

STODART. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

STODDARD. Harleian Society, i. 27.

STODELEGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 112, 234.

STOKE. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 54. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 461. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 412.

STOKEPORT. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 343.

STOKES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 110. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mounthawk,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stanshawes Court,) 2. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 158. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

STOMPE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, (March 1821, 8vo.) 15. Harleian Society, v. 121.

STONARD. Morant's Essex, i. 178.

STONE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 79, 347. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 473. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 138. Burke's Commoners, (of Streatley House,) iii. 260, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Leigh Park,) Landed Gentry, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 313; iii. 76. Harleian Society, ix. 215; xi. 105. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 444. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 166. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 79.

STONEHOUSE. Hasted's Kent, ii. 792. Morant's Essex, ii. 565. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 53. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 206.

STONER. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March 1821, 8vo.) 16. Harleian Society, v. 143; xiii. 493.

STONES. Camden Society, xliii. 101.

STONESTREAT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 233-236. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

STONEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kyle Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Portland,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

STONOR. Case of Thomas Stonor claiming the Barony of Camoys. Additional Case of T. Stonor, claiming the Barony of Camoys. Claim of Thomas Stonor, Esq., to the Barony of Camoys, Sess. Papers, 118 of 1838; 167 of 1839. Excerpta Historica, Part 4. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Burke's Commoners, ii. 440. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 59. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 609.

STOPFORD-BLAIR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

STOPFORD-SACKVILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

STOPHAM. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 235. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxvii. 50.

STORER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 83; ii. 169. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Purley Park,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Combe Court,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hawkesworth,) 2 supp.

STORETON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 448.

STORIE. Burke's Commoners, i. 275, Landed Gentry, 2.

STORMEY. Graves' History of Cleveland, 243.

STORR. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 79.

STORY. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ralagh Lodge,) 2; (of Bingfield,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lockington,) 5. Surtees' Durham, i. 233.

STORY-MASKELYNE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 11.

STOTE. Harleian Society, viii. 274.

STOTESBURY. Harleian Society, v. 206. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 128. Baker's Northampton, i. 517.

STOTEVILL. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 28. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 291.

STOTHERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

STOUGHTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 198. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 87. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 171. Harleian Society, xii. 141, 315. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 108.

STOURTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 170. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 312, 409. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 818. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. i. 47. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, viii. 244. *See* MOWBRAY.

STOVIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 427. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 183.

STOWELL. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 139. Harleian Society, xi. 106.

STOWFORD, or STOFORD. Harleian Society, vi. 276, 277. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 592.

STOYTE. The Genealogist, iii. 310.

STRABOLGI, or STRABOLGY. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 325. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 237.

STRACEY-CLITHEROW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

STRACHAN. Memorials of the Families of Strachan and Wise, by Rev. C. Rogers. Edinburgh, 1877, 4to.

STRACHEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

STRADBROKE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 131.

STRADLING. The History of Wales, by Dr. Powell, (Merthyr Tydvil, 1812, 8vo.) xli. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 335. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 26. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 217. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

STRAFFORD. Jewitt's Reliquary, ii. 222.

STRAHAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

STRANGE. Savage's Hundred of Carhampton, 220. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 9. Blore's Rutland, 228. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 170. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 189.

STRANGEWAYES, STRANGEWAYS. STRANGWAYES, or STRANGWAYS. Burke's Commoners, ii. 311 ; (of Well,) Commoners, i. 135, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 132 ; iii. 22. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 71, 202-204. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 161. Raine's History of North Durham, 228. Ord's History of Cleveland, 447, 555. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 149 ; ii. 662. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 37. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 86.

STRANGFORD. Lives of the Lords Strangford, by E. B. De Fonblanque. London, 1877. Hasted's Kent, iii. 259.

STRANGMAN, or STRANGEMAN. Morant's Essex, i. 280. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 95. Harleian Society, xiii. 73, 103, 291.

STRANGWICH. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 13.

STRATFORD. Claim of the Rt. Hon. Benjn. O'Neale Stratford, Earl of Aldborough, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 155 of 1854. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 97. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part i. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 9. Baker's Northampton, i. 57.

STRATHBOLGIE. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41.

STRATHERN. History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth, by Sir N. H. Nicolas. London, 1842, 8vo.

STRATHMORE. Surtees' Durham, iv. 109.

STRATTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

STREATFEILD. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 234-241. Burke's Commoners, (of Chiddingstone,) ii. 422, Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5 ; (of Charts Edge,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

STREATFIELD. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 109.

STRECHE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 26. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 197.

STRECHLEGH. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 514.

STRELLEY. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 21. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 144. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 29. Glover's

History of Derbyshire, ii. 109, (95). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, ii. 194; iv. 19. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 345. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 663. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 220; iii. 33. Account of Beauchief Abbey, by S. Pegge, being No. 3 of Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 205.

STRETE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 278. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 602.

STRETHAY. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 363.

STRETLEY. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March, 1821, 8vo.) 33. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Harleian Society, v. 184.

STRETTON. Harleian Society, iv. 89. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1025, 1028.

STRICKLAND, or STRIKLAND. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 373. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 112. Burke's Commoners, (of Sizergh,) i. 55, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cokethorpe,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 166. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 428.

STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

STRICKSON. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 51.

STRIGUL (Earls of). Journal of British Archæological Association, x. 265. Strigulensia, by George Ormerod, 62.

STRINGER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 308. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 282. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 575. Harleian Society, iv. 85; viii. 228. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 181. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 260.

STRINGFELLOW. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 233.

STROBRIDGE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 128. Harleian Society, vi. 278.

STRODE. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 437. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 210. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 7. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 185. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 138. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 69. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 278; viii. 83, 123, 306; xi. 108. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 542. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 130. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 377. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 26.

STRONG. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 208. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Nether Stronge,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thorpe Hall,) 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 170.

STRONGBOW. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 510.

STROTHER. Hodgson's Northumberland. I. ii. 254. The Genealogist, i. 384.

STRUTT. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 591, (573). Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Derby,) 2; (of Belper,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 61. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, v. 147.

STUART.[1] The Descendants of the Stuarts, by William Townend. London, 1858, 8vo. 2nd edition. A Defence of the Royal Line of Scotland, by Sir George Mackenzie. London, 1685, 8vo. The Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland further defended, by Sir George Mackenzie. London, 1686, 8vo. Memoires of the Family of the Stuarts. London, 1683, 8vo. La Race et la Naissance, la Vie et la Mort, de Marie Stuart. Amsterdam, 1695, 18mo. A Chronological, Genealogical, and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of the Stuarts, by Matthew Kenedy. Paris, 1705, 8vo. Les Derniers Stuarts a Saint-Germain en Laye, par la Marquise Campana de Cavelli. Paris, 1869, 8vo. A Genealogical History of the Royal Family of the Stewarts, from 1034-1710, by G. Crawfurd. Edinburgh, 1710, folio; 2nd edition, 1782, 4to. A Genealogical Account of the Most Illustrious Name of Stuart, by D. Symson, 1713, 4to. Essay on the Origin of the Royal Family of the Stewarts, by R. Hay. Edinburgh, 1722 and 1793, 4to. An Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of Stuart, by Mark Noble. London, 1795, 4to. Genealogical History of the Stuarts, by A. Stuart, 1798, 4to; Supplement, London, 1799, 4to. The Genealogical History of the Stewarts refuted. Edinburgh, 1799, 8vo. Genealogical Account of the Royal House of Stuart, by Thomas Waterhouse. Grantham, 1816, 8vo. The Salt Foot Controversy, involving the Descent of the Family of Stewart of Allanton, by J. Riddell. Edinburgh, 1818, 8vo. Coltness Collections, comprising Memorials of the Stewarts of Allanton, Coltness, etc., by Mrs. Calderwood, 1842, 4to. Stewartiana, containing the Case of Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure, etc., by J. Riddell. Edinburgh, 1843, 8vo. View of the Evidence for proving that the Paternal Ancestor of the present Earls of Galloway was the second son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley, etc., by E. Williams, 1801, 4to. Claim of the Rt. Hon. John Stuart, Earl of Darnley, to Vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, 293 of 1849. Genealogical Sketch of the Stuarts of Castle Stuart in Ireland, by Rev. A. G. Stuart. Edinburgh, 1854, 4to. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 231. Gentleman's Magazine, 1857, i. 201; 1858, ii. 299. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 189. History of Hardwicke Hall, by P. F. Robinson, 18. Burke's Commoners, (of Aldenham Abbey,) i. 427, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Inchbreck.) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Blairhall,) 4. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vii. 228. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 277. Archæologia Cantiana, xi. 272; xii. 105.

STUART DE DECIES. Claim of H. W. V. Stuart to Dignity of Lord Stuart de Decies, Sess. Papers, A of 1876.

STUART-MENTETH. Herald and Genealogist, v. 260, 456, 526.

STUART-WORTLEY. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

STUBBER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

STUBBING. Morant's Essex, ii. 532.

STUBBS. Pedigree of Wm. Stubbs, Esq., of Salford, Co. Warwick, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., 1849, folio page.

[1] See Lowndes' Bib. Man., part ix. p. 2537.

Burke's Commoners, iv. 372. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 22. The Genealogist, iii. 311.

STUDDERT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bunratty Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Elm Hill,) 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 85.

STUDLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 425.

STUKELEY. Harleian Society, vi. 352. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 579, 585.

STUMPE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 81.

STURDIVANT. Harleian Society, iv. 159.

STURE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 169. Harleian Society, vi. 279. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 512.

STURGEON. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 385.

STURGES-BOURNE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 336.

STURGIS. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 9.

STURMY. Morant's Essex, i. 265. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 177, 196.

STURT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 506. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 125.

STURTON. Harleian Society, ii. 119.

STUTEVILL, STUTEVILLE, STUTTEVILLE, or STUTEVYLL. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 10. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 459. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 528. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 303. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 95. Baker's Northampton, i. 230.

STYDOLF. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 640, 651.

STYLE. Hasted's Kent, i. 86; ii. 282, 512. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 412. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 576. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 10; *Founders' Kin*, 19. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 616.

STYLEMAN, or STYLLEMAN. Additional Case of T. Stonor, claiming the Barony of Camoys, folding table. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 114. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 448. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 60.

STYLEMAN-LE-STRANGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SUCKLING. Burke's Commoners, (of Woodton Hall,) iii. 457, Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Barsham,) Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 40. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 50.

SUDBURY. Morant's Essex, ii. 93, 95.

SUDLEY. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 77. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1073.

SUDELEY. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 10. *See* TRACY.

SUDELL. Abram's History of Blackburn, 403.

SUDWORTHE. Chetham Society, xcviii. 73.

SUENE. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, v. 101.
SUFFOLK. Morant's Essex, ii. 244, 550.
SULIARD. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 87. Harleian Society, xiii. 494.
SULIVAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.
SULLIVAN. Burke's Commoners, (of Richings Lodge,) i. 410; (of Curramore,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Chesterfield,) 2, 3; (of Tullylease,) 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 519.
SULYARD. Morant's Essex, i. 140; ii. 42. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 64. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 606. Page's History of Suffolk, 556.
SUMER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 81.
SUMERI. *See* SOMERI.
SUMERY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 442.
SUMMASTER. Harleian Society, vi. 279.
SUMMER. Burke's Commoners, i. 61, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
SUMMERS. Morant's Essex, ii. 289.
SUNDERLAND. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 21, 380.
SUPPLE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 22.
SURDWAL. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 205.
SURMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.
SURREY (Earls of). Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. xxvii.
SURRIDGE. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 10.
SURTEES. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 22. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 5. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 19. Burke's Commoners, (of Redworth,) ii. 656, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newcastle on Tyne,) Commoners, iv. 303; (of Hamsterley,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dinsdale,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 145. Surtees' Durham, iii. 234; iv. 168.
SUSSEX. *See* D'ESTE.
SUTHERLAND. Case of George Sutherland of Forss, Esq., claiming the title of Earl of Sutherland, 1769, folio, pp. 7. Additional Case of same, 1770, folio, pp. 11. The Case of Elizabeth, claiming the Title and Dignity of Countess of Sutherland, by D. Dalrymple, 1770, 4to. The Additional Case of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, by D. Dalrymple, 1770, 4to. A Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland, by Sir R. Gordon. Edinburgh, 1813, folio. Claims preferred to the House of Lords in the Case of the Sutherland Peerage, by James Maidment, Esq. Edinburgh, 1840. *See* GORDON.
SUTTON. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 491; v. 109. Churton's Life of Sir Richard Sutton, 533*. History of Dudley Castle, by C. Twamley, 1867, 8vo. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 61. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 301. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 99. Adlard's Sutton-Dudleys of England, etc., 16A. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 29. Burke's Commoners, (of Elton,) ii. 62, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rossway,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Shardlow Hall,) 3; (of Scawby Hall,) 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 340.

Harleian Society, i. 77; iv. 141, 142, 186; viii. 476; xii. 78; xiii. 105. History of Town and Port of Hull, by C. Frost, 99. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony à Wood, edited by John Gutch, 356. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 183. Blore's Rutland, 206, 207. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 326. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 111. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 201. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 523*. Baker's Northampton, i. 470. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 110, 177. The Genealogist, iii. 351.

SWABEY. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 56. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SWAIN, or SWAINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 515; iii. 453.

SWAINSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

SWAINSTON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 76. The Antiquities of Gainford, by J. R. Walbran, 57.

SWAINSTON-STRANGEWAYES. Burke's Commoners, i. 665, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SWALE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 42. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 276. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 44. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 236.

SWALLOW. Harleian Society, xiii. 14, 106.

SWAN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 293. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 43. Harleian Society, xiii. 494.

SWANLAND. Harleian Society, xii. 39.

SWANLEY. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 37.

SWANN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 5.

SWANSEY. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 48.

SWANTON. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.)

SWAYNE. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 49.

SWETENHAM. Burke's Commoners, ii. 459, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SWETTENHAM. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 116. Burke's Commoners, i. 640, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SWIFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 576.

SWIFTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

SWILLINGTON. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 225. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 227. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 50.

SWIMMERTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 184, 191.

SWINBURN, or SWINBURNE. Surtees' Durham, i. 71; ii. 278. Harleian Society, xiii. 106. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 20. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 578. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 231, 310; II. ii. 230.

WINCY. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 47.

SWINFEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
SWINHOE. Raine's History of North Durham, 184, 237.
SWINNERTON, SWYNERTON, or SWYNNERTON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 601, Landed Gentry, 2. Jewitt's Reliquary, xviii. 167; xix. 99. Baker's Northampton, i. 232. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 28.
SWINTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 25. Burke's Commoners, (of Swinton,) iii. 486, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kimmerghame,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
SWIRE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 342, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Families. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 156.
SWORTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 542.
SWYFT. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 366. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 204.
SWYNBOURNE, or SWYNBORNE. Morant's Essex, ii. 234. Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, iii. (Suckling Papers,) 102. The Genealogist, i. 305.
SWYNFEN. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 289. Harleian Society, ii. 134. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 28*. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 982*; iv. 546.
SYDENHALE. Baker's Northampton, i. 371.
SYDENHAM. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 86, 448, 522, 547. Nichols' Illustrations of Literary History, iv. 78. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 140. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 703, 705.
SYDLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 230.
SYDNAM. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 140.
SYDNEY. An Account of the Sydney Family. Lee Priory Press, 1816, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 94. Norfolk Archæology, vi. 263.
SYDNOR. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 311.
SYER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
SYERSON. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 191.
SYKES. Sykes, some time of Thornhill, Co. York, and of Basildon, Berks, 1859, 4to. pp. 16. Sykes of Leeds, 1859, 4to. pp. 4. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 166. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Continuations and Additions to the History of Bradford, by John James, App. xvii. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 91. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 3, 34. Pedigree of the Family of Sykes of Bretton West, Co. York, broadside, *circa* 1877, printed for William Sykes, Surgeon.
SYLVESTER. Gens Sylvestrina, Memorials of some of my good and religious Ancestors, and Eleven Generations of a Puritan Family, by Joseph Hunter, 1846, 12mo. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 129.
SYMCOCK. Harleian Society, iv. 156.
SYMCOTTS. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 18.
SYMES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, xi. 110.

SYMMER History of the Carnegies, by Wm. Fraser, (Edinburgh, 1867, 4to.) ii. 458.

SYMMINS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 192.

SYMONDS. Camden Society, lxxiv. 1. Morant's Essex, ii. 302. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 416. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 40. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 29. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 280; xiii. 495. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 237. Wright's Essex, i. 529.

SYMONS. Burke's Commoners, (of Mynde Park,) iv. 645, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hatt,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Chaddlewood,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

SYMPSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 124, 173. Harleian Society, iii. 44; xiii. 497. Surtees' Durham, i. 115, 303.

SYNGE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

SYNNOT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Drumcondra,) 2 supp.; (of Ballymoyer,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 98.

SYSLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 14.

SYSTON. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 191; x. 191; xii. 124; xiv. 189.

TAAFE, or TAAFFE. Claim of Viscount Taaffe to peerage of Taaffe, Sess. Papers, F of 1857, sess. 2; B of 1857-8; B of 1859, sess. 2; D of 1860. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Smarmore,) 3, 4, 5; (of Woodfield,) 2, 3. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 471.

TABER. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 30.

TABLEY. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 489.

TABOR. Harleian Society, xi. 110.

TADLOW. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 128. Harleian Society, xii. 271.

TAILARD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 360.

TAILBOIS. Banks' History of the Family of Marmyun, 126. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 384. Surtees' Durham, iii. 254, 382. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 514.

TAILBY. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 325. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

TAILGEBOSC. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 40.

TAILYOUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TAIT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Millrig House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Harviestoun,) 5. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 381, 470.

TALBOR. Harleian Society, viii. 326.

TALBOT. Case of H. J. C., Earl Talbot, claiming to be Earl of Shrewsbury, 1857, fol. Proceedings before the Committee of Privileges on the claim of Earl Talbot to the Earldom of Shrewsbury; speech of Mr. Serjeant Byles, 1857, folio. Case on behalf of Lord E. B. F. Howard, etc., in opposition to the Case of H. J. C., Earl Talbot, claiming the Honour and Dignity of Earl of Shrewsbury. London, 1857 (?), fol. Proceedings before the Committee of Privileges on the claim of Earl Talbot to the Earldom of Shrews-

bury; the Speech of the Solicitor-General. London, 1858, fol. Proceedings, etc., judgment[1] and resolution of the Committee. London, 1858, fol. Claim of H. J. C., Earl Talbot, to the title of Earl of Shrewsbury, Sess. Papers, D of 1857, sess. 2; A of 1857-8. Minutes of Evidence on the Earl of Shrewsbury's claim to be Lord High Steward of Ireland, 1863, folio, pp. 18. Additional statement and Case of Major Talbot of Castle Talbot, in opposition to the claim of Earl Talbot to the Earldom of Shrewsbury. London, 1858, 4to., pp. 3, and three folding pedigrees. Pedigree of Talbot of Lacock Abbey, Co. Wilts, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart., Middle Hill. Memoirs of the Noble Family of Talbot, by Charles Talbot, 1737, 8vo. Genealogical Memoir of the Ancient and Noble Family of Talbot, of Malahide, Co. Dublin. Dublin, 1829, folio. Claim of the Rt. Hon. James, Baron Talbot of Malahide, to Vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, 106 of 1851. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 239. Jacob's Peerage, i. 454. Clifford's Description of Tixall, 144. Morant's Essex, i. 341; ii. 109. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 19. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 38, 236-244. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 158, 241. Burke's Commoners, (of Castle Talbot,) iii. 359, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ballytrent,) Landed Gentry, 3; (of Oakland,) 2, 5; (of Talbot Hall,) 2; (of Margam,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lacock Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mount Talbot,) 3, 4, 5; (of Temple Guiting,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Greenhill,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 46, 577. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 37; lxxxviii. 297-299; xcviii. 35; xcix. 145, 159, 161. Blore's History of South Winfield, in Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, No. 3, 40. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 572. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 241. Harleian Society, viii. 63. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 27. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 61. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1123. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 73, 388. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 667; ii. 541. Surtees' Durham, i. cxx. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 377, 500, 514. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 380. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. Abram's History of Blackburn, 634, 642, 647, 654, 753. *See* SHREWSBBURY.

TALBOYS. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 33. The Genealogist, ii. 51.

TALCOTT. Harleian Society, xiii. 497.

TALK, or TALKE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 224, 324.

TALLAKERNE, or TALLAKARNE. Morant's Essex, ii. 340. Harleian Society, xiii. 293.

TALMACH, TALMASH, or LALMACHE. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 652. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 427. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 368.

[1] A folding pedigree from the Book of Benefactors is annexed to copy of this in Library of the Soc. Antiq.

TAME. Baker's Northampton, i. 152.
TAMES. Journal of the British Archæological Association, xxvii. 110.
TAMHORNE. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 93.
TAMLYN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 537.
TAMWORTH. Blore's Rutland, 55. Nichols' History ofthe County of Leicester, iii. 477.
TANAT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 290. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., vii. 29.
TANCRED. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 216, 271, 278.
TANFIELD. Morant's Essex, ii. 54. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 263. Baker's Northampton, ii. 275. Harleian Society, xiii. 294, 498.
TANGERD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 128.
TANKARD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 56. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 128.
TANKE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 234.
TANNER. Burke's Commoners, ii. 214. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 195; ix. 278. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 52.
TANY. Morant's Essex, ii. 487.
TAPPENDEN. Hasted's Kent, iii. 236. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 487.
TARBOCK. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 91. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 242. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 9.
TARDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
TARLETON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 677.
TASBURGH. Suckling's History of Suffolk, i. 198.
TASH. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 145. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 530.
TASWELL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 254.
TATCHELL-BULLEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
TATE. Burke's Commoners, (of Burleigh Park,) ii. 488, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Cheam Hall,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, iv. 84; viii. 411. Brayley's History of Surrey, v. 303. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 365. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 888; iii. 1146.
TATESHALE, TATESHALL, TATTERSHALL, or TATTESHALL. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 144. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, ii. 408, 595. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by T. J. Barrett, 180. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, iv. Part ii. 229. Topographical Account of Tattershall. Horncastle, 1813, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 17*.
TATHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.
TATLOCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 300.

TATTON. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 6. Burke's Commoners, iii. 39, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 318.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

TAUNTON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 213, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 32.

TAVER. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 30.

TAVERNER. Morant's Essex, i. 173. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 8. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 518. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 165. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 579. Harleian Society, xiii. 498.

TAWKE. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 96.

TAWLEY. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 125. Harleian Society, vi. 280.

TAYLARDE. Camden Society, xliii. 87. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 3, 689. *See* TAYLOR.

TAYLBOYS. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 6, 61.

TAYLER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 306. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 314. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. The Genealogist, iii. 183.

TAYLEUR. Burke's Commoners, iv. 156, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TAYLOR. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor. London, 1875, 4to. Account of the Parish of Sandford, by Rev. Edw. Marshall, 62. Hasted's Kent, ii. 497; iii. 112. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 45. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 162, 193, 277. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 31. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 16, 214. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 20. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 30. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 157. Burke's Commoners, (of Bifrons,) iii. 157, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Clifton,) Commoners, iv. 7; (of Ogwell,) Commoners, iv. 445, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Pennington,) Commoners, iv. 237, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dunkerron,) Commoners, iv. 288, Landed Gentry, 3, 4; (of the Brooms,) Landed Gentry, 2; (of Chyknell,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkham Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Erlestoke Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Moreton Hall,) 3, 4; (of Radcliffe-on-Trent,) 3, 4, 5 and supp.; (of Strensham,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Moseley Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Todmorden,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ardgillan Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Burnham,) 5; (of Eccleston,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 296. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 72; 2nd Series, ii. 42. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 4, 69, 115. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 2. Burke's Authorized Arms, 51. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 64.

TAYLOR-DOMVILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3.

TAYLOR-SMITH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5.

TEASDALE. Surtees' Durham, i. 82.

TECON. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 541.

TEMMES. Bowles' History of Lacock Abbey, 291. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

TEMPEST, or TEMPESTE. Case of Sir Charles Robert Tempest, claiming to be a co-heir to the Barony of Scales, London, *n. d.*, folio, pp. 49. Claim of Sir C. R. Tempest to the Barony of De Scales, Sess. Papers, A of 1857; C of 1857, sess. 2; E of 1857-8; D of 1859, sess. 2; B of 1860; C of 1863; H of 1864; C of 1865. Hasted's Kent, iii. 47. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 15. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 319, 360; xli. 84, 103. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 19. Burke's Commoners, i. 474. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 293, 357. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharpe, (1816, 8vo.) 74. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 9. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. xxx. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 205. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 250. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 75, 83, 391. A Genealogical Account of the Lords of Studley Royal, by J. R. Walbran. Surtees' Durham, ii. 271, 275, 327; iv. 93. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.). The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 31. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 105.

TEMPLAR. The Genealogist, iii. 311.

TEMPLE. The Family of Temple, reprinted from the 'Cornhill Magazine,' *see* Three Hundred Years of a Norman House, by James Hannay. London, 1867, 8vo. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 385-410, 529; iv. 8; viii. 510. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bishopstrow,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Over Dinsdale,) 2. Harleian Society, ii. 167. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 85. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 958-962. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 523. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. ii. 73. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 139. Baker's Northampton, i. 734.

TEMPLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Stover,) 3, 4; (of Shapwick,) 2; (of Lindridge,) 4, 5.

TEMYS. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10.

TENCH. Morant's Essex, i. 25. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

TENCHE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 145.

TENDERING, or TENDRING. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 336. Morant's Essex, ii. 16. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 143. Harleian Society, xiii. 107, 296, 499.

TENISON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kilronan,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Portnelligan,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 255.

TENNANT, or TENANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Chapel House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cadoxton,) 5 supp.; (of Needwood House,) 5 supp. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 578. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. Harleian Society, xiii. 500.

TENNYSON. Burke's Patrician, iv. 67.

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT. Genealogical History of the Family of Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, by J. B. Burke. London, 1846, 12mo. Burke's Patrician, iv. 67. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TERNAN. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 13.

TERRINGHAM. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 212.

TESEDALE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 387.

TETLAW. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 11.

TETLOW. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 70. Harleian Society, xiii. 501.

TEVEREY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 194.

TEW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

TEY. East Anglian, i. 96. Morant's Essex, i. 412, 418, 432; ii. 183, 196, 197, 202. Wright's Essex, i. 413; ii. 730. Harleian Society, xiii. 15, 108, 297.

TEYNHAM. Hasted's Kent, ii. 687.

THACKER. History of Repton, by Robert Bigsby, 93. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. The Genealogist, iii. 183.

THACKERAY. The Pedigree of Thackeray. Westminster, 1864, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 315, 440.

THACKWELL. Gentleman's Magazine, 1864, i. 640. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

THAME. Harleian Society, ii. 130. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 370.

THAMENHORNE. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 162.

THARP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

THATCHAM. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 58.

THATCHER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 157. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 189.

THAXTER. East Anglian, iii. 35.

THELWAL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 113, 336.

THELWALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

THEMELBY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 217.

THECCHER. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11.

THEED. Baker's Northampton, i. 435.

THELLUSON. Treatise on the Thelluson Act, by J. F. Hargrave, 1842, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 318.

THEOBALD. Harleian Society, viii. 222.

THERLAND. Harleian Society, iv. 154.

THICKBROME. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 636.

THICKNES, THICKNESS, or THICKNESSE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 188. Harleian Society, xii. 145. Burke's Authorized Arms, 193. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

THIMBLEBY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 578.

THIMBLETHORP. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 31. Harleian Society, v. 329.

THIRKELD. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 120, 166. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 97, 99. Surtees' Durham, i. 197.

THIRKELL. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 92.

THIRLAND. Surtees Society, xli. 8.

THIRLEWALL, or THIRLWALL. The Genealogist, ii. 253. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 145.

THISTLETHWAYT, or THISTLETHWAYTE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 472, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 46. Harleian Society, xiii. 501.

THOATTES. Surtees Society, xli. 96.

THOMAS. Hasted's Kent, ii. 243, 382. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 290, 299. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 47, 58, 60, 125, 159, 192, 201; ii. 151-153, 190, 271. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 7, 13, 14, 22, 33, 34, 40, 41. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 416. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 44. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 166. Burke's Commoners, (of Gellywernen,) i. 628, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hereford,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Llwyn Madoc,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Llanbradach,) 4, 5; (of Pwllywrach,) 4; (of Welfield House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ratton,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 305; ii. 171, 174. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 359. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 44, 187. Harleian Society, ix. 215. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 64, 66. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 114. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 261. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 160. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 952. The Genealogist, iii. 312.

THOMAS YR ARGLWYDD (Prior of Kaervyrddyn). Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 94.

THOMELEY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 585.

THOMLINSON. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 37. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 58. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 66, 110, 376. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 217. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 93. Surtees' Durham, ii. 117.

THOMPSON. Morant's Essex, ii. 375. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 122, 143, 219. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kirby Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sheriff Hutton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Annaverna,) 3, 4; (of Clonfin,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Treveryan,) 2, 3, 4. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 175. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 650. Harleian Society, viii. 45, 189. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 188. Blore's Rutland, 177. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 63. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 176. The Citizens of London and their Rulers, by B. B. Orridge, 185. The Genealogist, iii. 312.

THOMS. Harleian Society, ix. 216, 217.

THOMSON. Hasted's Kent, iii. 736. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 50. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 16, 459. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 261. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Castleton,) 3, 4, 5; (of Banchory,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kentfield,) 3, 4; (of Broomford,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 300, 634. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 22, 108. An Account of the Families of Boase, (Exeter, 1876, 4to.) 50.

THORESBY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1853, i. 172. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 422. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 442. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 248. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 635. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 370. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 71. Harleian Society, xiii. 502.

THORN, or THORNE. Harleian Society, vi. 255, 281. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 525.

THORNBOROUGH. Surtees Society, xli. 98. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 26. Burke's Commoners, iv. 300. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 148.

THORNBURGH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 86.

THORNEHOLME. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 166.

THORNEYCROFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

THORNETON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 67. Chetham Society, xcix 25. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 17.

THORNHAUGH, THORNHAGH, or THORNHEGH. Harleian Society, iv. 69. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvi. 41, 103, 197; xvii. 235; xviii. 15. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 296.

THORNHILL. Hasted's Kent, ii. 580; iii. 170. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 466. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 308. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodleys,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stanton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fixby,) 3, 4, 5; (of Diddington, 5; (of Riddlesworth,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 579. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 115.

THORNHULL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 417.

THORNHURST. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 438.

THORNLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

THORNTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 250. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 31. Burke's Commoners, ii. 329. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 193. Burke's Commoners, (of Brookhall,) ii. 495, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Birkin,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Grenville,) 3, 4; (of Skerton,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 210, 265, 296, 579, 580. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 113. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 316. Bridge's Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 22. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 22. Baker's Northampton, i. 115. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 14. The Genealogist, ii. 149.

THORNTON-HEYSHAM. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 91.

THORNYCROFT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

THOROLD. The Descent of the Family of Thorold, by the Ven. Edward Trollope, M.A., F.S.A. Lincoln, 1874, 4to. Strype's Stow's Survey, Book v. 155. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 31. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 421. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 572. Harleian Society, viii. 104, 484.

THOROTON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 235.

THOROWGOOD. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 34.

THORP, or THORPE. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 143. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Headingley,) 2, 3, 4; (of Ryton,) 2, 3, 4. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 336. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 513. Baker's Northampton, i. 176. Page's History of Suffolk, 398, 527. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 430. Hasted's Kent, ii. 524. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 348. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 134. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 155. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 52, 53, 580, 624. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 61. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 393. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 46.

THOYTS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

THREELE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 132, 273. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 341.

THRELFALL. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 167.

THRELKELD. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 218. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 300.

THRESHER. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 240.

THRING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

THROCKMORTON, or THROKMORTON. Surrey Archæological Collections, i. Camden Society, xliii. 123. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 84. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 452. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Burke's Commoners, ii. 161. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 271; iv. 399. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 312. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 749. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 301. Baker's Northampton, ii. 202. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 368. Harleian Society, xii. 111.

THROGMORTON. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 39. Harleian Society, v. 120; viii. 110, 145; xii. 87, 207. *See* THROCKMORTON.

THRUSTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 and supp.

THUNDER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

THURBAN, or THURBANE. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 39. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckinghamshire, ii. 194.

THURBARNE. History of Sandwich, by W. Boys, 350.

THURGARLAND, or THURGERLAND. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 261. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire. 581. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 269.

THURLAND. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 151. Harleian Society, viii. 191.

THURLOW. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal

Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 2. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 385.

THURSBY. Morant's Essex, ii. 385. Burke's Commoners, i. 318, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Surtees' Durham, iv. 95. Harleian Society, xiii. 52, 298.

THURSTANESTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 507.

THURSTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 202, 203.

THWAITE. Morant's Essex, ii. 74.

THWAITES, or THWAYTES. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 118. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 93, 175. Harleian Society, i. 72; viii. 375; xiii. 503. Drake's Eboracum, or the History of York, 326.

THWAYTE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 365.

THWENG, or THWENGE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 147. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 230, 261, 370, 408, 581.

THYMILBY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 118.

THYNNE. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 468-491. Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies, 1852-1853, 445. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 60. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 40. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 283. *See* BOTFIELD.

TIBEAUDO. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

TIBETOT. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 325.

TIBTOT. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 44.

TICHBORNE, TICHBOURNE, or TICHBURN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 28-32. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 361. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 424; iv. 64. Harleian Society, viii. 230. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 31.

TICHESEY. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 400.

TICKELL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 472.

TIDERLEIGH. Harleian Society, vi. 281.

TIFFYN. Morant's Essex, ii. 222.

TIGHE. Burke's Commoners, (of Woodstock,) iii. 513, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Michelstown,) Commoners, iv. 12, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 77.

TILBURY. Morant's Essex, i. 232; ii. 335.

TILDESLEY, or TYLDESLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 44; lxxxii. 101; lxxxviii. 301, 302. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 608.

TILGHMAN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 191. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 70, 71.

TILLARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5.

TILLIOL. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 359, 572.

TILLOTSON. Life of Dr. John Tillotson, by T. Birch, (London, 1753, 8vo.) 1.

TILLY, or TILLIE. Harleian Society, vi. 283.

TILNEY. East Anglian, i. 96. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by

Sir T. Phillipps, 31. History of Boston, by Pishey Thompson, 2nd edition, 373.

TILSTON. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 800.

TIMPERLEY. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 420. Page's History of Suffolk, 21.

TINDAL, TINDALE or TINDALL. Morant's Essex, ii. 171. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Chelmsford,) 3, 4; (of Hanningfield,) 5 supp.; (of Aylesbury,) 5 supp. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 364. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 60. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 352.

TINKER. Blore's Rutland, 180.

TINTEN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 159.

TIPPING, or TIPPINGE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1828, i. 210. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 81. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 274. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 450. Dunkin's History of Bullington and Ploughley, ii. 47.

TIPTOFT. G. P. Scrope's History of Castle Combe, 56. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 141. Blore's Rutland, 44. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 102.

TIRRELL. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 251. Harleian Society, xiii. 15, 110, 299, 503.

TIRRICK. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

TIRRINGHAM. Harleian Society, viii. 24.

TIRWHIT. Baker's Northampton, i. 114.

TISDALL, or TISDELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Charlesfort,) 3, 4, 5; (of Charleville,) 2.

TISON. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 130.

TITHERLEIGH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 273.

TITLEY. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 77.

TITTLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.

TIXALL. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 260.

TOCKER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 152, 192.

TOCKETTS. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 320. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 195. Graves' History of Cleveland, 429.

TODD. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 27.

TODD-THORNTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 5.

TODENHAM. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 478.

TODENI. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 34. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 102. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 27.

TOENI. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 64. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 5.

TOEY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 137.

TOFT. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 501.

TOINKEIN, or TONKIN. Harleian Society, ix. 217.

TOKE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 247; iv. 29. Berry's Hertfordshire

Genealogies, 70. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 167. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TOKER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 54. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 14.

TOKY. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 63.

TOLETHORPE. Blore's Rutland, 217.

TOLL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TOLLAR, or TOLLER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 254. Blore's Rutland, 51. The Genealogist, i. 185, 322.

TOLLEMACHE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1821, i. 275. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 128. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TOLLER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 624, 672.

TOLLET. Burke's Commoners, ii. 224, Landed Gentry, 2.

TOLSON. Tolson Appeal Case, before the House of Lords, 1828, folio, pp. 60. Burke's Commoners, ii. 133, Landed Gentry, 2. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 68.

TOLWIN. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 78.

TOMKINS or TOMKYNS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 149. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 73. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., xv. 272. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 293. *See* CUMMING.

TOMKINSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Willington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Reaseheath,) 5.

TOMLIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TOMLINE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

TOMLINSON. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 24. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 304.

TOMPSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TONG, or TONGE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, i. Part i. 116. Harleian Society, iv. 84. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 250. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 303. Visitation of Kent, (reprinted from Archæologia Cantiana, vi.) 67. Surtees' Society, xli. 39. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 73. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 4. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 38. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 218. Surtees' Durham, iv. 4.

TONI. Morant's Essex, i. 32.

TONSTALL. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

TONY. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 354.

TOODE. Surtees' Durham, i. 219.

TOOKE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1839, ii. 603. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 70. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 351. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts ix. and x. 249.

TOOKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 25. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 37. *See* TUCKER.

TOONE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 650.
TOOSE. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 141. Harleian Society, xi. 111.
TOPESFIELD. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 123. Harleian Society, xiii. 504.
TOPHAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 149. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 581. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 28. Poulson's Holderness, i. 473.
TOPP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 75. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 242.
TORBOCK. Jewitt's Reliquary, x. 171, 227 ; xi. 35, 97.
TORKYNGTON, or TORKINGTON. Camden Society, xliii. 102. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5.
TORNEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 107.
TORRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 308. Poulson's Holderness, i. 412, 491.
TORRELL. Morant's Essex, i. 92, 227, 474; ii. 476, 478. Harleian Society, xiii. 115.
TORRIANO. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 86.
TOTHILL. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 163. Harleian Society, vi. 284. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 520.
TOTTENHALL. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 277.
TOTTENHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodstock,) 4, 5 ; (of (Ballycurry,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glenfarne,) 4, 5.
TOTTIE. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 120.
TOTWORTHY. Harleian Society, ix. 69.
TOTYLL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 183.
TOUCHET. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 95. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 267. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 662.
TOUNLEY. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 254.
TOUNRAWE. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 30.
TOURNAY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 107.
TOVEY-TENNENT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
TOWER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 137. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 62. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 530. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 145.
TOWERS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 32. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
TOWNESHEND. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 306.
TOWNLEY, or TOWNELEY. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 325*, (Book iv. chap. iii.). Pedigree of the Family of John Townley of Wigan, folio sheet. Burke's Commoners, (of Towneley,) ii. 262, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fulbourne,) Landed Gentry, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 61, 62, 99; lxxxviii. 304-314; xcviii. 43; xcix. 157, 165. Whitaker's

History of Whalley, ii. 178, 190, 235, 255. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 195, 202, 219, 223, 229, 232, 237.

TOWNSEND. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 130-137. Burke's Commoners, (of Trevallyn,) iii. 313, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Honington Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Castle Townsend,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Whitehall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Myross Wood,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Derry,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Garrycloyne Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Woodside,) 2 3, 4, 5; (of ——,) 2. Harleian Society, viii. 57. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 631. Page's History of Suffolk, 209.

TOWNSHEND. Claim of certain Persons to be Children of the Marquis Townshend, Sess. Papers, 116 of 1842; 46, 97, of 1843. Hasted's Kent, i. 100. Morant's Essex, ii. 188. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 378. Burke's Commoners, iv. 130; (of Wincham,) Landed Gentry, 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 72. Harleian Society, viii. 57. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 186, 315. The Genealogist, iii. 78. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 133.

TOWNSON. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 238.

TOWRY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 582. Poulson's Holderness, 371; ii. 542.

TOWSE. Morant's Essex, ii. 574. Harleian Society, xi. 112; xiii. 505.

TOWY. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 130.

TOY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 137.

TRACY. Case on behalf of Matthew Tracy, claiming the Title of Viscount Tracy. London, 1862, fol. Claim of James Tracy, Esq., to be Visct. and Baron Tracy of Rathcoole, Sess. Papers, 46 of 1841; 59 of 1843; 62 of 1847; 156 of 1847-8; 107 of 1849; R of 1854-5. Memoirs Illustrating the Noble Families of Tracy and Courtenay. Canterbury, 1796, 8vo. Case of James Tracy on his claim to the titles of Viscount and Baron Tracy, folio. History of Tewkesbury, by James Bennett, 437. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 770. Bibliotheca Devoniensis, by James Davidson, 147. Hasted's Kent, ii. 557. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 36. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 153. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 575. Pedigrees of the Families of Tracy of Toddington, Sudeley of Sudeley, etc., etc., *see* 'Historical and Descriptive Accounts of Toddington, Gloucestershire,' by J. Britton, F.S.A., (at end).

TRAFFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 141. Burke's Commoners, (of Trafford,) iv. 247; (of Swithamley,) Landed Gentry, 3; (of Oughtrington,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wroxham Hall,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 2; lxxxii. 10; lxxxviii. 315; xcv. 128; xcviii. 66. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Butterworth's Account of the Town, etc., of Oldham, 148. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 660-667. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iii. 110. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 589; ii. 45. The Genealogist, ii. 155. Harleian Society, xiii. 505.

TRAGETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

TRAHERNE. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 9. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 643.

TRAIL, or TRAILL. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ballylough,) 4, 5; (of Holland,) 4, 5; (of Woodwick,) 5; (of Westeve,) 5.

TRANT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TRAPPES. Burke's Commoners, iii. 522, Landed Gentry, 2, 5. Harleian Society, i. 21; xiii. 506. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

TRAVELL. Harleian Society, viii. 385; xii. 57, 409.

TRAVERS. A Collection of Pedigrees of the Family of Travers, etc., by S. Smith Travers. Oxford, 1864, 4to. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 85. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 150.

TRAYNE. Surtees' Durham, iv. 100.

TRAYTON. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 80.

TREBARFOOTE. Harleian Society, ix. 218.

TREBARTHA. Harleian Society, ix. 206.

TREBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 343.

TREDCROFT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 16. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 341.

TREDENHAM. Harleian Society, viii. 99. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 208.

TREDENNICK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TREDIDON. Harleian Society, ix. 105.

TREDWAY. Blore's Rutland, 175.

TREEBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

TREFFRY, or TREFRIE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 242-256. Harleian Society, ix. 219, 221.

TREFUSIS. Case of R. G. W. Trefusis in relation to the Barony of Clinton, folio, pp. 10. Claim of R. G. W. Trefusis, Esq., to the Barony of Clinton, Sess. Papers, June 1793—March 1794. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42. Harleian Society, ix. 222.

TREGAGLE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 177. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 79.

TREGARTHYN. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112.

TREGEARE. Harleian Society, ix. 225.

TREGENDER. Harleian Society, ix. 155.

TREGIAN. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112.

TREGONWELL. Illuminated Supplement to Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 7. Burke's Commoners, (of Anderson,) ii. 403, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cranbourne,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 161.

TREGOS, TREGOSE, TREGOSSE, or TREGOZE. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 103. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 35. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 124, 549. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, ii. 262. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 110.

TREHAMPTON. Account of the Parish of Lea, with Lea Wood, (London, 1841, 8vo.) 12.

TREHANE. Harleian Society, ix. 227.

TREHANNICK. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 143.

TREHERNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4.
TREISE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 79, 83.
TRELAWDER. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 385; iii. 359.
TRELAWNEY, or TRELAWNY. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 180. Burke's Commoners, i. 368, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 519. Harleian Society, ix. 228. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 400. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 561.
TRELULLA. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 155.
TREMAYNE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 114. Burke's Commoners, i. 193, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 284. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 587.
TREMENHEERE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
TRENANCE. Harleian Society, ix. 231.
TRENCH. Claim of F. M. Trench, Baron Ashtown, to Vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, M of 1855. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cangort Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Heywood,) 3. Harleian Society, xiii. 506.
TRENCHARD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 199. Burke's Commoners, (of Dorsetshire,) iv. 75, Landed Gentry, 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Stanton,) Commoners, iv. 75, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 429. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 430; iii. 326.
TRENERTH. Harleian Society, ix. 233.
TRENGOVE. Harleian Society, ix. 233.
TRENOWTH, or TRENOWITH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 692. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 72. Harleian Society, ix. 208
TRENWITH. Harleian Society, ix. 238.
TREPE. Harleian Society, vi. 285.
TRESAHAR. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 317. Harleian Society, ix. 234.
TRESHAM. The Ruins of Liveden, with Historical Notices of the Family of Tresham, by T. Bell. London, 1847, 4to. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 69, 323.
TRESWALLEN. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 21.
TRESWELL. Harleian Society, i. 92.
TRETHEWY. Harleian Society, ix. 237.
TREVANION. Burke's Commoners, i. 253, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 568. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42. Harleian Society, ix. 239.
TREVARTHIAN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 385.
TREVELLIAN, TREVILLIAN, or TREVELYAN. Harleian Society, vi. 286; ix. 242; xi. 112. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 262, 316. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 558. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 539. Camden Society, cv. at end. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 141. Burke's Commoners, ii. 329, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
TREVENOR. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 563.

TREVETT. Harleian Society, xi. 126.
TREVILLE. Duncumb's History of the Co. of Hereford, ii. 112.
TREVISA. Harleian Society, ix. 244.
TREVOR. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 138-150. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 317, 328, 354. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 174. Harleian Society, viii. 245, 438. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 296. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 62. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., viii. 37.
TREVOR-HAMPDEN. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 116.
TREVOR-ROPER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
TREWBODY. Harleian Society, ix. 246.
TREWOLLA. Harleian Society, ix. 244.
TREWREN, or TRYOURNE. Harleian Society, ix. 247.
TREWYNT. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 357.
TRIGOTT. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 304. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 447.
TRILLESDEN. Surtees' Durham, i. 76.
TRIMNELL. Harleian Society, ii. 176.
TRIPP, or TRIPPE. Archæologia Cantiana, v. 236. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 88. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 954.
TRIST. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bowdon,) 3, 4; (of Parc Behan,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 101, 110. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 248. Baker's Northampton, i. 752; ii. 45.
TRISTRAM. Harleian Society, vi. 287.
TRITTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 202.
TROBRIDGE. Harleian Society, vi. 288.
TROLLOP. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 37. Surtees' Durham, i. 92, 93.
TROLLOPE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 26. The Family of Trollope, by the Venble. Edwd. Trollope, M.A., F.S.A. Lincoln, 1875, 4to. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Blore's Rutland, 94, 95. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339.
TROPNELL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 118.
TROSSE. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 69. Harleian Society, vi. 288.
TROTT. Harleian Society, xiii. 507.
TROTTER. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 64, 67. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 99. Burke's Commoners, (of Ballindean,) iv. 524, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Morton Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of The Bush,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dreghorn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Byers Green,) 4; (of Quansborough,) 4; (of Downpatrick,) 2; (of Horton Manor,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 582. Graves' History of Cleveland, 354.
TROUGHEAR. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 351.
TROUGHTON. Burke's Commoners, iv. 379, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

TROUTBECK. Petition of Right of Catherine Robson and Isabella Ainslie, presented 5 June, 1845, folio, pp. 80, two tables. Debate on the Troutbeck Estate in the House of Lords, (London, 1836, 8vo.) 2. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate. Petition of Wm. Robson and others, representatives of C. Robson and J. Ainslie, folio, pp. 17, at end. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 246. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 42.

TROWER. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 233.

TROWLE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 32.

TROYTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 74.

TROYTE-BULLOCK. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 45. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 117.

TRUELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TRUMAN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 8, 10.

TRUMBALL. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 71. Harleian Society, viii. 391.

TRUSBUTT. Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 405.

TRUSLOVE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 582. Poulson's Holderness, i. 365.

TRUSLOWE. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 58.

TRUSSEL, or TRUSSELL. Harleian Society, iv. 28; xii. 93; xiii. 359. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 51. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 26, 714. Baker's Northampton, i. 154. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 93. Morant's Essex, i. 84. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 143.

TRYAN. Harleian Society, xiii. 303, 506.

TRYCE. Camden Society, xliii. 107.

TRYE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 472. Burke's Commoners, i. 603, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TRYMNELL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 726.

TRYON. Morant's Essex, ii. 252. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bulwick Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Alsager,) 5. Wright's Essex, i. 460.

TRYST. Baker's Northampton, i. 752; ii. 45.

TRYVET. Excerpta Cantiana, by Rev. T. Streatfield, 6.

TUBB. Harleian Society, ix. 247.

TUCHETT. J. Wilkinson's History of Broughton Gifford, folding plate.

TUCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Harleian Society, i. 38.

TUCKER. Pocock's History of Gravesend, 11. Hasted's Kent, i. 455. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 36. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 248. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Trematon,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Kingsnympton,) 4; (of Coryton Park,) 2, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 352; ix. 248. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 54. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 526. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 122.

TUCKER-EDWARDES. Burke's Commoners, ii. 313, Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

TUCKETT. Foster's Account of Families descended from Francis Fox, 19.

TUDENHAM. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 174. Baker's Northampton, i. 186. Notes and Queries, 5 Series, ix. 83.

TUDOR. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, ii. 422, 484; 1826, i. 28, 397. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 25.

TUDOR-VYCHAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 235.

TUDWAY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TUFNELL. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 123. Burke's Commoners, ii. 183, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TUFTON. Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet, by R. Pocock. Gravesend, 1800, 8vo. Jacob's Peerage, i. 548. Hasted's Kent, ii. 224, 638; iii. 253. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 237. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 352. Harleian Society, viii. 205, 345. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 144. Surrey Archæological Collections, iv. Baker's Northampton, i. 606.

TUITE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

TUKE. Morant's Essex, i. 407, 420. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 114. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 39. Harleian Society, xiii. 508.

TUNNARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

TUNSTAL, or TUNSTALL. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 616. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 300, 303. Synopsis of the Newcastle Museum. Newcastle, 1827, 8vo. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 31; xli. 95. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 34. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 32. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 168, 583. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 270, 272, 273, 501. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 235. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 240. Surtees' Durham, i. lxvi.; iii. 272.

TUNSTED. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. The Genealogist, iii. 183.

TUPPER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

TURBERVILE, TURBERVILL, or TURBERVILLE. Dr. Powell's History of Wales, (Merthyr Tydfil, 1812, 8vo.) xxxvi. Camden Society, xliii. 57. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 4, 5, 44. Visitation of Wiltshire, 1677, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.). Burke's Commoners, iv. 652, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 289; viii. 192. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 69. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 443. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 138.

TURBRIDGE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 351.

TURBUTT. Burke's Commoners, i. 666, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TURGIS. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 232.

TURING. The Lay of the Turings, a sketch of the Family History, 4to.

TURNER. Pope—Additional facts concerning his maternal Ancestry, [the Turners,] by Robert Davies. London, 1858, 8vo. History of Sapcote, by the Rev. H. Whitley, 68. Archæologia Cantiana, vi. Morant's Essex, ii. 566. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 13. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 370. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 111, 274. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 49. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 324. Burke's Commoners, iv. 662. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 505. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Menie,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glentyre,) 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 158. Harleian Society, ii. 95; vi. 289, 290; xii. 151; xiii. 303, 509. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 217. Ord's History of Cleveland, 368. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 548; ii. 142. Baker's Northampton, ii. 7. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 111. Some Account of the Taylor Family, by P. A. Taylor, 690. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 217. Abram's History of Blackburn, 544. *See* TURNOR.

TURNER-FARLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

TURNEY. English Church Furniture, by Edward Peacock, 215.

TURNLY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

TURNOR. Morant's Essex, ii. 495, 569. Burke's Commoners, i. 300, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Turnor's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 147. Harleian Society, viii. 87, 160, 386, 404. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.

TURNOUR. Pedigree of Turnour, Earl of Winterton, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart. London, 1831, folio sheet. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 368. Harleian Society, viii. 235. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 332. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 7. *See* WINTERTON.

TURPIN. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 32. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 225.

TURSSAR. Harleian Society, xiii. 304.

TURTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 128, 132. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 395.

TURVILE, TURVILL, or TURVILLE. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 252. Burke's Commoners, ii. 644, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 53. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 188. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 33, 119. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 47. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 57, 58. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 493. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 465; iv. 150, 451, 1004. Baker's Northampton, i. 628.

TUSSOR. Harleian Society, xiii. 117.

TUTHILL. Harleian Society, xiii. 510.

TUTT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 38. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

TUTTÉ. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 289. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester.

TWEDDELL. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 370. Surtees' Durham, iii. 82.
TWEDY. Harleian Society, xiii. 305.
TWEEDIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.
TWELLS. East Anglian, iv. 34. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 146. The Genealogist, i. 35.
TWEMLOW, or TWEMLOWE. Burke's Commoners, (of Peatswood,) iii. 485, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hatherton,) Commoners, i. 334; (of Betley Court,) Landed Gentry, 5. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 423.
TWENGE. Ord's History of Cleveland, 269.
TWENTYMAN. W. Dickinson's History of Newark, 315.
TWIGGE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 196. Harleian Society, vi. 291.
TWINYHOE. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 468.
TWISDEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 213, 728. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 310.
TWISS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Birdhill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hoseley,) 2 supp.
TWISTLETON, or TWISLETON. Case of Col. Thomas Twistleton, of Broughton Castle, in relation to the Barony of Saye and Sele, 1781, folio, pp. 7. The Case of John Twistleton of Broughton, in the Co. of Oxon, Esq., folio. Claim of John Twistleton, Esq., to the Barony of Saye and Sele, Sess. Papers, March 1733. Case of Rev. F. B. Twistleton on his claim to be Baron Saye and Sele, 1848, fol. pp. 72. Claim of the Rev. F. B. Twistleton, to be Baron of Saye and Sele, Sess. Papers, 316 of 1847; 101 of 1848. Hasted's Kent, i. 223. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 583. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 524.
TWYER. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 192.
TWYNE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 223.
TWYSDEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 275.
TYBETOT. Blore's Rutland, 44.
TYDYR. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 8, 192.
TYGHALL. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 305.
TYLDEN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 589. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 30. Burke's Commoners, ii. 381, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
TYLECOTE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 48.
TYLER. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 193. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Cottrell,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Newtownlimavady,) 4, 5. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (fol.) 25, 49.
TYLLIOL. Surtees' Durham, i. 215.
TYNDAL, TYNDALE, or TYNDALL. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. London, 1843, folding sheets. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 696, 756. Morant's Essex, ii. 280. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 181. Burke's Commoners, (of Hayling,) iv. 545, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Holton,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 317. Surtees' Durham, i. 34. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 250, 263, 276.

Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, 1877-8, 29. The Genealogist, ii. 1, 38, 123, 159, 227, 319, 356, 369. Harleian Society, xiii. 511.

TYNTE. Case of C. K. K. Tynte on his Claim to the Title of Baron Wharton, 1843, fol. pp. 58. Claim of C. K. K. Tynte, of Halswell, Co. Somerset, to the Barony of Wharton, Sess. Papers, 66 of 1844; 202 of 1845. Collinson's Somerset, i. 80; ii. 317. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 141. Harleian Society, xi. 113. Burke's Commoners, iv. 182.

TYPPING. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March, 1821, 8vo.) 29. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 31. Harleian Society, v. 151.

TYRCONNEL. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 11.

TYRINGHAM, or TYRRINGHAM. Camden Society, xliii. 115. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 18, 20. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 497. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 519; iv. 373, 375. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 407. Baker's Northampton, i. 74.

TYRREL, TYRRELL, or TYRELL. Morant's Essex, i. 100, 114, 199, 201, 206, 209, 261, 286; ii. 8, 50, 541. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, Nos. 36, 37. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 59. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 236. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 352; iii. 119; iv. 175. Wright's History of Essex, i. 108. Archæologia, i. 409.

TYRWHITT. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, i. 154. Burke's Commoners, i. 583.

TYRWHITT-DRAKE. Burke's Commoners, i. 580, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

TYSSEN. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 94-102. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 63. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 323.

TYSSEN-AMHURST. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 30.

TYTHERLEIGH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 273.

TYTLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 5.

TYWYN. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 282.

UDNEY. Udney *v.* Allott; Supplemental Appendix to Cause in House of Lords, 1860, 4to., pp. 13.

UDNY. The Genealogist, ii. 33, 87.

UFFENHAM. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 188, 517. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 68.

UFFORD. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 271. Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme, in Co. Oxford, by H. A. Napier, 288. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 154; viii. 179.

ULF. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 2.

ULVINGTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 485.

UMFRAVILLE, or UMFREVILLE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 193. Harleian Society, viii. 140. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 35. Surtees' Durham, ii. 325, 394.

UNDERCOMBE. Morant's Essex, ii. 277.

UNDERHILL. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 36. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 127. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vi. 380. Shakespere's Home, by J. C. M. Bellew, 87. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 607. Harleian Society, xii. 31.

UNETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Woodland,) 2, 3, 4; (of Freen's Court,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 149.

UNIACKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Mount Uniacke,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodhouse,) 2, 3, 4.

UNTHANK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

UNTON. The Unton Inventories, with Genealogical Notices of the Unton Family, by J. G. Nichols. London, 1841, 4to. Croke's History of the Family of Groke, No. 24. Gentleman's Magazine, 1835, ii. 472. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 313. Burke's Commoners, i. 357.

UNWIN. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 59. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 353.

UNWYNE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

UPCHER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

UPPETON. Harleian Society, ix. 291.

UPPLEBY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

UPTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 766. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 152. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 75. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 141. Burke's Commoners, (of Ingmire Hall,) iv. 385, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Glyde Court,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 292; ix. 291; xii. 223. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 519. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 384.

UPTON-GLEDSTANES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

URMESTON, or URMSTON. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, viii. 147. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 114; lxxxviii. 319; xcviii. 91.

URQUHART. Promptuary of Time, with the Pedigree of the Urquharts of Cromartie. London, 1652, 8vo. Reprinted in the 8vo. edn. of Sir Thomas Urquhart's Tracts. Edinburgh, 1774. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 108. Burke's Commoners, (of Meldrum,) ii. 294, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Craigston,) Commoners, ii. 300, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

URRY, or URREY. Morant's Essex, i. 254. History of Merchant Taylors' School, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, 1172. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 356, 357.

URSWICK. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 437.

USHER, or USSHER. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 350, 636. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 113. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Eastwell,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cappagh,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

USTICKE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Penwarne,) 2 supp.; (of Trenley House,) 3, 4.
UTBER. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 729.
UTHWATT. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 49.
UVEDALE. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, v. 253. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. 63-192. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 144. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 60. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 400. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 220.
UVEDALL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 76.
UWCH AERON. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 26, 88.

VACHELL. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 312. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 336.
VACYE. Harleian Society, ix. 250.
VAILE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 292.
VALENCE. History of Gainsburgh, by Adam Stark, 2nd edn., 440. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 41. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
VALENTIA. Case of Arthur, Viscount Valentia, claiming to be Earl of Anglesea, 1799, folio, pp. 24. Claim of Arthur, Viscount Valentia, to the Earldom of Anglesea, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1770—April 1772. Several Claims to the Title of Viscount Valentia, etc. Dublin, 1773, folio.
VALENTINE, or VALENTYN. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 320; xcv. 70.
VALOINES, or VALOIGNS. Jewitt's Reliquary, xvi. 97. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 277.
VAMPAGE. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 183.
VAN. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Wm. Coxe, 41. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 3.
VANACKER. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 453.
VANBRUGH. Harleian Society, viii. 511. The Genealogist, ii. 237.
VAN CORTLANDT. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 115. Burke's Commoners, iv. 241, Landed Gentry, 4.
VANDELEUR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.
VANDEPUT. Harleian Society, viii. 389.
VANDER-EYCKEN. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 471.
VANDERSTEGEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
VANE. The Great Governing Families of England, i. 66. The Antiquities of Gainsford, by J. R. Walbran. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 37. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharpe, (1816, 8vo.) 82. Harleian Society, viii. 7. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 508. History of Blyth, by Rev. John Raine, 96. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 264. Surtees' Durham, iii. 214. *See* FANE.
VANLORE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 26.
VANS. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 377.
VANS-AGNEW. The Agnews of Lochnaw, by Sir A. Agnew, 617. Burke's Commoners, i. 436, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, (London, 1877, 8vo.) 9.

VAN SITTART. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 51-54. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Shottesbrook,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bisham Abbey,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Kirkleatham,) 2, 5.

VAN STRAUBENZEE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 82. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

VAN VAULCONBURGH. Surtees Society, liv. 285.

VARNEY. Amye Robsart, by George Adlard, 89.

VASEY. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 4. Surtees Durham, iii. 381.

VASSALL. Burke's Commoners, i. 499, Landed Gentry, 2.

VAUGHAN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 254. Morant's Essex, i. 194. Poetical Works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, (Oxford, 1837,) 1. British Antiquity Revived, etc., by Robert Vaughan. Bala, 1834, 4to. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 39, 43. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 127, 139, 147, 150, 172, 190, 213, 226, 245, 255, 280, 291, 294; ii. 27, 55, 58, 219, 229, 232, 275. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 143. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 9. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 95. Burke's Commoners, (of Nanney,) ii. 571, Landed Gentry, 2, 4; (of Burlton Hall,) Commoners, ii. 238, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rheola,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Caethle,) 2, 3, 4; (of Court Field,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dolymelynllyn,) 2; (of Golden Grove,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 120, 584. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 326. Harleian Society, xi. 113. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 190, 340, 360, 505. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 4, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 38, 42, 65. Cardiganshire Pedigrees, 74, 91, 93, 97. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 122, 158. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 8. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 174, 321, 439. T. Nichols' County Families of Wales, 201, 955. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 163. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 164.

VAUGHAN-JENKINS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

VAULX. Harleian Society, vii. 27.

VAUNCY. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 495.

VAUS. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 359.

VAUSE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 291.

VAUX. Case of E. B. Hartopp, Esq., on his claim to the title of Baron Vaux of Harrowden, 1836, folio, pp. 26. Case of George Mostyn of Kiddington, on his claim to the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, 1836, folio, pp. 21. Claims of George Mostyn, and E. B. Hartopp, to the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, Sess. Papers, 41 of 1836. Sketch of a Genealogical Account of the Family of Vaux, Vaus, or De Vallibus. Pembroke, 1800, 4to. Speeches delivered upon the Claims to the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden. London, 1836, 8vo. Burke's Commoners, iv. 100. Foster's

Visitations of Yorkshire, 228. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 515. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 271. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 145. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 103. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester. ii. 28; iii. 1129. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 80. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by P. H. M'Kerlie, i. 359.

VAVASOR, or VAVASOUR. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 345; xli. 56. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 107, 116, 235-237, 345, 368, 435. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 416. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 345. Whitaker's Loidis and Elmete, 206. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 193, 245, 322, 325; ii. 270-276. Burke's Commoners, i. 51. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 343. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 395. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 690. Harleian Society, xiii. 118, 306, 513.

VAWDREY, or VAWDRY. Burke's Commoners, i. 353, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 549.

VAZIE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 31. Harleian Society, v. 256.

VEALE. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 321.

VEEL. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 849. Fosbrooke's Abstracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys, 73.

VEITCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

VELE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 10.

VELLY. Harleian Society, vi. 293.

VENABLES. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 221. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woodhill,) 2, 3, 4; (of Leftwich,) 4; (of Llysdinam Hall,) 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 651. J. P. Earwaker's East Cheshire, i. 51. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 523, 539, 658.

VENN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

VENNER. Harleian Society, vi. 294.

VENOUR. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 370. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 126. Harleian Society, xii. 313.

VENTRIS. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 32.

VENUZ. Herald and Genealogist, v. 316.

VERDON. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 145. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 179. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 640. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 44.

VERE. Planché's Corner of Kent, 264. East Anglian, i. 115. Morant's Essex, ii. 292. Hasted's Kent, ii. 775. Jacob's Peerage, i. 328. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 82. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 84. Burke's Commoners, (of Craigie Hall,) iii. 319, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Carlton,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Managhin,) 2. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 7. Lipscombe's

History of the County of Buckingham, i. 29. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 251. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 104. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 135. Harleian Society, xiii. 16. *See* ALNO, CAVENDISH.

VERELST. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 166.

VERMAN. Harleian Society, ix. 251.

VERNATTI. Herald and Genealogist, v. 146.

VERNER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Commoners, iv. 56.

VERNEY. Claim of Sir R. Verney to the Barony of Brooke, Sess. Papers, Dec. 1694—February 1695. Amye Robsart, by George Adlard, 89. Camden Society, lvi. Hasted's Kent, i. 379. Evidence on Balfour of Burley Peerage, 313. Gentleman's Magazine, 1834, ii. 33, 226, 364. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 59. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 142. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 148. Harleian Society, viii. 37; xii. 25. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 178, 180, 184. Wright's History of Rutland, 22. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 535. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 12. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 566. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 284; iii. 512.

VERNON. Historical Memoir of the House of Vernon, (by Thomas Stapleton, *n. d.*, unfinished,) 4to. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, i. 212. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 23. Morant's Essex, i. 335. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. 264. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 52. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 30. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 153. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 160. Harleian Society, viii. 358; xiii. 118, 307, 512. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 549. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 57. Burke's Commoners, (of Hilton Park,) iii. 622, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Harefield Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of Clontarf Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hanbury,) 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 105. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 383. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 239. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 87, 404, app. 38. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, ii. 226. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 982*; iv. 36, 283. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 200. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 272. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 795.

VERNON-WENTWORTH. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 145. Burke's Commoners, ii. 81, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 76. Baker's Northampton, ii. 244. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 106.

VERTUE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 corr., p. 429.

VESCI. Tate's History of Anwick, i. 400.

VESCY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 32. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 585. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 179.

VESEY, or VESSEY. Morant's Essex, i. 469. Burke's Landed Gentry,

(of Lucan,) 4, 5; (of Derrabara,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 513.

VETERIPONT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 338.

VIELESTON. Baker's Northampton, i. 105.

VIELL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 364.

VIGNOLES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

VIGORS. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Erindale,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Burgage,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

VILERS. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 153.

VILETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

VILLIERS, or VILLERS. The case of George Villiers, claiming the title of Earl of Buckingham, etc., 1724, folio. Claim of John Villiers to be Earl of Buckingham, Sess. Papers, April 1709. Burke's Patrician, vi. 52. The Great Governing Families of England, ii. 96. Appendix to Case of Sir J. S. Sidney, claiming to be Lord Lisle. Wright's History of Rutland, 31. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 53. Nichols' History of Leicestershire, iii. 197. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 252; ii. 46. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 595. Harleian Society, ii. 29. Historical and Biographical Memoirs of George Villiers. London, 1819, 4to.

VINCENT. Nicolas' Memoir of A. Vincent. London, 1827, 8vo. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 62. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 202. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 636. Harleian Society, ii. 50, 79-82; iv. 138; vi. 294; viii. 47. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 209, 262. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 364, 870, 933, 934, 952. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 131, 377. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 725. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 239. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.).

VINOUR. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

VIPAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

VIPONT. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 590. Jefferson's History of Leath Ward, Cumberland, 112. Blore's Rutland, 15. *See* DE VETERIPONTE.

VISE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

VITRE. Antiquities of Lacock Abbey, by W. L. Bowles and J. G. Nicholls, 264*.

VIVIAN. Burke's Commoners, (of Pencalenick,) i. 407, Landed Gentry, 4; (of Singleton,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 307; ii. 162. Harleian Society, ix. 252-261.

VIZARD. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 94.

VOEL. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 71, 177, 282. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 137.

VON SONNENTAG. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland.
VOWE. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 280. Burke's Commoners, ii. 97, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, ii. 194. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 602.
VOWEL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 340. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 526.
VOWLER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
VOYSEY. Harleian Society, vi. 353.
VRRICKE. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi.
VYCHAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 251, 255, 258, 261; ii. 26, 27, 36, 37, 164, 175, 181-183, 204, 218, 219, 236.
VYNCENT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 288.
VYNE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 31. Harleian Society, v. 311.
VYNER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gautby,) 4, 5; (of Newby Hall,) 4.
VYSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 121. Baker's Northampton, i. 33.
VYVYAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 570. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, ii. 42. Harleian Society, ix. 259-261.

WAAD. Morant's Essex, ii. 620. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 137. Wright's Essex, ii. 206.
WADAMS. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 232.
WADDELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
WADDINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.
WADDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 8.
WADE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 230. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 32, 245. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Clonebraney,) 3, 4, 5; (of Westmeath,) 4. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 137. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 155. Cheshire and Lancashire Historic Society, ii. 100. An Account of Church Minshull, by Rev. G. B. Sandford, 18. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 267.
WADESON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 584.
WADHAM. Collinson's Somerset, i. 7, 48. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony à Wood, edited by John Gutch, 592. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 634. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 216. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. ii. 93.
WADLAND. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 157. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 719.
WADMAN. Hoare's Wiltshire, I. ii. 165.
WADSLEY. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 465.
WADSWORTH. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 322.
WAGGETT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 182.
WAGSTAFFE. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with

Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 124. Harleian Society, viii. 96; xii. 289, 403.

WAHUL. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iv. Part v. 46.

WAINMAN. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10.

WAINWRIGHT. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, i. 250, 259, 267, 276, 277, 287.

WAIT, or WAITE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 466.

WAITHMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

WAKE. A Memoir of Hereward the Saxon Patriot, by E. Trollope, with six Pedigrees of the Family of Wake, by Thomas Close, in Reports and Papers of the Associated Architectural Societies for 1861. A Brief Enquiry into the Antiquity of the Family of Wake, by W. Wake, D.D. Warminster, 1833, 8vo. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 168. Morant's Essex, i. 44; ii. 221. Stukeley's Itinerarium Curiosum, 9. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 63. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 462. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 126. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, ii. 529. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 335. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 26. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 1026. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. iii. 35. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 287. Baker's Northampton, i. 113; ii. 239.

WAKEBRIGGE. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 356, (323).

WAKEFIELD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 218. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 139.

WAKEHURST. Sussex Archæological Collections, x. 152.

WAKELYN, or WAKLYN. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 122. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Baker's Northampton, i. 504. The Genealogist, iii. 184.

WAKEMAN. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 56. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 295, 296. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 183.

WAKERING. Morant's Essex, i. 306. Wright's Essex, ii. 616. Harleian Society, xiii. 513.

WALBANKE-CHILDERS. Burke's Commoners, ii. 229, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WALBEC. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 24.

WALBEOF, WALBIEFFE, or WALBEOFFE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 37, 58. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 583.

WALBYF. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 37, 58.

WALCOT. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 150. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 54. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bitterley,) 2 and corr., 3, 4, 5; (of Winkton,) 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, iii. 23.

WALCOTE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 318.

WALCOTT. Harleian Society, viii. 360.

WALDECHEF. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 232.

WALDEGRAVE, or WALDGRAVE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 117. Morant's Essex, i. 182, 417, 436; ii. 232, 318, 592. Lydiate Hall and its Associations, by Rev. T. E. Gibson, (1876, 4to.) 317. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 424. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 391. Wright's Essex, ii. 735. Harleian Society, xiii. 307, 514. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 465.

WALDEN. Morant's Essex, ii. 570. Camden Society, xliii. 18.

WALDIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

WALDO. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 236, 312. Notes respecting the Family of Waldo, by M. C. Jones, 1863, 8vo. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, viii. 322.

WALDRON. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 143. Burke's St. James's Magazine, i. 496. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 325.

WALDY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 and supp.

WALDYVE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1063.

WALE. Morant's Essex, i. 471; ii. 523. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5 and supp. Harleian Society, viii. 46; xiii. 515. Baker's Northampton, i. 502; ii. 108. Wright's Essex, ii. 69.

WALEIS. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 438.

WALERAN. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. i. 10.

WALERAND. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 30. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 73.

WALES (Princes of). Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. xx. xxiii.

WALEYS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1100.

WALFORD. East Anglian, i. 127. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Wright's Essex, i. 608.

WALGRAVE. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 665. Page's History of Suffolk, 924. Harleian Society, xiii. 119-122, 307. *See* WALDEGRAVE.

WALKEDEN. Harleian Society, i. 18.

WALKER. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 119, 558. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 137. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 6. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 143. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 15, 95. Burke's Commoners, i. 312; (of Blythe Hall,) ii. 288, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Redland,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sand Hutton,) 2 and supp., 3, 4; (of Dalry,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gilgarran,) 3, 4; (of Berry Hill,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Tagunnan,) 2, 3, 4; (of Crownest,) 3, 4; (of the Grange,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bushey,) 2; (of Aberarder,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Lincolnshire Tradesmen's Tokens, by Justin Simpson, (London, 1872, 8vo.) 103. Harleian Society, ii. 137; iv. 130; xi. 114. The Genealogist, iii. 313. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 37, 261. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 4. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 6. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 494; iv. 171. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, i. 47. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 336. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 19.

WALKER-ARNOTT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

WALKER-HENEAGE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 368, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WALKEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

WALL. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 65, 317. Burke's Commoners, (of Worthy Park,) i. 121, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Norman Court,) Landed Gentry, 2. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 49; lxxxviii. 323, 324. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 375.

WALLACE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 156. Burke's Commoners, (of Kelly,) iii. 274, Landed Gentry, 2; (of (Asholme,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp. and corr., 3, 4, 5. Burke's Vistation of Seats and Arms, i. 75; 2nd Series, i. 31. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 91. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 16. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 73. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, i. 209, 336; ii. 25, 35, 39, 203, 220, 337, 498.

WALLASCOTT. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 33.

WALLEIS. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1047.

WALLER. Hasted's Kent, i. 430. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 326, (290). Berry's Kent Genealogies, 297. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 76. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 1-9. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 109, 358. Surtees' Society, xxxvi. 369. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Farmington,) 3, 4, 5; (of Cully,) 3; (of Prior Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Finoe,) 4, 5; (of Castletown,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Allenstown,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 182. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 77. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 623. Burke's Authorized Arms, 29. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 351.

WALLERON. Bird's Magazine of Honour, 73.

WALLEY. Topographical Miscellanies, (London, 1792, 4to.) *Collections*, 25.

WALLEYS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 173. Sussex Archæological Collections, xx. 59.

WALLINGER. Harleian Society, xiii. 517.

WALLINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Gloucestershire,) 2 supp., 3, 4; (of Dursley,) 2, 3, 4, 5.

WALLIS. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 370; iii. 423. Harleian Society, ix. 279. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 85. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 637. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 484.

WALLOP. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 41.

WALMESLEY, or WALMSLEY. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 39. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 14. Burke's Commoners, (of Sholley,) iii. 228, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Westwood House,) Commoners, i. 278, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Hall of Ince,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 67; lxxxviii. 325-328. Gregson's Fragments Relative to the County of Lancaster, 239. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 715. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 285. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 280, 406. Abram's History of Blackburn, 433, 458, 593, 690.

WALPOLE. One Generation of a Norfolk House, by A. Jessop, D.D. London, 1879, 8vo., 2nd edn. Genealogy of Walpole of Whaplode, by A. Jessop and Everard Green, folding sheet, 1874. A brief History of Sir Robert Walpole and Family, by W. Musgrave. London, 1732, 8vo.; 1738, 8vo.; 1745, 8vo. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 363, 451 Blomefield's Norfolk, vii. 109. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. The Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany, by Walter Rye, i. 267. Harleian Society, viii. 19, 173. The Genealogist, i. 6; iii. 79. The Citizens of London and their Rules, by B. B. Orridge, 202. Foley's Records of the English Province, S. J., ii. 235.

WALRAUND. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 38.

WALROND. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 137. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 144. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 10. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 75; ii. 150. Burke's Commoners, (of Dulford,) ii. 557, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bradfield,) Commoners, ii. 553, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Calder Park,) Commoners, iv. 444, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, vi. 296; xi. 114. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 484. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

WALSH. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 677. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxx. i. 203. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 144. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Fanningstown,) 4, 5; (of Walsh Park,) 2. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1100. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1040. Abram's History of Blackburn, 511.

WALSHALL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 188.

WALSHAM. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 35.

WALSHE. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 59. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 609.

WALSINGHAM. Hasted's Kent, i. 99. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 540.

WALTER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 193, 228, 248; ii. 48. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 380. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 297; xiii. 311, 359. The History of Monmouth-

shire, by D. Williams, App. 197. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 1. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 8.

WALTERS. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 26.

WALTHALL. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 395, (364). Burke's Commoners, i. 367, Landed Gentry, 4. Harleian Society, xiii. 311.

WALTHAM. Morant's Essex, ii. 91. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 69. Harleian Society, vi. 298. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 583.

WALTHEW. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 340.

WALTON. Morant's Essex, i. 200; ii. 558. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 143. Harleian Society, i. 57; xi. 115; xiii. 517. Account of the Company of Ironmongers, by John Nicholl, 568. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 329. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Surtees' Durham, iv. 154. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 270. Ingledew's History of North Allerton, 164. Abram's History of Blackburn, 729.

WALUR. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 121.

WALWIN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 376.

WALWORTH. Archæologia Æliana, 1st Series, ii. 74.

WALWYN. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 10. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 152. Burke's Commoners, iii. 678, Landed Gentry, 2. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 202.

WANDESFORD. T. D. Whitaker's Life of Sir George Radcliffe, at end. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 100. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 269, 585. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 140.

WANDYSFORD. Surtees Society, xli. 50.

WANKFORD. Morant's Essex, ii. 359.

WANTON. Morant's Essex, ii. 558. Harleian Society, i. 62.

WAPENBURY. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 82.

WAPPS. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 80.

WARBLETON. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 178.

WARBLINGTON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 324.

WARBURTON. Memoir of the Family of Warburton, of Garryhinch, King's Co., Ireland. Dublin, 1848, 8vo. Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, by John Thomas, (London, 1802, 8vo.) 185. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 308. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 7. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 82. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 573; ii. 175.

WARCOP, or WARCOPP. Surtees Society, xli. 100. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 10. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 376. Harleian Society, v. 163; viii. 393.

WARCUP, WARCUPP, or WARCUPPE. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 39. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 31.

WARD. Pedigree of Ward of Newcastle and Stromshall, Co. Stafford, and Ogborn, Great Bedwin, etc., Co. Wilts. Folio sheet, by Sir T. Phillipps. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 239. Herald and Genealogist, v. 207. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 451. History of Dudley Castle, by C. Twamley, 1867, 8vo. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part 4. 112. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 31. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 101. Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, Part ii. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 1, 93. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 309. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 48. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Burke's Commoners, (of Salhouse,) iv. 19, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Willey,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ogbourne St. Andrew,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Fern Park,) 3, 4; (of Holwood,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Crabborn,) 2, 3, 4; (of Northwood Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Bangor Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Vianston,) 2; (of Oaklands,) 5. Harleian Society, ii. 83; xii. 275; xiii. 518. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) ii. 27. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 46. Blore's Rutland, 54, 207. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 330. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 311. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 339. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 375. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 636; iv. 710. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 189, 445. Surtees' Durham, ii. 297; iii. 13. Abram's History of Blackburn, 594.

WARD-BOUGHTON-LEIGH. Burke's Commoners, i. 379, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WARD-JACKSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

WARDE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 29. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 106. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 59. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Squerryes,) 2 add., 3, 4, 5; (of Clopton House,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 87, 177. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 539; iv. 760. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 143. Surtees' Durham, i. 110. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Leonard Pountney, 236.

WARDEDIEU. Sussex Archæological Collections, ix. 282.

WARDELL. Surtees' Durham, ii. 198.

WARDEN. Sussex Archæological Collections, xxv. 84.

WARDER. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 96.

WARDROP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

WARE. Irish Literary Inquirer, conducted by John Power, 16. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 10. Burke's Commoners, (of Hendon Hall,) iv. 494, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodfort,) 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, xiii. 518.

WARHAM. Hasted's Kent, iii. 699. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 252. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, iii. 2, 6. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 505.

WARING. Gentleman's Magazine, lxiii. 391, 522, 688, 796; lxxix. 1191. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 189. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 156. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 152. Harleian Society, xii. 341, 359. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 13.

WARING-MAXWELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WARMOUTH. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 2. The Genealogist, i. 309.

WARNELL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

WARNER. Harleian Society, i. 64; xii. 51. Hasted's Kent, ii. 663. Morant's Essex, i. 311; ii. 84. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 17. Burke's Commoners, (of Ardeer,) ii. 340, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Highams,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Antigua,) 4; (of Quorn Hall,) 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 192. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 179. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 448. Page's History of Suffolk, 843.

WARNET, or WARNETT. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 129. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11. Horsfield's History of Lewes, ii. 106.

WARNFORD, or WARNEFORD. Pedigree of Warneford of Sevenhampton, by Sir T. Phillipps, single page, folio. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 314. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

WARRE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 259. The Tyndale Pedigree, by B. W. Greenfield. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Hestercombe,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bindon House,) 5; (of Westcliff House,) 5. Harleian Society, xi. 115, 116. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 491. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

WARREN. The History of the Ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey, etc., by the Rev. J. Watson. Warrington, 1776, 4to.; 2nd edn., 1782, 2 vols., 4to. Genealogy of Warren, by J. C. Warren. Boston, U.S.A., 1854, 4to. Morant's Essex, i. 368. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 80. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 163, 181. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 66, 96, 98. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 60. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Sandford's Court,) 2; (of Lodge Park,) 4, 5; (of Killiney,) 3, 4, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 36. Harleian Society, i. 8; vi. 299, 354. Abram's History of Blackburn, 653. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 70. Munford's Analysis of Domesday Book of Co. Norfolk, 19. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 378. Brayley's History of Surrey, i. 113. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 9. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 239. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 104. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 483, 553. Sussex Archæological Collections, xi. 84. Chetham Society, xcv. 133.

WARRENER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WARRINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4 p. 211. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 8.

WARRY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WARTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 587.

WARTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 331. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 586. George Oliver's History of Beverley, 515. Poulson's Holderness, i. 483. History of Beverley, by G. Poulson, i. 498. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 248.

WARWICK. Morant's Essex, ii. 102. Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, i. 154. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 33.

WARWICK (Earls of). Dugdale's Warwickshire, 378, 387. Baker's Northampton, i. 414; ii. 129, 218. Archæologia, xxi. 200. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 393.

WARYNG. Chetham Society, xcv. 133.

WASE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 125. Harleian Society, ii. 200; iv. 173. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 123. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 400.

WASHBOURNE. Burke's Commoners, iii. 621.

WASHINGTON. Memoir of W. M. Peyton, by J. L. Peyton, (London, 1872,) 380. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 273. Burke's Patrician, ii. 36. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 587. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 62. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 102. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 353. Baker's Northampton, i. 513. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 140-145.

WASSAND. Poulson's Holderness, i. 434.

WASSE. Harleian Society, i. 40.

WASSENES. Surtees Society, xli. 8.

WASTAL. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 323.

WASTELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 227.

WASTENEYS, or WASTNEYS. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 627. Harleian Society, iv. 67.

WASTNEY. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 251.

WATERER. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii.

WATERFORD. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 108. *See* SHREWSBURY.

WATERHOUSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 353. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 512. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 117, 118, 132. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 418. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 548.

WATERMAN. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 316, 353.

WATERS. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 118. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 336. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 712, etc.

WATERTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 104, 312. Stonehouse's History of the Isle of Axholme, 454.

WATERVIL. Wright's Essex, ii. 41.

WATEVILLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 41.

WATHEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

WATKINS. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 145. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Pennoyre,) 2, 3, 4; (of Woodfield,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Shotton Hall,) 3, 4; (of Badby House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Yorkshire,) 2, 3, 4. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 199. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 521. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio.) 29.

WATKINSON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 206. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 21. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 77.

WATLING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

WATLINGTON. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 233-238. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 80-84. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WATMERE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 144.

WATMOUGH. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 144. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 114.

WATNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

WATNOW. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 246.

WATSON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 81. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 283. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 137. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 331. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 76. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 10. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Calgarth Park,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kilmanahan Castle,) 3, 4, 5; (of Kilconner House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Lumclone,) 3, 4, 5; (of Clonbrogan,) 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 73. Raine's History of North Durham, 186, 319. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 191. Surtees' Durham, iii. 292.

WATSON-WENTWORTH. Jacob's Peerage, i. 446.

WATT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bell Vale,) 2; (of Bishop Burton,) 5.

WATTON. Hasted's Kent, ii. 227. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 258. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 8, 477. Harleian Society, xiii. 311.

WATTS. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 145. Burke's Commoners, (of Hawkesdale,) iii. 393, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Danet's Hall,) Landed Gentry, 2 add; (of Abney Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hanslope Park,) 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 126. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 442. Harleian Society, xi. 117. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 305. Baker's Northampton, ii. 23. Chauncy's Hertfordshire, 210. Scott of Scot's-Hall, by J. R. Scott, 157.

WAUCHOPE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Niddrie Marischal,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Edmonstone,) 2, 3.

WAUD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
WAUNCY. Baker's Northampton, i. 731.
WAVER. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 90.
WAWGOOD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 111.
WAWTON. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 260, 408.
WAY, or WAYE. Burke's Commoners, (of Denham,) iv. 676, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Spencer Grange,) Landed Gentry, 5; (of Spaynes Hall,) 5. Harleian Society, vi. 300.
WAYER. Harleian Society, i. 63.
WAYLEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 add.
WAYLETT. Morant's Essex, ii. 475.
WAYNE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
WAYNEMAN. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 40. Harleian Society, v. 175, 176.
WAYTE. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 270. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 35. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 80.
WEARE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 301. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
WEAVER. Harleian Society, i. 35. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 17.
WEBB. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 234. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 302. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 101. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 41. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Newstead Abbey,) 3, 4, 5; (of Donnington Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodville,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Webbsborough,) 2; (of Caheragh,) 2, 3, 4; (of The Berrow,) 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 14; iii. 55. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 450. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 298, 628. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. v. 20; IV. ii. 29. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 44. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 195. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 516.
WEBBE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 128. Harleian Society, vi. 301.
WEBBE-WESTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
WEBBER. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 166, 548. Harleian Society, ix. 262.
WEBLIN. Harleian Society, xiii. 519.
WEBSTER. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 113. The Trial of the Second Issue in Bere *versus* Ward, (1823, folio,) at end. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Penns,) 3, 4, 5; (of Balruddery,) 2 supp.; (of Pallion Hall,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 588. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 201. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, ii. 49.
WECHERLIN. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 457.
WEDD. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 239-243. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 40.

WEDDELL. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 164. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, ii. 122.

WEDDERBURN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WEDDERBURN-COLVILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5.

WEDGEWOOD, or WEDGWOOD. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 153, 197, 199-202. Jewitt's Life of Wedgwood, 158.

WEEDEN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

WEEKES. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 168. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 37. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 318. The Genealogist, i. 192, 222; ii. 95. Sussex Archæological Collections, xiv. 116.

WEELEY. Morant's Essex, i. 474.

WEEMS. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 379.

WEGG-PROSSER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

WEIATT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 66.

WEIGHTMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4.

WEIR. Burke's Commoners, iii. 320; Landed Gentry, (of Managhin,) 2. Paterson's History of the County of Ayr, i. 233. *See* VERE.

WELBECK. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 30.

WELBURY. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 588. Surtees' Durham, i. 43.

WELBY. Notices of the Family of Welby. Grantham, 1842, 8vo. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 89. Burke's Patrician, iv. 67. Harleian Society, iii. 7. Turnor's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 124. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 166. Blore's Rutland, 192.

WELCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 42.

WELD. Harleian Society, i. 91. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Grocers, by J. B. Heath, 224. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 27. Burke's Commoners, i. 197; ii. 677; iv. 334; Landed Gentry, 2. 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 113. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 128. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 159. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 373. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 358. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 623. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 241.

WELD-BLUNDELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

WELDON. Hasted's Kent, i. 261.

WELFITT. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Sherwood Lodge,) 4; (of Manby Hall,) 2 supp.

WELFOOTE. Surtees' Durham, iii. 68.

WELISBURNE. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 299.

WELLBELOVED. Burke's Commoners, iii. 667.

WELLER. Hasted's Kent, iii. 91. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 46.

WELLER-POLEY. Visitation of Suffolk, edited by J. J. Howard, i. 291.

WELLES. Banks' History of the Family of Marmyun, 122. Burke's Commoners, ii. 516, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 48. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 196. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 105.

WELLESBOROUGH. Harleian Society, ii. 32.

WELLESLEY. Gentleman's Magazine, 1822, ii. 325; 1823, i. 40; 1865, i. 87, 130.

WELLINGTON. The Royal Descent of Nelson and Wellington from Edwd. I., by G. R. French. London, 1853, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1853, ii. 379, 595.

WELLIS. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

WELLS. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 227. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 110. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 12. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Boxford,) 2; (of Holme Wood,) 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 30. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 472; iii. 60. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 668.

WELLWOOD. Burke's Commoners, i. 276, Landed Gentry, 2.

WELMAN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 649, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WELSH. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 124. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 280.

WELSTED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WELTON. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 96. Baker's Northampton, i. 232.

WEMYS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WEMYSS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 62, 189.

WENCELAGH. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 150. Poulson's Holderness, i. 277.

WENDESLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 208.

WENDEY, or WENDY. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 33. Harleian Society, viii. 17.

WENHAM. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 257.

WENMAN. Hasted's Kent, ii. 622, 663. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 32. Burke's Commoners, i. 421. Harleian Society, v. 307. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iii. 131. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 521.

WENTWORTH. Claim of R. G. N. M., Viscount Ockham, to the Barony of Wentworth, Sess. Papers, H of 1863; G of 1864. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vii. 263. Morant's Essex, ii. 235, 306, 333, 361, 371, 381, 383, 445. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 3, 10, 284, 288, 307; xli. 11, 75, 85. Burke's Commoners, iii. 89, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 334, 374, 378. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 102. Harleian Society, viii. 36, 354; xiii. 16, 124, 312, 519. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 4. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 197, 241. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 81, 89, 243, 267, 388, 453, 456. Baker's

Northampton, i. 33. Wright's Essex, ii. 9. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 150. History of Worsborough, by Joseph Wilkinson, 106. *See* JOHNSON.

WERDEN. Burke's Commoners, iv. 330.

WERE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 140, Landed Gentry, 2.

WERGE. Burke's Commoners, i. 378; ii. xxii.; Landed Gentry, 2, 3.

WERRY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 152.

WESLEY. A Biographical History of the Wesley Family, by John Dove. London, 1833, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1833, i. 229, 386.

WESSENHAM. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 337.

WEST. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 819. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 14. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 201. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 292. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 96. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Postern Park,) 2; (of Alscot Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Braywick Lodge,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Horham Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ruthin Castle,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 359, 588. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 296. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 330. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 255. Blore's Rutland, 100. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 27, 284. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 21. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 211. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 661. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 141, 450. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 301; ii. 173, 357. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 338. *See* BUCKHURST.

WESTBROOK, or WESTBROOKE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 171. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 29. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 45. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 92. Aubrey's Antiquities of Surrey, iv. 18.

WESTBURY. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 19.

WESTBY, or WESTBYE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 217; New Series, i. 445. Gentleman's Magazine, lxxxii. i. 4, 111, 622. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 174, 278. Burke's Commoners, (of Mowbreck,) i. 597, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Roebuck Castle,) Commoners, iii. 117, Landed Gentry, 4, 5; (of High Park,) Commoners, iii. 119, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thornhill,) Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 363. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 47; lxxxii. 90; lxxxviii. 331, 332; xcii. 174. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 397. Baines' History of the Co. of Lancaster, iv. 452.

WESTCAR. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WESTCOTE, or WESTCOTT. Harleian Society, vi. 302. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, xii. 621, 622.

WESTENRA. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 214.

WESTERN. Morant's Essex, ii. 147. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 91. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 195. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4.

WESTHROPPE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 261, 370, 408.

WESTLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, viii. 188. Harleian Society, xiii. 316.
WESTMEATH. Claim of A. F., Earl of Westmeath, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, F of 1871. *See* NUGENT.
WESTMORELAND. Hasted's Kent, ii. 196, 266.
WESTON. Additional Case of Sir T. Stonor claiming the Barony of Camoys, folding table. Morant's Essex, i. 136; ii. 171. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 54. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of West Horsley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Somerby,) 2 add. Harleian Society, vi. 303; xiii. 125, 318. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 164, 165. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 426. Brayley's History of Surrey, ii. 81-88. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 553; iii. 676. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 135, 136; iii. 41. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 94, 108.
WESTROPP. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Attyflin,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coolreagh,) 2; (of Mellon,) 5.
WETENHALE. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 195.
WETHERED. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.
WETHERELL. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 75, 550.
WETTENHALL. Harleian Society, iii. 28.
WEVER. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 258. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 210.
WEVERHAM. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 116.
WEYLAND. Blomefield's Norfolk, vi. 171, 173. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
WEYMOUTH (Visct.). Rudder's Gloucestershire, 511.
WGAN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 42, 90, 106-8, 115, 164, 179, 220, 229, 293; ii. 45, 55.
WHADDON. Harleian Society, vi. 304.
WHALLEY, or WHALEY. Noble's Memoirs of the House of Cromwell, ii. 168-189. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 171. Camden Society, xliii. 35. Burke's Commoners, iv. 606. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 321. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 218. Harleian Society, ii. 148; iv. 116. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 175. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 736. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 18. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 168, 248. Abram's History of Blackburn, 405.
WHARTON. Herald and Genealogist, ii. 519. Morant's Essex, i. 481. Surtees Society, xli. 99. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 71. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 94. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 32. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Dryburn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Skelton Castle,) 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 379, 589. Harleian Society, v. 260; viii. 205. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 543. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 120. Graves' History of Cleveland, 331, 358. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 78. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 252. Ord's History of Cleveland, 255.

Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 93. Surtees' Durham, i. 194; iii. 300. Pedigrees of the Leading Families of Lancashire, published by Joseph Foster, (London, 1872, fol.). The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.), Part i. 12.

WHARTON-MYDDLETON. Burke's Commoners, i. 171, Landed Gentry, 2. Ord's History of Cleveland, 288. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 94, 256.

WHATMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WHATTON. Gentleman's Magazine, 1825, i. 502; ii. 585. Burke's Commoners, iv. 224, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, viii. 164. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 912. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 268.

WHEATE. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 32. Harleian Society, v. 249; xii. 193. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 118.

WHEATHE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 123.

WHEATHILL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 932.

WHEATLEY. Morant's Essex, ii. 108. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 354. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 224. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 590. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 386.

WHEATLEY-BALME. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

WHEBLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

WHEELER. Description of Otterden Place, Co. Kent, with Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Wheeler, by the Rev. T. Rackett. London, 1832, 8vo. Gentleman's Magazine, 1832, i. 397; 1834, i. 276. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kyrewood House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Otterden Place,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 366.

WHELER. Hasted's Kent, ii. 502. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 65. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 424. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 346. Surtees' Durham, i. 176.

WHELLESBURGH. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 963*.

WHELTON. *See* WELTON.

WHETENHALL. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 257.

WHETHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 421.

WHETHILL. Harleian Society, ii. 44. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 205.

WHETNALL. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 17.

WHETSTONE. Morant's Essex, i. 38. Harleian Society, xiii. 520.

WHICHCOTE. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 449.

WHICKER. Harleian Society, vi. 356.

WHIDDON. Harleian Society, vi. 354.

WHIELDON. Burke's Commoners, iii. 116, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5, and supp.

WHIPPY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

WHISTLER. Account of the Family of Druce of Goreing, 3.

WHITACRE, or WHITTACRE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 132. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1039.

WHITAKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Broadclough,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Symonstone,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Holme,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Hesley Hall,) 5. Jewitt's Reliquary, xii. 81. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 628. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. i. 43. Whitaker's History of Whalley, ii. 26, 43, 176, 204.

WHITAPH, or WHITAPHE. Harleian Society, ii. 98. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 407.

WHITBREAD, or WHITBRED. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Southill,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Loudham,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 17, 126, 320, 520.

WHITBROOKE. Camden Society, xliii. 72.

WHITBY. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 598, (586). Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WHITCHURCH. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 25. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WHITCOMBE. Harleian Society, xiii. 320, 521.

WHITE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edition, 1212. Blomefield's Norfolk, v. 504. Morant's Essex, i. 195; ii. 198. Chronicle of the Family of De Havilland. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 129, 161. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 181, 291. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 467. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 194, 241, 260, 295. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 323-325. Berry's Essex Genealogies, 144. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 36. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 33. Burke's Commoners, iii. 372, Landed Gentry, (of Clements Hall,) 2, 3, 4; (of Kellerstain,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Scardragh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodlands,) 2, 3, 4; (of Charlton Marshall,) 2, 3; (of Belmont,) 3; (of Exeter,) 2; (of Yeovil,) 2; (of Castor,) 5 supp.; (of Redheugh,) 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 60. Harleian Society, i. 2; iv. 96; viii. 93; ix. 262; xiii. 18, 321, 521. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 252, 254. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 26. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 1135; iv. 333. Visitation of London in Transactions of London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 10. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 131. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 154, 341. Surtees' Durham, ii. 132. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 94, 177. J. E. Jackson's History of Grittleton, (Wiltshire Topl. Soc.), 8. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 169. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 911.

WHITEFOORD. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 471.

WHITEFORD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WHITEHALL. Seize Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke, (London, 1857, 4to.) 91. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

WHITEHEAD. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

WHITEHED. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 287.

WHITELOCKE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 34. Camden Society, lxx. 2. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 72. History of Henley on Thames, by J. S. Burn, 248.

WHITFELD, WHITFEILD, or WHITFIELD. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 15, 223. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 55. Visitation of Sussex, 1570, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11. Harleian Society, vi. 123. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 412. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 189. Sussex Archæological Collections, xviii. 83. Hasted's Kent, iii. 98, 241; iv. 427. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 100, 104.

WHITGIFT. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. 202. Harleian Society, xiii. 522.

WHITGRAVE. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 10.

WHITGREAVE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 558, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WHITHALGH. Abram's History of Blackburn, 594.

WHITHULL. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 932.

WHITING. Harleian Society, ii. 92; xiii. 522. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 571.

WHITINGTON. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 598. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 145. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 11.

WHITLA. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WHITLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

WHITLEY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 323. Burke's Commoners, iii. 115.

WHITLOCK. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, ii. 72. Harleian Society, vi. 305; viii. 420. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 583.

WHITMORE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 665. Herald and Genealogist, iv. 21, 398; vii. 365, 523; viii. 176. Morant's Essex, i. 492. Burke's Commoners, ii. 409, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dudmaston,) Commoners, ii. 412, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. History of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, by Henry Ellis, 129. Harleian Society, viii. 20. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 507.

WHITNEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WHITTAKER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 53. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4.

WHITTELL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4.

WHITTER. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Ashurst,) 4; (of Devon,) 2, 3.

WHITTEWRONG. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 347.

WHITTING. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Burke's Authorized Arms, 129.

WHITTINGHAM. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 2. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2. Fishwick's History of Goosnargh, 185. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 50; lxxxii. 63; lxxxviii. 333. Hutchinson's History of Durham, ii. 378. Surtees' Durham, ii. 330. Baker's Northampton, i. 493. The Genealogist, i. 309.

WHITTINGSTALL. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WHITTINGTON. The Model Merchant, by Rev. Saml. Lysons, 1860, 8vo., at end. Harleian Society, xi. 117. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 267. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 381.

WHITTON. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 386. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 31. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 10. Harleian Society, v. 182.

WHITTUCK. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WHITWANGE. Pedigrees from Visitation of Northumberland, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, 1858, fol.) 1. The Genealogist, ii. 14.

WHITWICK. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WHITYNGHAM. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 284.

WHORWOOD. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 32. Harleian Society, v. 242. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 129, 276, 278.

WHYDDON. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 581.

WHYGHTE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 32. Harleian Society, vi. 309.

WHYTE. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Loughbrickland,) 2 and add., 3, 4, 5; (of Newtown Manor,) 3, 4, 5; (of Redhills,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 52. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 257. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 59.

WHYTE-MELVILLE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 659, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WHYTEHEAD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Poulson's Holderness, i. 168.

WHYTEHED. Surtees' Durham, ii. 8.

WHYTELL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 352.

WHYTT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 129, 161.

WIAT. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, i. 585. Harleian Society, vi. 317.

WIBBERY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 75.

WICH. Harleian Society, viii. 50.

WICHALSE. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 362. Harleian Society, vi. 355. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 627.

WICHARD. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 523*.

WICHERLEY. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 37.

WICHINGHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 387. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 299.

WICKHAM. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, ii. 225, 368; iii. 178, 345. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 49. Herald and Genealogist, v. 225. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 42. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 40. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 150. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 32. Burke's Commoners, (of Horsington,) iv. 596, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bradford,) 3, 4, 5. History of Leeds Castle, by C. Wykeham-Martin, 209. Harleian Society, v. 322; vi. 357. Hampshire Visitations, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 27. Phelps' History of Somersetshire, i. 320. History of Bradford, by John James, 442. *See* WYKEHAM.

WICKLOW. Claim of the Earl of Wicklow to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, 102, 274, E of 1868-9; A, E of 1870.

WICKS. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 24.

WICKSTED. Burke's Commoners, i. 497, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WIDDRINGTON, or WIDDRINTON. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 514. Gentleman's Magazine, 1853, i. 173, 280. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hodgson's Northumberland, I. ii. 200; II. ii. 104, 230, 251, 297. Archæologia Æliana, 2nd Series, iii. 189. Surtees' Durham, ii. 8. The Genealogist, i. 312.

WIDEVILLE. Baker's Northampton, ii. 166. *See* WYDVILLE.

WIDMERPOLE, or WIDMERPOOLE. Harleian Society, iv. 108. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 76.

WIGFALL. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 360. The Genealogist, iii. 184.

WIGGETT. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 215. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 119. Burke's Commoners, i. 446.

WIGGETT-CHUTE. Burke's Commoners, i. 632, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WIGHT. Burke's Commoners, iii. 204, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 88; ii. 211. Baker's Northampton, ii. 23.

WIGHTMAN, or WEIGHTMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Harleian Society, iv. 131, 178. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 876.

WIGHTWICK. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 86. Burke's Commoners, iv. 371, Landed Gentry, 2, 4. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 201; app. 4.

WIGLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 31, 247; xii. 16, 48. Burke's Commoners, ii. 674. Harleian Society, ii. 97. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 241-244. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 787-789. The Genealogist, iii. 185.

WIGMORE. Herald and Genealogist, v. 556. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., iv. 420.

WIGNOLL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

WIGRAM. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts iii. and iv. 173.

WIGSTON. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 504. Harleian Society, xii. 37.

WIKES. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 25. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 146. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 288.

WILBERFORCE. Burke's Commoners, (of Yorkshire,) iv. 720, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wool Lavington,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

WILBERFOSSE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 120. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 158.

WILBORE. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 34.

WILBRAHAM. Gentleman's Magazine, 1820, i. 316. Burke's Commoners, (of Delamere,) i. 315, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Rode,) Commoners, i. 635, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancashire, 246. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Transactions of the London and Middlesex Archæological Society, iv. 274. Baker's Northampton, i. 606. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 137.

WILCOCK. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 242.

WILCOCKS. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 48. Harleian Society, ii. 135; xiii. 523. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 655. J. H. Hill's History of Market Harborough, 132.

WILCOX. Middleton *v.* Welles, Appellant's Case in House of Lords, 1785. Morant's Essex, i. 454. Harleian Society, iii. 10.

WILD. Hasted's Kent, ii. 753.

WILDE. Hasted's Kent, iii. 11. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 108. Historical Account of Lowestoft, by E. Gillingwater, 245.

WILDER. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 154. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 36. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 46. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, *Founders' Kin*, 16.

WILDES. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 189.

WILDIGOS. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 10.

WILDING. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 32. W. Robinson's History of Hackney, i. 301.

WILDMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 379.

WILEMAN. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 379.

WILFORD. Morant's Essex, ii. 581. Harleian Society, viii. 138; xiii. 18, 127, 322, 523. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii. *See* WILSFORD.

WILKES. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 34. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 288. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, ii. 44. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 149. Visitation of Staffordshire. 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WILKIE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Raine's History of North Durham, 233.

WILKIN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 113.

WILKINS. Burke's Commoners, (of Maesllwch,) ii. 216; (of Maesderwen,) ii. 218; (of Clifton,) iii. 391. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 139.

WILKINSON. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 105. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 29. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 124, (110). Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 88. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 81. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 52, 255, 381. Burke's Commoners, (of Coxhoe,) i. 69, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; Landed Gentry, (of White Webbs,) 3, 4, 5; (of Winterburn,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Harperley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 366. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 89. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 384. Surtees' Durham, i. 81; ii. 349; iii. 315; iv. 3. Wilson's History of the Parish of St. Laurence Pountney, 226. Foster's Lincolnshire Pedigrees, 7.

WILKS. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 27.

WILKYNSON. Harleian Society, i. 57.

WILLAN. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 637.

WILLANCE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 207.

WILLARD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WILLES. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 2-7. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Baker's Northampton, i. 695.

WILLESBYE. The Genealogist, iii. 138.

WILLESFORD. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 178. Harleian Society, vi. 304.

WILLETT-ADYE. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 306.

WILLEY. Surtees' Durham, ii. 74.

WILLIAM. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 105; ii. 193.

WILLIAM, AP DAVID. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 230, 279; ap Rhys, ii. 196; ap Richard, ii. 149; ap Sion, ii. 140.

WILLIAMS. Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, etc., by John Thomas, A.M. London, 1802, 8vo. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 405. Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, by Wm. Coxe, 119. The History of Monmouthshire, by D. Williams, App. 194. Camden Society, xliii. 20. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 120, 261. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 73, 190. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 100, 104, 122, 206, 235, 243, 330; ii. 81, 82, 85, 87, 169, 204, 212, 222, 287, 303. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 41, 152. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 12, 15, 17, 34, 35, 36, 39. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 33. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 11. Burke's Commoners, (of Ivytower,) i. 647, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Rushden Hall,) Commoners, ii. 14; (of Herringston,) Commoners, i. 614, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bridehead,) Commoners, i. 618, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Temple House,) Commoners, ii. 635, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cowley Grove,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3; (of Warfield

Lodge,) 2, 3, 4; (of Llangibby Castle,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Williamston,) 4; (of Coldbrook Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Gwernant Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Treffos,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Malvern Hall,) 3, 4, 5; (of Burncoose,) 4; (of Tregullow,) 4; (of Dendreath Castle,) 4, 5; (of Cwmcynfelin,) 4, 5; (of Abercamlais,) 4, 5; (of Maesruddud,) 5 supp.; (of Penpont,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 312; vi. 305; ix. 263; xii. 90; xiii. 524. Dallaway's Sussex, i. App. to Chichester. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 46. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, ii. 432, 443. Turnor's History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 125. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 228. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 233. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 44; 2nd Series, i. 60. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 521. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 253. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 383, 385, 698, 700, 701, 707, 717. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 10, 33, 35, 37, 43, 45, 55, 70, 72. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 136, 161. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 617; ii. 524; iii. 520. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 224. Meyrick's History of the Co. of Cardigan, 274. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., i. 309. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 121, 122, 306, 361.

WILLIAMSON. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 29. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 62. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Lawers,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wickham,) 2. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 181. Harleian Society, iv. 97; v. 238; vii. 14; xiii. 524. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 177. Hutchinson's History of Durham, iii. 339. Surtees' Durham, ii. 9. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 230.

WILLINGTON. Burke's Commoners, (of Tamworth,) iv. 526, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Killoskehane,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Castle Willington,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 134. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1063. Harleian Society, xii. 375.

WILLIS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., 1748. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 127. Burke's Commoners, ii. 374; (of Halsnead,) i. 43, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wick House,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 166. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 11. Burke's Authorized Arms, 188. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 184. Harleian Society, xii. 311.

WILLIS-BUND. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

WILLISCOT. Harleian Society, v. 278.

WILLMOT. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 121. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 33. Harleian Society, v. 301.

WILLOUGHBY. Case of Henry Willoughby, Esq., claiming the Title of Willoughby of Parham, 1767, folio, pp. 3. Claim of Henry Willoughby to the Barony of Willoughby of Parham, Sess. Papers, Feb. 1733; Mar. 1767. Evidence on petition of Lady Aveland for determination of Abeyance of Barony of Willoughby de Eresby,

Sess. Papers, G of 1871. Camden Society, cv. at end. Edmondson's Account of the Greville Family, 68. Hasted's Kent, i. 405. Herald and Genealogist, iii. 144. Memoir of P. Bertie, 11th Lord Willoughby D'Eresby, at end. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 9. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 71. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 256. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 238. Burke's Commoners, ii. 214, Landed Gentry, 2. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, iv. 102, 145, 184; vi. 306, 308; ix. 265. Graves' History of Cleveland, 274. Topographer, (London, 1789-91, 8vo.) i. 338. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112. Dickinson's History of Southwell, 2nd edition, 162. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, edited by J. E. Jackson, 401. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 535. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 619, 620. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 1054. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 103. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 512. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 12; ii. 209. The Genealogist, ii. 91. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 496, 509, 514, 518, 523, 528.

WILLS. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ix. 265.

WILLSHER. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 244.

WILLSON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WILLY. Surtees' Durham, iv. 5.

WILLYAMS. Burke's Commoners, iv. 35, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WILLYMOT, or WILLYMOTT. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Clutterbuck's Hertford, iii. 533. The Genealogist, iii. 185.

WILMER. Burke's Commoners, ii. 148. Harleian Society, xiii. 525.

WILMOT. Hasted's Kent, iii. 576. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 239, (208). Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 154. Miscellanea Genealogica, New Series, i. 421. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 359. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 144 app.; iv. 344, 937.

WILMOTT. Hasted's Kent, iii. 241. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 280. Surtees' Durham, ii. 388.

WILSFORD. Hasted's Kent, iii. 48, 750. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 134, 496. *See* WILFORD.

WILSHERE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 544.

WILSON. Case of Robert Wilson, Esqr., on his claim to be Eldest Co-heir of the Barony of Berners, 1832, folio, pp. 21. Claim of Robert Wilson, Esq., to the Barony of Berners, Sess. Papers, 73 of 1831-32. Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray and Kendall, by Joseph Foster, 1871, 4to. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 33. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 118, 556. Morant's Essex, ii. 392, 601. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 421. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 209. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 317. Burke's Commoners, (of Eshton Hall,) iii. 183, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Stowlangtoft,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Brinkcliffe Tower,) 3, 4, 5;

(of Cahirconlish,) 2, 4; (of Knowle Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dallam Tower,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Redgrave Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Evening Hill,) 2, 3; (of High Wray,) 2; (of Crofton,) 5 supp.; (of Cliffe Hall,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 590, 591. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. History of Hartlepool, by Sir C. Sharpe, (1816, 8vo.) 80. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 7. Hodgson's Northumberland, III. ii. 418. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 4. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 473. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 172. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 514, 907. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 367. Surtees' Durham, i. 276; ii. 133. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 263. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 530. Sussex Archæological Collections, xi. 48; xii. 240. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 78. Geo. Robertson's Description of Cunninghame, 101. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 312. Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Journal, v. 69. Harleian Society, xiii. 525.

WILSON-PATTEN. Burke's Commoners, iii. 79, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees.

WILSON-TODD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WILSTROP. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 38.

WILTES. History of Hereditary Dignities, with reference to the Earldom of Wiltes, by W. F. Finlayson. London, 1869, 8vo. *See* SCROOPE.

WILTON. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 11.

WILTSHIRE. Morant's Essex, ii. 601. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 177. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 318. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 32. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 7.

WIMBLE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 60.

WIMONDEFOLD. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 86.

WINCH. History of the Hundred of Bray, by Charles Kerry, 126. Harleian Society, xiii. 323, 526.

WINCHCOMBE. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 149. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 300.

WINCHELSEA. Baker's Northampton, i. 307.

WINCHESTER. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 80.

WINCKLEY. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 334. Abram's History of Blackburn, 731.

WINCOLE. Morant's Essex, ii. 271.

WINCOLL. Harleian Society, ii. 156. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, i. 548.

WINDESORE. *See* WYNDESOR.

WINDHAM. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4. Harleian Society, viii. 123, 236. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 326. *See* WYNDHAM.

WINDSOR. A Genealogical Account of the Family of Windsor, by A. Collins. London, 1754, 4to. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 208. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 732. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 37.

WINDSOR-HICKMAN. Jacob's Peerage, i, 613.
WINDSORE. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 36.
WINFORD. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 42.
WINGATE. Harleian Society, viii. 276. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 496.
WINGFIELD, WINGFEILD, or WINGFELD. Gough's Sepulchral Monuments, ii. Appendix. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, No. 35. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 79. Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 85. Camden Society, xliii. 112, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 317. Burke's Commoners, (of Tickencote,) ii. 476, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Onslow,) Commoners, ii. 483, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Sherborne Castle,) 4, 5. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part i. 161. Harleian Society, iii. 32. Comment upon the 5th Journey of Antoninus, etc., by Kennet Gibson, (Nichols' Miscellaneous Antiquities, 1800, 4to.) 215. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 18. Wright's History of Rutland, 124. Blore's Rutland, 65, 70, 208. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 508.
WINGFIELD-DIGBY. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 281.
WINKLEY. Documents relating to the Winkley Family, by William Winkley, junr. Harrow, 1863, 8vo. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 38.
WINN. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 149. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 593. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 216.
WINNE. Morant's Essex, i. 112. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 298. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 471.
WINNINGTON. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 245; ii. 368. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 205.
WINSTANLEY. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 257. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 199*. Burke's Commoners, (of Braunston House,) i. 363, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Chaigeley,) Landed Gentry, 5 supp. Jewitt's Reliquary, xv. 14. Corry's History of Lancashire, ii. 717, 718. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 629*.
WINTER. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 97. Burke's Commoners, ii. 547, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, ii. 42. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 650, 732. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 135-137. Caermarthenshire Pedigrees, 13.
WINTERHAY. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 453.
WINTERSELL. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.
WINTERSHALL, or WINTERSHULL. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1, (March, 1821, 8vo.) 17. Harleian Society, v. 184. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 9, 84.
WINTERTON. Case on behalf of Edward, Earl of Winterton, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers. Dublin, *n. d.*, fol. Claim

of Edward Turnour, Earl of Winterton, to Vote at Elections of Irish Peers, Sess. Papers, C of 1872. *See* TURNOUR.

WINTHROP. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 39. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 49. Herald and Genealogist, vii. 90.

WIRIOT. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 46.

WIRLEY. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 126. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-64, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WISE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1831, ii. 313. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 34. Burke's Commoners, (of Clayton,) i. 19, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Woodcote,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Leamington,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 358. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 553. *See* STRACHAN.

WISEMAN. Gentleman's Magazine, lxi. 885, 999; lxii. 308; lxiii. 107; lxxx. i. 202, 530, 623; ii. 628. Morant's Essex, i. 261; ii. 88, 146, 369, 479, 461, 283, 390, 536, 559, 563. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 129. Parochial Topography of the Hundred of Wanting, by W. N. Clarke, 144. Harleian Society, viii. 81, 138, 347; xiii. 18, 129, 324, 526. Wright's Essex, ii. 265. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 574.

WISSE. Visitation of Gloucestershire, 1569, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 11.

WISTON. Sussex Archæological Collections, v. 3.

WISTONESTON. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 75, 138.

WITHAM. Burke's Commoners, ii. 5, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 260, 310, 408, 593. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 240.

WITHER. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 256, 326. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 389. Burke's Commoners, ii. 397, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, xiii. 130, 328.

WITHERING. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 152.

WITHERS. Harleian Society, viii. 471.

WITHES. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 591.

WITHIE. Harleian Society, vi. 359.

WITTEWRONGE. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 204. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 411.

WITTIE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 221. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 21.

WITTON. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 318. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 22. Harleian Society, i. 53. Abram's History of Blackburn, 582.

WIVELL. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 611.

WIVERTON. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, i. 196.

WODDROP. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.

WODEHOUSE. Blomefield's Norfolk, ii. 540-558; ix. 353. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 103. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 205. Burke's

Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. The Genealogist, iii. 129. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 417.

WODENOTE, or WODENOTH. Harleian Society, ix. 266.

WODFORD. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 135.

WODHULL. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 128. Baker's Northampton, i. 711.

WODLOW. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 469.

WODROFF. Harleian Society, i. 12.

WODROW. Paterson's History of the Co. of Ayr, ii. 339.

WOGAN. Glamorganshire Pedigrees, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 39. Harleian Society, viii. 428. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 119, 133, 153, 164.

WOLCOTT, or WOLCOT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 310.

WOLF. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 55. Dallaway's Sussex, II. ii. 260.

WOLFE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 170. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Bishop Land,) 3, 4, 5; (of Wood Hall,) 4, 5; (of Forenaghts,) 5 supp. Harleian Society, vi. 313. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 188. Baker's Northampton, ii. 124.

WOLFERSTAN. Burke's Commoners, i. 187, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Shaw's Staffordshire, i. 416.

WOLFF. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 319. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 11.

WOLLACOMBE. Harleian Society, vi. 312. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 539.

WOLLASTON. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 100. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4th edn., 655. Berry's Buckinghamshire Genealogies, 11. Burke's Commoners, iii. 415, Landed Gentry, 2 and add., 3, 4, 5 and supp. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 531, 541. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 545-583.

WOLLESCOTT. Blore's Rutland, 61.

WOLLEY. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 111. The Genealogist, i. 121; iii. 186. Harleian Society, xii. 157.

WOLMER. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 63.

WOLRICH. Burke's Commoners, iv. 758. Harleian Society, viii. 142. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WOLRYCH. Robinson's Mansions of Herefordshire, 99.

WOLSELEY. Erdeswicke's Survey of Staffordshire, 203.

WOLSEY. Life of Robert Wolsey of Ipswich, Gent., by Mr. Grove of Richmond, 1761, 8vo. Wolsey the Cardinal, and his Times, by J. Howard, 1824, 8vo. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, 23.

WOLSTENHOLM. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 215.

WOLSTON. Visitation of Westmoreland, 1615, (London, 1853,) 45. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 183. Harleian Society, vi. 313.

WOLVARDINTON. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 665.

WOLVEDON. Polwhele's History of Cornwall, iv. 112.

WOLVERIDG. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 313.

WOLVERSTON. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WOLVERTON. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 48. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 332. Baker's Northampton, ii. 252.

WOMBWELL. Hasted's Kent, i. 440. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 180. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 57. Archæologia Cantiana, iv. 253. Burke's Commoners, iii. 589. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 365, 366. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 69. Hunter's History of the Parish of Sheffield, 449. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 124.

WOOD. Kent's British Banner Displayed, 332. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 27. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 189, 311. Cambridgeshire Visitation, edited by Sir T. Phillipps, 34. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 78. Burke's Commoners, (of Swanwick,) iii. 137; (of Brownshills,) iv. 640; (of Hollin Hall,) Commoners, iii. 691, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Bishops Hall,) Commoners, iv. 81, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Singleton Lodge,) Commoners, iii. 138, Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5; (of Largo,) Burke's Landed Gentry, 4; (of Littleton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Thoresby,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of the Whitehouse,) 2, 3, 4; (of Woodville,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wirksworth Hall,) 3, 4; 5 at p. 62; (of Ottershaw Park,) 5; (of Osmington House,) 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 14. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 124, 592. Harleian Society, iv. 86; vi. 314; viii. 271, 374; xiii. 531. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 198. Foster's Lancashire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, lxxxii. 49; lxxxviii. 335. Gage's History of Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk, 391. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 589-591. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Account of the Parish of Lea with Lea Wood, (London, 1841, 8vo.) 21. The Borough of Stoke-upon-Trent, by John Ward, 153. Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis, 207. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 396, 427. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 543. History of Barnsley, by Rowland Jackson, 81. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, iii. 34. Memoirs of the Family of Chester, by R. E. C. Waters, 468. The Genealogist, ii. 201. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 263. Hinchliffe's Barthomley, 167.

WOODBRIDGE. Adlard's Sutton-Dudleys of England, etc., 105.

WOODCOCK. Herald and Genealogist, v. 221. Jewitt's Reliquary, vii. 31; xiv. 146; xv. 14. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 41; xiii. 532. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, i. 15. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 983. Abram's History of Blackburn, 733.

WOODD. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 80.

WOODE. Harleian Society, v. 223; vi. 314.

WOODFORD. Harleian Society, ii. 47, 38. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 22. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 345, 376; iii. 24.

WOODFORDE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 760, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WOODGATE. Gentleman's Magazine, 1827, ii. 200. Hasted's Kent, ii. 340. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

WOODHALL. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 92. Clutterbuck's Hertford, ii. 350, 399.

WOODHAM. Morant's Essex, i. 263, 302.

WOODHOUSE. Blomefield's Norfolk, ix. 353. Burke's Commoners, (of Wombourne Wood-house,) iii. 613, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Omeath Park,) Landed Gentry, 4, 5. Burke's Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin, 32. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 216. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11.

WOODHULL. Harleian Society, v. 198, 266. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 205, 217, 266.

WOODLOCK. Herald and Genealogist, v. 432.

WOODMAN. Hodgson's Northumberland, II. ii. 468. Surrey Archæological Collections, vii.

WOODROOFFE, WOODROFFE, WOODROUFFE, or WOODRUFFE. Pedigree of Woodrooffe, with Memorials and Notes, collected by S. M. Woodroofe. London, 1878, 4to. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, ii. 378; New Series, i. 411; iii. 65. Harleian Society, vi. 315; viii. 347. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 81. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 176. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 387.

WOODROVE. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 355, 381.

WOODS. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 203. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Milverton,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Wigan,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Herald and Genealogist, viii. 191.

WOODTHORPE. Croke's History of the Family of Croke, ii. 122.

WOODVILLE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 345.

WOODWARD. Botfield's Stemmata Botevilliana, 149. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 52. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 8. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Drumbarrow,) 3, 4, 5; (of Hopton Court,) 5; (of Arley Castle,) 5. Harleian Society, v. 215; xii. 119, 227. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 46. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 336.

WOODYEARE. Burke's Commoners, iv. 361, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 124.

WOOLAVINGTON. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 438.

WOOLFALL. Chetham Society, lxxxviii. 337.

WOOLFE. Additional Case of T. Stonor, claiming the Barony of Camoys, folding table.
WOOLFF. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 11-14, 104, 205.
WOOLGAR. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 101.
WOOLHOUSE. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Hutchins' Dorset, ii. 99. The Genealogist, iii. 186.
WOOLLCOMBE. Harleian Society, vi. 312. Couch's History of Polperro, 217.
WOOLRYCH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.
WOOLRYCHE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.
WORDSWORTH. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4, 5.
WORGE. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 274. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.
WORKESLEY. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 134.
WORLEY. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 129. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.
WORMALD. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 184.
WORMELEY, or WORMLEY. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 211. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 350. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 175.
WORNELL. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 147. Harleian Society, xi. 119.
WORRALL. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 17.
WORSLEY. Jewitt's Reliquary, xi. 40. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 84, 134, 136-142. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 62. Burke's Commoners, ii. 188; iv. 607. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Chetham Society, xlvii. 67, 68; lxxxi. 131; lxxxii. 72; lxxxviii. 338, 339; xcviii. 81; xcix. 77. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 55. Whitaker's History of Whalley, 3rd edition, 320. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 83. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 525.
WORSLEY-HOLMES. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 353.
WORTH. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 146. Harleian Society, vi. 315; xi. 120. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 561.
WORTHALL, or WORTHYALE. Harleian Society, vi. 361. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 629.
WORTHAM. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts v. and vi. 133.
WORTHEVALE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 663. Harleian Society, ix. 267.
WORTHINGTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of the Bryn,) 3, 4, 5; (of Sandiway Bank,) 2. Chetham Society, lxxxi. 77; lxxxii. 125, 126; lxxxviii. 341-344. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., ii. 76, 133. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 129. Harleian Society, xiii. 328.
WORTLEY. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 48. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 592. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 171, 324. Harleian Society, xiii. 329.
WOTTON. Hasted's Kent, i. 140; ii. 428, 614. Tuckett's Devon-

shire Pedigrees, 133. Harleian Society, vi. 316. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 480. Blore's Rutland, 177. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 523.

WOULFE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5 supp.

WOULPHE. Harleian Society, xiii. 81.

WRAITH. Abram's History of Blackburn, 408.

WRANGHAM. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 26. Burke's Commoners, ii. 311.

WRAY. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 33. Burke's Commoners, ii. 632; (of Kilfield,) Commoners, iv. 21, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Castle Wray,) Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, v. 295. Surtees' Durham, ii. 226. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 256. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 349.

WREIGHT. Hasted's Kent, ii. 799.

WREN. Memoirs of the Family of the Wrens, by Stephen Wren. London, 1750, folio. Gentleman's Magazine, 1826, i. 34; 1829, i. 324. Harleian Society, viii. 289. The Genealogist, iii. 314.

WRENCH. Earwaker's Local Gleanings, ii. 708, 713, 739, 772.

WRENN, or WRENNE. Visitation of Durham, 1575, (Newcastle, 1820, fol.) 13. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 97.

WREY. Harleian Society, ix. 268. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 567.

WRIGHT. Topographer and Genealogist, ii. 79. Morant's Essex, i. 62, 121, 105, 185; ii. 409, 568. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 201, (170). Blomefield's Norfolk, i. 545. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 264. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 98. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 63. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 323, 335. Visitation of Middlesex, (Salisbury, 1820, fol.) 46. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, vii. Parts i. and ii. 151, 348*. Burke's Commoners, ii. 125; (of Kilverstone,) Commoners, ii. 614, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4; (of Bolton-on-Swale,) Commoners, ii. 678, Landed Gentry, 2; (of Mottram St. Andrew's,) Commoners, iii. 404, Landed Gentry, 2, 5; (of Kelvedon,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Osmaston,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Mapperley,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Golagh House,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Longstone Hall,) 2 add.; (of Bolton Hall,) 5; (of Hatfield Priory,) 5; (of Sigglesthorne Hall,) 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 145. Harleian Society, ii. 152; viii. 457; xiii. 532. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 516. Jewitt's Reliquary, xiii. 176. Surtees' Durham, iii. 41; iv. 153. Visitation of Staffordshire, 1663-4, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 11. Visitation of Derbyshire, 1663-4, (Middle Hill, 1854, fol.) 7. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 64. A List of Roman Catholics in the County of York in 1604, by Edward Peacock, 124. Antiquities and Memoirs of the Parish of Myddle, written by Richard Gough 1700, (folio,) 61. Wright's Essex, ii. 422. Shirley's History of the County of Monaghan, 230. Surrey Archæological Collections, vi. The Genealogist, iii. 186. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 500. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 711.

WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

WRIGHTE. Burke's Commoners, ii. 245. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 151. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iii. 219. Baker's Northampton, i. 132. Page's History of Suffolk, 389.

WRIGHTINGTON. Chetham Society, xcix. 134.

WRIGHTSON. Burke's Commoners, ii. 184, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 350.

WRITELL. Morant's Essex, i. 148, 188; ii. 156.

WROTH, or WROTHE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 67. Morant's Essex, i. 163, 165; ii. 519. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 147. History of Hampstead, by J. J. Park, 115. Hoare's Wiltshire, III. iv. 44. Wright's Essex, ii. 62. Archæologia Cantiana, xii. 315. Harleian Society, xiii. 132, 330.

WROTTESLEY. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 205.

WROUGHTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Woolley Park,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Ibstone House,) 2, 3. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

WROWE-WALTON. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2.

WYAT, or WYATT. Genealogical Memoranda relating to Rd. Wyatt, by E. B. Jupp. Hasted's Kent, ii. 183. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, ix. Part iv. 722. Berry's Kent Genealogies, 295. Burke's Commoners, iv. 741, Landed Gentry, (of Court Wick,) 5; (of Bryn Gwynant,) 5. Surrey Archæological Collections, iii. 290. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 107. Harleian Society, xiii. 331, 534. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 89.

WYBBERY. Harleian Society, vi. 348.

WYBERD. Morant's Essex, ii. 572.

WYBERGH. Burke's Commoners, iii. 702, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WYCHE. Cheshire and Lancashire Historical Society, Session i. 12. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. ii. 29.

WYCHEHALSE. Harleian Society, ix. 292.

WYCKER. Berry's Surrey Genealogies, 15.

WYCLIFFE, or WYCLYFF. Visitation of Durham, 1615, (Sunderland, 1820, fol.) 50. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 195; xli. 40. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 377. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 200. Poulson's Holderness, ii. 239. Surtees' Durham, i. 194; iv. 46. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 157, 424.

WYDDEL-OSBORN. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S. ix. 38.

WYDNELL. Surrey Archæological Collections, v.

WYDVILLE. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 300. *See* WIDEVILLE.

WYGLAND. Ormerod's Cheshire, ii. 663.

WYKE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 267, 617. Visitation of Somersetshire, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 146. Manning and Bray's Surrey, iii. 93. J. H. Blunt's History of Dursley, 7. Harleian Society, xiii. 535.

WYKEHAM. Herald and Genealogist, v. 225. Lowth's Life of Wm. of Wykeham, folding at end. Topographer and Genealogist, iii. 49, 73. Burke's Landed Gentry, i. 419, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. History of the Colleges and Halls of Oxford, by Anthony à Wood, edited by John Gutch, 172. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 298. *See* WICKHAM.

WYKEHAM-MARTIN. Burke's Commoners, i. 422, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Baker's Northampton, i. 590.

WYKES. Harleian Society, vi. 319; xi. 120. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 557, 558. The Genealogist, i. 192, 222.

WYLDE. Morant's Essex, i. 383. Nash's Worcestershire, ii. 331. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 593. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 107*. G. W. Johnson's History of Great Totham, 30.

WYLDMAN. Harleian Society, viii. 439.

WYLLEY. The Genealogist, ii. 251.

WYLLOUGHBY. Surtees Society, xli. 4.

WYLME. Ormerod's Cheshire, i. 587.

WYLMER. Harleian Society, xii. 135.

WYLSHERE. Cussan's History of Hertfordshire, Parts xi. and xii. 212.

WYLYNGTON. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, i. 384.

WYMARKE. Harleian Society, iii. 46.

WYMBISHE. A List of Roman Catholics in the County of York, by Edward Peacock, 44.

WYMELDON. Manning and Bray's Surrey, ii. 651.

WYMONDESWOLD. Harleian Society, iv. 114.

WYMONDSELL. Harleian Society, viii. 280.

WYNARD. History of Clyst St. George, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 67.

WYNDESOR, or WYNDSOR. Duchetiana, by Sir G. F. Duckett, Bart., 2nd edition, (1874, 4to.) 247. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 191.

WYNDHAM. Claim of the Rt. Hon. E. R. Wyndham, Earl of Dunraven, to Vote at Elections of Peers, Sess. Papers, 107 of 1851. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 234; iii. 490. Blomefield's Norfolk, viii. 113. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 54. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 161. Burke's Commoners, (of Dinton,) i. 160, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cromer,) Commoners, ii. 244; (of Sarum,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. A Royal Descent, by T. E. Sharpe, (London, 1875, 4to.) 9. Gyll's History of Wraysbury, 102. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, iv. 598. Jefferson's History of Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 46. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 48; 2nd edition, iii. 330. Hoare's Wiltshire, IV. i. 108; ii. 93; V. iii. 67. Memorials of the Church of Attleborough, by J. T. Barrett, 193. *See* WINDHAM.

WYNDONT. Berry's Hertfordshire Genealogies, 225.

WYNDOWE. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 213. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp.

WYNN. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 293, 321; ii. 73, 158-160, 173, 179, 180, 207, 208, 225, 228, 230, 231, 248, 273, 280, 289,

297, 304, 319, 321, 322, 329, 341-343, 345-347, 349, 354, 355. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Rûgin Edeirnion,) 4; (of Llangedwin,) 2. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ii. 241, 333; vi. 226, 235; viii. 26; ix. 164.

WYNNE. Notes and Queries, 4 S., v. 284. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 328. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 34. Burke's Commoners, (of Peniarth,) i. 566, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Garthewin,) Commoners, iii. 646, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Voelas,) Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Llwyn,) 2, 3; (of Haslewood,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coed Coch,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, i. 265; iii. 1. Cambrian Journal, 1 Series, ii. 188. Archæologia Cambrensis, 3 S., vi. 114. T. Nicholas' County Families of Wales, 712. Harleian Society, viii. 166. *See* GWYDIR.

WYNNEVE. Harleian Society, viii. 167.

WYNNIAT. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5.

WYNTER. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 428. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 33. Jones' History of the County of Brecknock, ii. 135-137. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 260.

WYNYARD. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 205. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, ii. 270.

WYOT. Hutchins' Dorset, i. 616.

WYRDNAM. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 291.

WYRLEY. Shaw's Staffordshire, ii. 110, 115. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, i. 52. History of the Town and School of Rugby, by N. H. Nicolas, 35. Baker's Northampton, i. 355.

WYRRAL, or WYRALL. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 288. Burke's Visitation of Seats and Arms, 2nd Series, i. 17. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 349. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, i. 62. Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society for 1876, 68.

WYSE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

WYSEMAN. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 107. Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 129. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 113. *See* WISEMAN.

WYSKARD. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 271.

WYTHAM. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 109, 374.

WYTHINS. Hasted's Kent, i. 60. Harleian Society, viii. 338.

WYTTLEBURY. Harleian Society, xii. 121.

WYVELL, WYVILE, WYVILL, or WYVILLE. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 37, 89, 329. Surrey Archæological Collections, ii. Harleian Society, ix. 269. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 807. Whitaker's History of Richmondshire, i. 322. J. H. Hill's History of Langton, 186. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 99. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, iii. Part ii. 265. Burke's Commoners, iv. 467, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 189, 380. Surtees' Durham, iii. 263.

YALDWYN or YALWIN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2 supp., 3, 4, 5. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 326. Castles, Mansions, and Manors of Western Sussex, by D. G. C. Elwes and C. J. Robinson, 142. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 195.

YALE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 352. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 4, 5.

YALLOP. Harleian Society, viii. 183.

YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH, or YARBURGH. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 169, 186, 260. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 110. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Burke's Commoners, (of Heslington,) iii. 661, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Campsmount,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Harleian Society, viii. 166. Hunter's Deanery of Doncaster, ii. 466. History of the Priory and Peculiar of Snaith, by C. B. Robinson, (1861, 8vo.) 55-81.

YARD, or YARDE. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 65. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 601. Burke's Landed Gentry, 4. Harleian Society, ii. 91; vi. 319. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 145.

YARDLEY. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 153. Harleian Society, xii. 110.

YARKER. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5 and add.

YATE. Rudder's Gloucestershire, 233. Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, iii. 295, 321. Sir T. Phillipps' Topographer, No. 1. (March, 1821, 8vo.) 34, 38. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1574, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 11. Visitation of Oxfordshire, 1634, printed by Sir T. Phillipps, (Middle Hill, fol.) 33. Topographer and Genealogist, i. 422. Burke's Commoners, iv. 395, Landed Gentry, 2. Harleian Society, v. 158, 163, 219, 257; xii. 363. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, published with Warwickshire Antiquarian Magazine, 142.

YATES. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4. Abram's History of Blackburn, 408, 763.

YAXLEE. Page's History of Suffolk, 467, 506.

YEA. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 290. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) ii. 210.

YEALLATON. Harleian Society, vi. 321.

YEATMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Hutchins' Dorset, iii. 688.

YELAND. Surtees' Durham, i. 273.

YELDENTRE. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, iv. 935. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 893.

YELVERTON. Blomefield's Norfolk, x. 30. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 265. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 164. Carthew's Hundred of Launditch, Part ii. 497.

YEO. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 103, 105. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5. Harleian Society, vi. 322-325; ix. 292. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 592, 593. Foster's Account of Families Descended from Francis Fox, 25.

YEOMAN. Burke's Landed Gentry, 5.

YERBURGH. Harleian Society, iv. 105.

YERBURY. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Wiltshire Archæological Magazine, v. 369, 357.

YERWORTH. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 524. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps.

YNGOE. Proceedings of the Essex Archæological Society, iii. 100.

YONG. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 318. The Visitation of Surrey, made A°. 1623, edited by J. J. Howard, LL.D. (25 copies printed for private circulation,) at end.[1]

YONGE. Collinson's Somerset, iii. 149. Camden Society, xli. viii. Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, etc., by John Thomas, A.M. London, 1802, 8vo. Berry's Sussex Genealogies, 269. Tuckett's Devonshire Pedigrees, 31, 53. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Puslinch,) 2 and supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Charnes Hall,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Otterbourn,) 2; (or Young,) 2 add. Harleian Society, vi. 325; xiii. 332, 536.

YORK. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, i. 297. Burke's Commoners, i. 664, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 382. Harleian Society, ix. 269. Gregson's Fragments relative to the County of Lancaster, 46.

YORKE. Pedigree of Yorke, of Hildrop and Hannington, Co. Wilts, by Sir T. Phillipps, Bart. London. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 92. Burke's Royal Families, (London, 1851, 8vo.) i. 102. Burke's Commoners, (of Beverley,) iv. 744, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Erthig,) Commoners, i. 344, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Dyffryn Aled,) Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Forthampton,) 2, 3, 4, 5. Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees. Harleian Society, i. 81; viii. 74; ix. 269. History of Richmond, by C. Clarkson, 332. Burke's Heraldic Illustrations, 70. Whitaker's Deanery of Craven, 376. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Clutterbuck's Hertford, i. 211.

YOUNG. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, ii. 314. W. Paver's Pedigrees of Families of the City of York, 22. Burke's Landed Gentry, (of Kingerby,) 2 supp., 3, 4, 5; (of Orlingbury,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Cleish,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Coolkeiragh,) 2, 3, 4, 5; (of Culdaff House,) 3, 4, 5; (of Harristown,) 3 supp., 4, 5. Foster's Visitations of Yorkshire, 327, 593. Harleian Society, i. 70. Dallaway's Sussex, i. 280. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 600. Pembrokeshire Pedigrees, 128, 163. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, II. ii. 125. Surtees' Durham, i. 22. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., i. 629. Page's History of Suffolk, 707.

YOUNGE. Dwnn's Visitations of Wales, i. 162. Harleian Society, vi. 325. Hutchins' Dorset, iv. 116.

YOUNGHUSBAND. The Genealogist, ii. 7, 53

YOWARD. Surtees Society, xxxvi. 327. Foster's Visitations of

[1] All the other pedigrees in this book will be found in the 'Surrey Archæological Collections.'

Yorkshire, 192. Graves' History of Cleveland, 269. Ord's History of Cleveland, 346.

YR HENDWR. Archæologia Cambrensis, 4 S., ix. 277.

YRTON. Surtees Society, xli. 93.

YUILLE. Burke's Landed Gentry, 3, 4, 5.

YVERY. *See* IVERY.

ZACHARY. Nash's Worcestershire, i. 37.

ZOUCH, or ZOUCHE. Collinson's Somerset, ii. 55. Kennet's Parochial Antiquities, ii. 463-473. Gentleman's Magazine, lxii. 428; lxxxii. i. 212, 619; lxvii. 7, 207, 294; lxviii. 927; lxix. 118, 1013, 1104; lxxi. 402, 698; lxxviii. 380, 505; lxxix. 399. Glover's History of Derbyshire, ii. 342, (308). Berry's Berkshire Genealogies, 34. Lipscombe's History of the County of Buckingham, i. 176. Dallaway's Sussex, II. i. 203. Bridges' Northamptonshire, by Rev. Peter Whalley, ii. 318. Westcote's Devonshire, edited by G. Oliver and P. Jones, 475. Burton's Description of Leicestershire, 18. Nichols' History of the County of Leicester, ii. 372; iii. 635, 1146; iv. 38, 780, 968. Dugdale's Warwickshire, 58. Visitatio Comitatus Wiltoniæ, 1623, printed by Sir T. Phillipps. Hoare's Wiltshire, V. i. 207. Manning and Bray's Surrey, i. 125. Baker's Northampton, i. 563. Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, ii. 183. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 7.

ZULESTEIN. Page's History of Suffolk, 98.

ERRATA.

Page 186. Twelve lines from foot, *for* '193,' *read* '93.'
,, 187. Transpose the vol. and page referred to under Fremingham and Freningham.
,, 205. Line 4, *for* '1850,' *read* '1854.'
,, 311. Line 13, *for* 'viii.,' *read* 'vii.'
,, 314. Line 17, *for* 'Middleton,' *read* 'Middelton.'

APPENDIX I.

THE first and second volumes only of Mr. Helsby's new edition of ORMEROD'S CHESHIRE having been published, the pedigrees contained in the *third* volume are here added from the original edition.

ALLEN, 196.
ARDERN, 183.
ARDERNE, 301.

BASKERVYLE, 355.
BELLOT, 25.
BERINGTON, 67.
BIRCHLES, 353.
BOOTH, 78, 325.
BOSTOCK, 135.
BOYDELL, 190.
BRADSHAW, 408.
BRADWALL, 65.
BRERETON, 51, 327.
BROMLEY, 195.
BROOKE, 241.
BROUGHTON, 268.
BRUEN, 446.
BUCKWORTH, 88.
BULKELEY, 138.

CHANU, 256.
COTTON, 72, 212, 449.
CREWE, 169, 193.
CROSSE, 334.
CROXTON, 111, 114.
CRUE, 189.

DAVENPORT, 39, 312, 346, 352, 357, 401.
DAVIS, 359.
DE ALDELYM, 246.
DE CORONA, 332.
DELVES, 268.
DOWNES, 379.
DUCKENFIELD, 397.

ELCOCKE, 188.
ETON, 388.

FITTON, 292, 310.
FORD, 59.
FULLESHURST, 162, 201.

GAMUL, 250.
GERARD, 293.
GRIFFIN, 258.
GROSVENOR, 87.

HALL, 74.
HASLINGTON, 74.
HASSAL, 159.
HENSHAW, 362.
HIBBERT, 407.
HOLFORD, 127.
HOLLINSHED, 375.
HOLT, 116.
HONFORD, 327.
HOUGH, 447.
HULGREVE, 118.
HULSE, 245.
HYDE, 394.

ISHERWOOD, 408.

JODRELL, 382.

KELSALL, 323.

LATHAM, 66.
LATHOM, 14.
LAWTON, 11.
LEFTWICH, 140.

LEGH, 333, 338, 374.
LEYCESTER, 190.
LOWE, 99.

MAINWARING, 53, 114, 122.
MAISTERTON, 231.
MANWARING, 46.
MASSEY, 188, 247.
MASSY, 259.
MEREDITH, 352.
MINSHULL, 120, 181.
MORETON, 25, 29.

NEWTON, 310.

OLDFIELD, 33, 67.
OLIVER, 446.
ORREBY, 290.

PAGE, 95.
PRAERS, 162, 191.

RODE, 30.
ROPE, 237.
ROWLLS, 334.

SANDBACH, 56.
SHAKERLEY, 87.
SHERD, 403.
SMETHWICK, 53.
SMITH, 123, 260.
SOMERFORD, 33, 297.
STANLEY, 301, 306.
STAPELEY, 237.
STARKEY, 205.
STOKEPORT, 388.
SUTTON, 373.
SWETENHAM, 298.
SWETTENHAM, 43.

TATTON, 315.
THORNYCROFT, 362.
TOMKINSON, 252.
TRUSSEL, 122.
TUCHETT, 444.
TWEMLOW, 69.

VENABLES, 67, 106.
VERNON, 107, 133, 171.

WALTHALL, 178.
WARD, 358.
WARREN, 343.
WETTENHALL, 251.
WHELOCK, 70.
WICKSTED, 233.
WILBRAHAM, 31, 184, 199.
WINNINGTON, 74, 93.
WOODNOTH, 262.
WORTH, 350.
WRENBURY, 205.
WRIGHT, 348.
WYNINGTON, 405.

APPENDIX II.

THE following references have come to hand during the progress of this book through the press, too late for insertion in their proper places.

ABDY. Harleian Society, xiii. 627.
ACHYM. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 1.
ADAMS. Harleian Society, xiii. 537.
AFFORDBY. The Genealogist, iii. 337.
ALDBURGH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 508.

ALDERSON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 332.
ALLEN. The Genealogist, iii. 338.
ALTHAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 538.
AMCOTES. The Genealogist, iii. 339.
ANDERSON. Harleian Society, xiii. 631.
ANGEVILE. The Genealogist, iii. 340.
APPELGARTH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 55.
APPLEBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 466.
APPLEGARTH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 210.
ARCHER. Harleian Society, xiii. 632.
ARKILGARTH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 274.
ARMSTRONG. The Genealogist, iii. 341.
ARUNDELL. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 2-14. Harleian Society, xiii. 560.
ASCOUGH. The Genealogist, iii. 342-345.
ASKE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 70.
ASTLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 636.
ASTLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 541, 635.
ATWELL. The Genealogist, iii. 345.
AUDLEY. The Genealogist, iii. 346.
AYLOFFE. Harleian Society, xiii. 543.
AYRE. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 15.

BAKER. Harleian Society, xiii. 544.
BALE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 221.
BALLIOL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 390.
BANKES. Harleian Society, xiii. 544.
BARDE. The Genealogist, iii. 347.
BARLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 545.
BARNARDISTON. The Genealogist, iii 348. Harleian Society, xiii. 545.
BARNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 538.
BARNEIS. Harleian Society, xiii. 547.
BARNINGHAM, or BERNINGHAM. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 280, 281.
BARRET. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 16.
BARRETT. Harleian Society, xiii. 548. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 406.
BARRINGTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 549.
BARTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 239.
BASSET. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 17.
BASTARD. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 20. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 439.
BATHURST. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 207.
BATTERSBY. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 21.

BATTISCOMBE. Harleian Society, xiii. 561.
BAUDE. The Genealogist, iii. 649.
BAYLES. Harleian Society, xiii. 638.
BEAUCHAMP. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 22, 24.
BEAUMONT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 17.
BECKETT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 25.
BECKWITH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 207.
BEDINGFELD. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 568.
BELHOUSE. Harleian Society, xiii. 549.
BELLINGHAM. The Genealogist, iii. 350.
BELLOT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 26.
BENNET. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 27.
BENNETT. The Genealogist, iii. 350.
BERE. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 28.
BEREFORD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 473, 475.
BERESFORD. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 287.
BERTRAM. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 193.
BETENSON. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 354.
BETTENSON. Harleian Society, xiii. 550.
BEVILL. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 30.
BIGOD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 254.
BILLESBY. The Genealogist, iii. 351.
BILLING. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 32.
BILLON. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 364.
BLACKBURNE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 221.
BLAKE. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 34.
BLEWETT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 35.
BLIGH, or BLIGHT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 36, 38.
BLUETT. The Genealogist, iii. 352.
BLYTHE. The Genealogist, iii. 352.
BOADE. Harleian Society, xiii. 551.
BODLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 706.
BOGANS. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 40.
BOHUN. The Genealogist, iii. 353.
BOLE, BOLLE, or BOLLES. The Genealogist, iii. 353-355.
BOLRON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 397.
BONHAM. Harleian Society, xiii. 639, 738.
BOOTH. The Genealogist, iii. 356.

BOOTHBY. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 280.
BOROUGH. The Genealogist, iii. 357.
BOULTER. Two brief genealogical tables showing certain descents in the family of Boulter of Worcestershire and Kingston-upon-Hull. Hull, printed for a few friends by W. C. B., 20 June, 1871.
BOVINGTON. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 17.
BOWER. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 203.
BOWES. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 329.
BOYNTON. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 17. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 115.
BOZON. The Genealogist, iii. 357.
BRADBURY. Harleian Society, xiii. 552.
BRADLEY. The Genealogist, iii. 358.
BRAMPTON. Visitation of Norfolk, published by Norfolk Archæological Society, i. 446.
BRAMSTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 641.
BRAY. Harleian Society, xiii. 553.
BRAYTOFTE. The Genealogist, iii. 359.
BRIGNALL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 306.
BRISCO. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 383.
BROCK. Harleian Society, xiii. 554.
BROCKLESBY. The Genealogist, iii. 360.
BROWN. Harleian Society, xiii. 554.
BROWNLOW. The Genealogist, iii. 360.
BROXHOLME. The Genealogist, iii. 360.
BRUMPTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 81.
BRUNINGE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 814.
BRUNSKELL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 341, 343.
BRUYN. Harleian Society, xiii. 555.
BULLOCK. Harleian Society. xiii. 645.
BULMER. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 222.
BURDETT. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 85.
BURDON. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 31.
BUTLER. Harleian Society, xiii. 564.

CALLEY. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 233.
CAMPION. Harleian Society, xiii. 556.
CARLETON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 518.
CARTUTHER. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 25.
CARWARDINE. Harleian Society, xiii. 667.
CASWELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 699.
CATERYCK. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 498.
CAVENDISH. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 252, 441.
CHANDOS. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 114.

CHARLES. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 303.
CHARRON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 167.
CHESHULL. Harleian Society, xiii. 557.
CHICHLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 735.
CHISLEDON. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 35.
CLERE. The Genealogist, iii. 291.
CLESEBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 194, 473.
CLIFFORD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 303. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 981.
CLINTS. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 206.
COCK. Harleian Society, xiii. 558.
COCKAYNE. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 277.
COKE. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 265.
COLE. The Genealogist, iii. 289.
COLEMAN. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 465.
COLLIN. Harleian Society, xiii. 559.
COLSHILL. Harleian Society, xiii. 560.
COLWELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 563.
CONQUEST. Foley's Record of the English Province S. J., v. 598.
CONSTABLE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 303.
CONYERS. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 35. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 108, 197. Harleian Society, xiii. 649.
COOKE. Harleian Society, xiii. 564.
COOTE. Harleian Society, xiii. 565.
CORNWALL. The Genealogist, iii. 295.
CORSELLIS. Harleian Society, xiii. 650.
COULT. Harleian Society, xiii. 566.
COUPLAND. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 550.
COVELL. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 261.
CRADOCK. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 33. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 110.
CRAKPOT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 272.
CRESSENER. Harleian Society, xiii. 721.
CROMPTON. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 179.
CURRER. A Skeleton Pedigree to illustrate the descent [Richardson] of the late Miss Currer of Eshton Hall, and of John George Smyth of Heath, Esq., from Jane, the sister of John Hopkinson of Lofthouse, the Antiquary. Long slip, *n. d.*
CURSON, or CURZON. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 130.

DACRE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 399.
DALSTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 340.
DALTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 160.
DARCY. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 22. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 118.

DE ALBINI. Harleian Society, xiii. 731.
DE CERISIS, CERISEAUX, SERGEAULX, or SERGEAUX. Mullyon, its History, etc., by E. G. Harvey, 115.
DE MERSKE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 76.
DENYS. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 263.
DENYSELL. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 385.
DE ROLLOS. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 74.
DISNEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 653.
DOUGLAS. History of the Family of Douglass of Tilwhilly or Tilquhillie. Bath, *n. d.*, 8vo.
DOWNE. Harleian Society, ix. 206.
DOYNGELL. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 28.
DRURY. Harleian Society, xiii. 736.
DU CANE. Harleian Society, xiii. 658.
DUN. Harleian Society, xiii. 567.
DUNDAS. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 73.
DUNSTANVILLE. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 17.
DYNLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 548.

ENGAYNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 568.
ESEBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 58.
ESTE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. xxv.
EVERY. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 244.
EYRE. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 15.

FAIRFAX. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 257.
FAUCONBERGE. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 27. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 100.
FEILDING. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 392.
FELSTEAD. The Genealogist, iii. 296.
FISHER. Harleian Society, xiii. 568.
FITZ ALAN. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 364. Harleian Society, xiii. 731.
FITZHERBERT. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 297.
FITZ HUGH. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 136.
FLACKE. The Genealogist, iii. 296.
FLEMING. Harleian Society, xiii. 569.
FORCETT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 456.
FORTESCUE. Harleian Society, xiii. 570. Foley's Records of English Province S. J., v. 961.
FORTREY. The Genealogist, iii. 297.
FOWLE. The Genealogist, iii. 299.
FOX. The Genealogist, iii. 299.
FRANK. Harleian Society, xiii. 572.
FREMINGTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 259.

FRETTWELL. *See* SWIFT.
FRYSTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 362.
FULTHORPE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 394.

GANT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 229.
GARNEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 573.
GASCOIGNE. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 18. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 116.
GATES. Harleian Society, xiii. 574.
GAWEN. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 468.
GELL. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 308.
GENT. Harleian Society, xiii. 661.
GERARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 728.
GILLING. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 88.
GILPIN, or GILPYN. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 21. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 120.
GLASCOCK. Harleian Society, xiii. 575.
GODDE. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 221.
GOLDING. Harleian Society, xiii. 580.
GOODDAY. Harleian Society, xiii. 663.
GOULDWELL. The Genealogist, iii. 299.
GREATHEAD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 85.
GRESLEY. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 70.
GRETHEAD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 495.
GREYSTOKE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 372.
GUNWARDBY. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 83.
GYRLINGTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 436.

HALL. Pedigree of the Family of Hall of West Stockwith, in the Parish of Misterton, Notts. Broadside, *n. d.*
HALL-DARE. Harleian Society, xiii. 740.
HAMILTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 678.
HARBOTTLE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 167.
HARDFELD. Harleian Society, xiii. 561.
HARINGTON. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 236.
HARLAKENDEN. Harleian Society, xiii. 665.
HARPUR. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 78.
HARRISON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. xiv. 348.
HARVEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 668.
HELIGAN. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 30.
HELLELEY. *See* HOYLAND.
HERTFORD. The New History of Yorkshire, commencing with Richmondshire, by Genl. Plantagenet-Harrison, (London, 1872, fol.) Part i. 24. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 98.
HERVEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 735.
HERVY. Harleian Society, xiii. 581.

HEYBORNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 583.
HILLS. Harleian Society, xiii. 636.
HITCH. The Genealogist, iii. 300.
HODLESTON. The Genealogist, iii. 300.
HOLGATE. Harleian Society, xiii. 666.
HOLLAND. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 7.
HOLME. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 270.
HOLMES. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 271.
HOLWICK. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 371.
HONYWOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 733.
HOPE. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 304.
HOPKINSON. *See* CURRER.
HOTTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 441.
HOUBLON. Harleian Society, xiii. 633.
HOWARD. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 371.
HOYLAND. A Pedigree of Hoyland, Marshall, Stacey, Helleley, etc. Large sheet, lithographed. (No heading, date, or name.)
HUBERD. Harleian Society, xiii. 584.
HUDDLESTON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v 583. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 366.
HUNLOKE. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 329.
HUNT. Harleian Society, xiii. 585.
HUNTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 176.
HUNWICK. Harleian Society, xiii. 587.
HURST. The Genealogist, iii. 301.
HUTCHINSON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 183.
HUTTON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 200.

IAGO. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 424.
INCE. Pedigree of Ince of Mansfield, in the County of Nottingham, etc., by Thomas Norris Ince of Wakefield, etc. Doncaster, printed by Wm. Atock, Baxter-gate, *circa* 1857, 4to., pp. 6.

JACKSON, or JACKSONNE. Pedigree of Jacksonne of Edderthorpe, Bickleton and Barnsley. Compiled by Rowland Jackson, 1863. Large sheet.
JAMES. The Genealogist, iii. 302.
JAQUES. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 66.
JERMIN. The Genealogist, iii. 302.
JOHNSON. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 175.
JOSCELYNE. The Genealogist, iii. 303.

KAYLE. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 384.
KELLYGREN. Maclean's History of Trigg Minor, iii. 356.
KELSEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 588.
KEMPTHORNE. Mullyon, its History, etc., by E. G. Harvey, 116.
KERKAN. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 488.
KING. Harleian Society, xiii. 588.
KIRTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 589.
KNIGHT. The Genealogist, iii. 304.

KNIGHTLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 590.
KNIGHTON. Harleian Society, xiii. 586.

LAMBERT. Plantagenet-Harrison's History of Yorkshire, i. 457.
LAWSON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 708. Harleian Society, xiii. 590.
LEECH. *See* SWIFT.
LEGATT. Harleian Society, xiii. 591.
LE HUNT. Harleian Society, xiii. 585.
LEIGH. Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes, reprinted from the 'Leigh Chronicle,' Part ii. 110.
LE NEVE. Harleian Society, xiii. 683.
LENNARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 673.
LE PETIT. Mullyon, its History, etc., by E. G. Harvey, 114.
LESCHER. Harleian Society, xiii. 674.
LEVENTHORPE. Harleian Society, xiii. 593.
LOCKWOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 676.
LONG. Pedigrees of Long, five broadsides, viz. I. Long of Wraxall, Draycote, etc., from the MS. collections of Sir George Naylor, etc., 1828, reprinted 1878 with Mr. C. E. Long's last corrections and additions, by Willm. Long, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. II. Long of Semington, etc., from MS. collections of Sir George Naylor, etc., 1829, reprinted 1878 with Mr. C. E. Long's latest additions, by Willm. Long, Esq., etc. III. Pedigree of the Longs of Semington, Potterne, etc., curante Gulielmo Long, A.M., A.D. 1878. IV. Pedigree of the Longs of Melksham, Rood Ashton, etc., curante Gulielmo Long, A.M., 1878. V. Pedigree of the Longs of Preshaw, Hants, curante Gulielmo Long, A.M, 1878. Pedigree of the Longs of Semington, Rood Ashton and Preshaw branches, curante Gulielmo Long, A.M., A.D. 1878.
LOVIBOND. Harleian Society, xiii. 678.
LUARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 751.
LUCAS. Harleian Society, xiii. 594.

MADETHERVA, or MATHADERVA. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 31.
MAIRE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 654.
MANDEVILL. Harleian Society, xiii. 591.
MANNOCK. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 546.
MARNEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 738.
MARSHALL. *See* HOYLAND.
MATHER. Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes, reprinted from the 'Leigh Chronicle,' Part ii. 143, 166.
MAYNARD. Harleian Society, xiii. 594, 679.
MEDLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 595.
MEYNELL. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 296. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 722.
MILDMAY. Harleian Society, xiii. 680, 734.
MOODY. *See* SWIFT.
MORE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 702.

NEAVE. Harleian Society, xiii. 684.
NELSON. Lancashire and Cheshire Genealogical and Historical Notes, i. 398.
NEWMAN. Harleian Society, xiii. 596.
NICHOLL. Harleian Society, xiii. 685.
NICHOLSON. Nicholson of Badsworth, etc., originally of Carlton near Barnsley, compiled from Royston and Badsworth Registers, etc., by T. N. Ince, of Wakefield, August 1861, 4to, pp. 4.
NOTT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 233.
NUTBROWNE. Harleian Society, xiii. 597.

OLIVER. Harleian Society, xiii. 562.

PAPILLON. Harleian Society, xiii. 689.
PASTON. D. Turner's History of Caister Castle, (1842, 8vo.) 138.
PECHE. Harleian Society, xiii. 586.
PEEL. Pedigree of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, and the Peels of Lancashire, from the year 1600 to 1846, by John Davies. Manchester, May 1846, broadside.
PERRY. Harleian Society, xiii. 691.
PETIT. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 30.
PETRE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J. v 272. Harleian Society, xiii. 693.
PIGOT. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 222.
POLE. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 115.
PORDAGE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 566.
POWLTER. Harleian Society, xiii. 597.
PRENTYS. Harleian Society, xiii. 598.
PUDSEY. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 767.

RAYMOND. Harleian Society, xiii. 696.
REBOW. Harleian Society, xiii. 698.
RICHARDSON. A Skeleton Pedigree to illustrate the Descent of the late Miss Currer, [Richardson Family.] Annals of the Cleveland Richardsons and their Descendants. Newcastle on Tyne, 1850, 12mo. *See* CURRER.
ROCHESTER. Harleian Society, xiii. 622.
RODES. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 366.
ROUND. Harleian Society, xiii. 699.
ROYDON. Harleian Society, xiii. 598.
RUGGLES-BRISE. Harleian Society, xiii. 703.
RUSH. Harleian Society, xiii. 703.
RYLEY. Lancashire and Cheshire Genealogical and Historical Notes, i. 407.

SCOTT. Harleian Society, xiii. 599, 705.
SEDGEWICK. Harleian Society, xiii. 600.
SERGEAUX. *See* DE CERISIS.
SHELDON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 850.

SILVERLOCK. Harleian Society, xiii. 601.
SKIKELTHORPE. Pedigree of the Family of Skikelthorpe, of Southgate, Middlesex, long slip, *n. d.*
SMITH. Harleian Society, xiii. 707.
SMIJTH. Harleian Society, xiii. 709.
SMYTH. Harleian Society, xiii. 712. *See* CURRER.
SOMERSET. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 906.
SOMESTER. Harleian Society, xiii. 561.
SOUTHCOTE. Harleian Society, xiii. 601.
SPARROW. Harleian Society, xiii. 714.
STACEY. *See* HOYLAND.
STAFFORD. Harleian Society, xiii. 560.
STANHOPE. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 103.
STANLEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 602.
STEAD. Annals of the Cleveland Richardsons and their Descendants.
STEPNETH. Harleian Society, xiii. 603.
STEWART. Memorials of the Stewarts of Forthergill, by C. P. Stewart. Edinburgh, 1879, 4to.
STIDOLPH. Harleian Society, xiii. 619.
STRACHEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 604.
STRUTT. Harleian Society, xiii. 664.
STYLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 605.
SUDLEY (Lord). Harleian Society, xiii. 563.
SWIFT. A Pedigree of Swift, showing their Descent from the Families of Leech, Moody, Frettwell, and others. A large sheet; (no heading, date, or printer's name.) Harleian Society, xiii. 606.
SYKES. Sykes of Ackworth. Broadside, on vellum, *n. d.*

TAVERNER. Harleian Society, xiii. 606.
TEMPEST. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 720.
THIMELBY. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 598.
THOROGOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 607.
THOROLD. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 612.
TONKEN. Mullyon, its History, etc., by E. G. Harvey, 119.
TREMILL. Harleian Society, xiii. 608.
TREVARTHIAN. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. J. L. Vivian, 31.
TROTT. Harleian Society, xiii. 609.
TUFNELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 721.
TUKE. Harleian Society, xiii. 609.
TURNER. Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, iii. 231. Harleian Society, xiii. 612.
TYRELL. Harleian Society, xiii. 717.
TYSSEN. Harleian Society, xiii. 719.

VAVASOR. Harleian Society, xiii. 611.
VAWDEY. Harleian Society, xiii. 612.
VERNON. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 247. Harleian Society, xiii. 613.

226.
WARE. Harleian Society, xiii. 615.
WARREN. Harleian Society, xiii. 730, 742.
WATERTON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v.
WATSON. Harleian Society, xiii. 647.
WEBBE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 960
WELBECK. Harleian Society, xiii. 599.
WENTWORTH. Harleian Society, xiii. 615.
WEST. Harleian Society, xiii. 616.
WESTERN. Harleian Society, xiii. 747.
WESTON. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 96
WHETSTONE. Harleian Society, xiii. 617.
WHITCOMBE. Harleian Society, xiii. 618.
WHITGREAVE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J.,
WHYTE. Harleian Society, xiii. 618.
WILLINGTON. The Visitations of Cornwall, edited by Lt.-Col. Vivian, 17.
WILMOT. Pilkington's View of Derbyshire, ii. 202, 205.
WILSON. Pedigree of Wilson of York, Pocklington, etc. [D Wilson of York, the Benefactress.] Broadside, *n. d.*
WINTER. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J. v. 848.
WITHERING. Harleian Society, xiii. 619.
WOLFFE. Foley's Records of the English Province S. J., v. 96
WOOD. Harleian Society, xiii. 620.
WOODHALL. Harleian Society, xiii. 620.
WORTH. Mullyon, its History, etc., by E. G. Harvey, 118.
WRIGHT. Harleian Society, xiii. 751.
WRITTLE. Harleian Society, xiii. 621.
WYATT. Harleian Society, xiii. 622.

THE GENEALOGIST.

EDITED BY

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A.

A Magazine of Genealogy and Heraldry, published Quarterly, in January, April, July, and October, price 2s. 6d.

Vols. I., II., and III. can be obtained from Messrs. GEORGE BELL & SONS, York Street, Covent Garden, London.

VOLUME I.—PRICE 21s.

CONTENTS.

PEDIGREES.—Walpole of Pinchbeck. Dodington of Dodington, &c. Twells. Mynnes. Pitfield. Haslewood. Green of Dunsby. Rye of North Walsham. Marriott-Dodington of Horsington. Shank of Castlerig. Rasby. Johnson of Ascoughfee Hall. Wolley. Maudit. Elwes. Hawley. Beeston of Beeston. Lee. Toller of Billingborough. Wykes. Newport of Hanley. Samborne. Brown. Nicholetts of Eastham. Oldfield of Spalding. Micklethwait. Cooper of Gogar. Overbury. Bowdler. Hatch. Ogle of Pinchbeck. Cottell. Lynne of Southwick.

GRANTS AND CONFIRMATIONS OF ARMS.—Penyston. Fox. Townsend. Robinson. Lane. Walpole. Lynn. Smithson. Richardson. Ames. Drake. Brown. Lofft. Lofft-Moseley. Ellerker. Rokeby.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.—Newtown Linford. Swithland. Dodington. Little Casterton. Barcombe. Middleton. Exhall with Wixford. All Saints, Evesham. Of the Rev. T. Norris. Welsbourne. Ditchingham. Ludlow. Allerton Mauleverer. Edith Weston. St. Peter's, Wolverhampton.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.—Wixford. Sampford Brett. East Quantoxhead. Wollaton. Kyre Wyard. Hanley-William. Swindon.

MISCELLANEA.—Will of Edward Hall the Chronicler. Additions to Le Neve's Pedigrees of Knights. Notes on the Family of Box. Funeral Certificate of J. Marshall. Notes on Exhall with Wixford. Funeral Processions in Scotland. Wollaton and the Willoughby Monuments. The Thirlestane Murder. The Princess of Craon. Atkinson's Roll of Arms. Sir Thomas Northcliffe. VISITATION OF NORTHUMBERLAND IN 1615. Guillim's Roll of Arms. Changes of Name. Fuller Wills. Funeral Certificates of Leveson Family. Notices of Books.

INDEX OF NAMES AND ARMS.

VOLUME II.—PRICE 15s.

CONTENTS.

PEDIGREES.—Tyndale. Younghusband. Talbois. Udney of that Ilk. Willoughby. Rainsford. Kerr of Redden. Trafford of Dunton. Clarke. Dimock. Kent. Wood. Evington of Spalding. Ames. Kerr of Ferniherst. Pigot of Melmorby. Gouldsmith. Ashton of Spalding. Howard. Field of Laceby. Gamlyn of Spalding.

GRANTS AND CONFIRMATIONS OF ARMS.—Foley. Fursman. Clarke. Cater.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS. — Egton. West Quantoxhead. Darsham. Ratby. Trentham. Colston Bassett. Great Dunham. Collyweston. Randwick. Winteringham. Whitby. Holme on Spalding Moor. Harswell. Owthorpe. Hanley William. Kemsing. Burford. St. Giles-in-the-Fields.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS. — Trentham. Lilleshull. Prestbury. Owthorpe. Shelsley Walsh.

MISCELLANEA.—History of Elizabeth Blount. The Earldom of Mar. Book Plate of Anthony Stewart. Shenstone and Spencer. Additions to Le Neve's Knights. Isham Family Memoranda. Owthorpe and the Hutchinson Monuments. Milton, Minshull, and Gouldsmith. Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees. Contest for Precedency. Margaret, Widow of Richard Grey, Earl of Kent. THE VISITATION OF DERBYSHIRE, 1662-3. Notices of Books.

INDEX OF NAMES AND ARMS.

VOLUME III.—PRICE 15s.

CONTENTS.

PEDIGREES.—Bruce of Newtoune. Browne of Horbling. Townshend. Walpole. Sanderson. Colbeck. Lyttelton of Naunton. Carre of Cavers-Carre. Wodehouse. Willesbye of Spalding. Burden of Auchingarrich. Marshall of Finchingfield. Carre of Sleaford. Kerr of Gateshaw. Moir of Otterburn. Robinson. Cole. Clere of Blickling.

GRANTS AND CONFIRMATIONS OF ARMS.—Tudor. Farmer. Northey.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.—West Quantoxhead. Romford Owsden. Tinwell. Inkberrow. Eastham. Troston. Kinlet. Radford. Lindon. Seend.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.—Neen Sollers. Great Witcombe. Cookhill. Cubberley. Shellesley Beauchamp. Longney. St. Peter's, Cheltenham. Seend.

MISCELLANEA.—Sir Kenneth William Cumming, Bart. Register Transcripts at Worcester. Henry Vaughan the Silurist. Goodday

Family. The Traffic in Baronetcies in the 17th Century. Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees. Court Rolls of the Manor of Mossbury. Kerr and Carr. Additions to Le Neve's Knights. Fortescue of Cookhill. Sir Anthony Keck. A List of Printed Grants of Arms. Disclaimers at Visitation of Kent, 1665. The Camden Roll of Arms. The Barons of Burford. PEDIGREES FROM VISITATION OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE, 1684. The Buckles of Banstead. Isham Family Memoranda. Arms of Lady Mary Tudor. Isabel de Cornwall. Burials of Soldiers at York. Dimock Family. Thomas de Scalers. Fortescue. VISITATION OF LINCOLNSHIRE, 1562-4. Sir Richard Brown. Notices of Books.

INDEX OF NAMES AND ARMS.

Communications, Books for Review, and Subscriptions due, should be sent to the Editor,

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, ESQ., LL.D.,

60, *Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.*

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

'Its entire contents are of great value to the class of students for whom the work is specially intended. We congratulate Dr. Marshall on the success of his serial, and are glad to know that its appreciation by the public guarantees its continuance.'—*Notes and Queries.*

'The "Genealogist" deserves to succeed.'—*Athenæum.*

'A publication entitled to the support of all who desire to repress fraud and encourage genealogical and historical accuracy.'—*Transactions of Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society.*

'Replete with information concerning arms, wills, and pedigrees; we commend it as well worthy the attention of all those interested in the subject.'—*Westminster Chronicle.*

'Admirably edited.'—*Staffordshire Times.*

'An admirable medium for those interested in genealogical questions, as indeed most persons of culture are, to interchange and seek for fresh information.'—*Daily Express.*

'Of material aid to the genealogical student.'—*Cleveland Herald.*

'The contents are varied and interesting.'—*Derbyshire Courier.*

'We can commend the work as deserving the favour of American students.'—*The New York Record.*

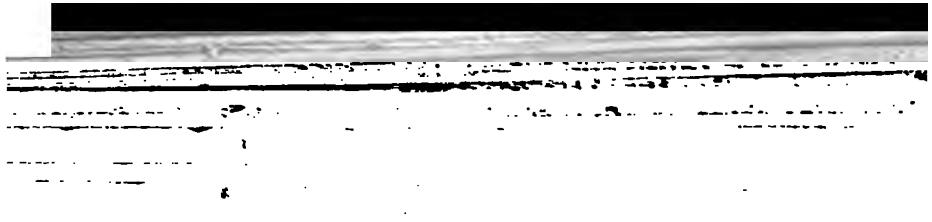
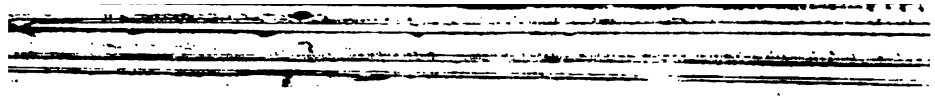
'Much that will interest American genealogists will be found in these numbers. . . . He (Dr. Marshall) is a learned and talented antiquary, and has edited this periodical with ability from the beginning to the present time.'—*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*

THE

VISITATION OF NORTHUMBERLAND IN 1615.

PRICE 21s.

EDITED BY GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D.

Published in the same size as the Visitations, printed by the Harleian Society.

Can be obtained from Messrs. GEORGE BELL & SONS, York Street, Covent Garden.